SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2195.

A

ABDERHALDEN REACTION, [Högler & Serio] 1486—ab
serologic split products, [Lüttge & Mertz] 2000—ab
ABDOMEN, abdominal pressure and heart action, [Petényi] 427—ab
acute, hyperesthesia with, [Cope] 824—ab
acute, in children, [Helmholz] 1397—ab
Adhesions: See under Adhesions
contusions of, [Audain] 928—ab
drainage of peritoneal cavity, [Schönbauer] 1903—ab
examination, use of laparoscopy, [Zollikofer] 1403—ab
foreign body in, responsibility of surgeon in leaving compress in, 1706
injuries, influence of hemorrhage on mortality in, [Mason] 1393—ab
injuries, macular erythema following, [Rasch] 1994—ab
lesions in region below liver, [Lacouture & Damade] 67—ab
pain in, interpretation of, [Kramer] *604
surgery, preventive, [Roberts] 1810—ab
ulcer of abdominal wall following drainage, [Cullen] 2146—ab
ABNORMALITIES: See also under names of organs and regions
ABNORMALITIES, anatomic, [Harrower] 1003—ab
ABORTION and hard times, [Bumm] 345—ab
and mercury poisoning, 1286
conflict with forensic experts, 141
criminal, [Wyder] 1997—ab
criminal, campaign to prevent, [Wyder] 2900—ab
criminal, no rights of action between woman and abortionist, 653—Ml
criminal, repression of, [Hirsch] 1310—ab
febrile, treatment of, [Winter] 427—ab, [Grabich] 588—ab, [Laemmle] 1235—ab
imminent, from overfilled bladder, [Borger] 1235—ab
incomplete, expectant treatment of, [Bovin] 590—ab
production of criminal miscarriage, manslaughter, 1806—Ml
treatment of, [Lovrich] 73—ab, [Hillis] 658—ab, [Gordon] *1021
tubal, [Lejars] 1481—ab
ABRAMS TREATMENT, certain electrical diagnostic and therapeutic methods from standpoint of a neuro-psychiatrist, [Pinkham] 147—C
electronic reactions of Abrams, 1208
ABSCESS: See also under names of organs and regions
ABSCESS, cold abscesses in thorax wall, [de Waard] 254—ab
gravity, of chest cavity, [Sick] 930—ab, [Chaoul & Lange] 1825—ab
ossifluent, routes of migration of, [Vacchelli] 504—ab
pelvic, acute, in children, [Rosenblum & Bettman] 1473—ab
perinephritic, mercurochrome for, [Young] 747—ab
ACACIA, effect of gum solution and transfusion on brain, [Crile & others] 1225—ab
ACCADEMIA LEONARDO DA VINCI, 225
ACCIDENTS, accidental injuries caused supposedly by a dentist, 1623
Chicago accident death rate, 1123—ab
effect of working in heat and cold not accidental, 1222—Ml
in London streets, 643
ACETALDEHYD in metabolism, [Gottschalk] 1902—ab
ACETONE, qualitative test for, [Bigwood & Ladd] 243—ab
ACHYLIA GASTRICA, pancreatic function in, [McClure & others] 1146—ab
relation of, to spinal sclerosis, [Vanderhoof] 417—ab
ACID, acetylsalicylic, effect of, on heart, [Mendenhall & Camp] 1078—ab
ACID, acetylsalicylic, reaction of sodium bicarbonate and, 1715
Amino: See Amino-Acids
boracic, acute poisoning from, [Bazin] 2082—ab
chondroitin-sulphuric, in serum, [Dresel] 505—ab
effect of acids and bases on blood cells, [Bostrom] 496—ab
fuchsin sulphurous, 228
hippuric, formation of, 550—E
hippuric, in nephritis, [Snapper & Grünbaum] 665—ab
hippuric, metabolism, [Snapper] 665—ab, [Hofstee] 1406—ab
Intoxication: See Acidosis
lactic, alleged rôle of, in arthritis, [Pemberton & others] 1988—ab
lactic, concentration of, in blood, [Anrep & Cannan] 661—ab
Uric: See Uric Acid
ACID BASE EQUILIBRIUM, alterations of tissue alkalinity, [Haldane] 1302—ab
acid alkali balance at high altitudes, [György] 1997—ab
base balance in body, 1125—E
ketogenic-antiketogenic ratio, 2138
regulation of neutrality in children, [Bisgaard & Askgaard] 508—ab
ACIDOSIS and infection, 569
in children, surgical treatment of recurring attacks of, [McGuire] 235—ab
insulin in case of, following trauma, [Ginsberg] *1517
insulin in preoperative and postoperative nondiabetic acidosis, [Fisher & Snell] *699
ketosis and insulin, 1695—E
organic and inorganic, [Beumer & Soecknick] 1234—ab
ACNE due to milk allergy, [Hoge] *788
chronic malaria cause of, [Murray] 2145—ab
treatment of, [Scott] 924—ab, correction, 1792
Vaccine, 967
Vaccine Combined, 1047
ACOMATOL, German insulin [Zuelzer] 252—ab
ACRIFLAVINE, internal use of, in urinary infections, [Davis] 999—ab
intravenous injections of, in gonorrhea, [Jacob & Verasingam] 1151—ab
intravenous injections of, effects of, [Spencer] 1226—ab
ACRODYNIA, erythredema polyneuritica, [Paterson & Greenfield] 66—ab, [Braithwaite & Pegge] 1301—ab
ACROMEGALY, protein metabolism in, [Thannhauser & Curtius] 1086—ab
ACTINOMYCOSIS appendicitis, [Kaplan] 1086—ab
primary, of kidney, [Abbott] *1414
ADAMS-STOKES' SYNDROME: See Heart block
ADDISON'S DISEASE, clinical studies in, [Rowntree] 1886—ab
ADENOIDS, Schick test in children with, [Traina] 341—ab
the adenoid child, [Wills & Warwick] 825—ab
ADHESIONS, abdominal, disturbances from adhesions between gallbladder and duodenum, [Schneider] 1009—ab
arm-chest, treatment of, [Davis] 822—ab
pericecal and periocolic, [Echeverri Marulanda] 250—ab
Pleural: See under Pleura
ADHESIVE TAPE, sensitivity to, 2070
ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA due to diencephalic disorders, [Waldorp] 1078—ab
in 300 B. C., [Crummer] *1420
ADNEXA: See Uterus, adnexa
ADOPTION, National Adoption Society, 483
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADULTERY, what is law for man is also law for woman, 154—Ml
ADVERTISING, misuse of prophylactic propaganda, 1706
AEROPHAGY, 1458
AGAR: See Bacteria culture media
AGGLUTINATION and erythrocytes, [Isaacs] 1076—ab
AGGLUTINATION, prozone in, [Chiari & Löffler] 1743—ab
venesection and immunity, [Fragomele] 425—ab
AGGLUTININS: See also Iso-Agglutinins
AGGLUTININS, typhoid, productions of, [Guyer & Smith] 244—ab
AIR, alveolar, carbon dioxid in, [Porges] 930—ab
concussion, physiologic effects of, [Hooker] 495—ab, 1446—E
rebreathed, sensitization to, 471—E
ALASTRIM and smallpox, blood in, [Sabrazes & Massias] 239—ab
is mild smallpox, [Hill] 747—ab
ALBUMINS, distribution of globulins and, [Gutzeit] 664—ab
ALBUMINURIA, test for, [Groll] 170—ab
orthostatic, treatment of, [Ramond] 1737—ab
significance of, 1715
with tonsillitis, [Jones] 1650—ab
ALCOHOL: See also under Prohibition
ALCOHOL and germ plasm, 1444—E
and human body, 1374
denatured, canned heat as beverage, 1139, 1383
effect of, on blood sugar, [Blatherwick & others] 496—ab
effect of, on patellar tendon reflex, [Tuttle] 1893—ab
factor of, in eliminating racial degeneracy, [Stockard] 1727—ab
industrial users protest Crampton bill, 1055
liquor consumption in United States, 1371
nonbeverage, tax on, 312
pharmacopeial standards for medicinal spirits, 481
restriction of, and cirrhosis of liver, 117—ab
validity of restrictions on prescribing, 57—Ml
Wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM, acute, blood and spinal fluid in, [Finlayson & Karnosh] 922—ab
and cheap lodging houses, 807
and tuberculosis, [Samson] 2091—ab
campaign against tuberculosis and, 1210
during and since the war, 1061
eye disturbances in, [Runge] 1484—ab
mental states in, [Pierce] 1820—ab
ALEXANDER, GUSTAV, 50th birthday of, 645
ALIENIST, distinguished, when one may testify as to observations—testimony of, 1142—Ml
questions and cross-examination for one not alienist, 154—Ml
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
ALKALIS, effect of, on blood cells, [Bostrom] 496—ab
ALKALOSIS and tetany, [Adlersberg & Porges] 168—ab
clinical conditions of, [Kast & others] *1858
in gastric disease, [Youmans & Greene] 1570—ab
sodium poisoning, tetany and alkalosis, [Greenwald] 1224—ab
ALKAPTONURIA, [Vøhtz] 1488—ab, [Young] 2147—ab
ALLERGENS, preparation of, 991
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis
ALLONAL-ROCHE, 1066
ALOPECIA, cause of, [Stein] 589—ab
and the sympathetic, [Saalfeld] 2150—ab
in children, after roentgenray treatment of ringworm, 1209
treatment of, 1462
ALTERNARIA, unusual organism (Alternaria, sp.) occurring in chronic pulmonary disease; preliminary note, [Wahl & Haden] *1924
ALTITUDE and red blood corpuscles, 720—E
causes of mountain sickness, 1794
high, acid-alkali balance at, [György] 1997—ab
high, blood at, [Knoll] 928—ab
high, blood volume at, [Laquer] 588—ab
maximum respiratory output, [Izquierdo] 1901—ab
relation of malaria to, [Gill] 162—ab
AMBLYOPIA, tobacco, [Adrogué] 69—ab
toxic, [de Andrade] 166—ab, [Terrien] 927—ab

"AMBOCEPTOR," dry, [Hirsch & LeCount] 498—ab
AMBULANCE, air service ambulance, 1792
AMEBIASIS: See also Dysentery, amebic
AMEBIASIS and emetin, 1782—E
bronchopulmonary, amebic bronchitis, [Petzetakis] 1734—ab
familial, [Panayotatou] 1653—ab
peculiar variety of intestinal ameba, [Lynch] 918—ab
AMENORRHEA, constitutional aspects of, [Aschner] 429—ab
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, alumni associations and fraternities, Chicago session, 1536
annual congress on medical education, medical licensure, public health and hospitals, 307—E, 798, 890, 972
annual presentation by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, of results of state board examinations, 1343
auditor's report, 1950
Board of Trustees, minutes of annual meeting, 475
Board of Trustees, report of, 1941, 1949, 2034, 2037
Bureau of Health and Public Instruction of, work of, [Dodson] 975—ab
Chicago hotels, 1536
Chicago session, 214, 396, 474, 722, 1051, 1271, 1367, 1448, 1522, 1615, 1697, 1786, 1868, 1976—E, 2055—E
clinics at Chicago Municipal Sanitarium, 1868
commercial exhibit, 1550
Committee for Study of Toxic Effects of Local Anesthetics, statement by [Mayer] *876
conference on legislative program and procedure, 1448
conflict of annual sessions with final exercises of medical colleges, 1966
diagnostic clinics, Chicago session, 1534
election of officers, 2033
entertainment at Chicago session, 1534
foreign guests at Chicago session, 1534
Golfing Association, 1448, 1786
hospital service in United States; third presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, *118
House of Delegates, address of President-Elect Pusey; trend in medical and nursing services, 1960
House of Delegates, address of President Wilbur, 1968
House of Delegates, address of speaker, Dr. Warnshuis, 1959
House of Delegates, meetings, 1938, 1959, 2033
House of Delegates; preliminary roster of, 1522
interns of Chicago hospitals to attend meetings, 1697
meeting on anesthesia, 2050
meeting on radiology, 2050
meeting places and general headquarters at Chicago session, 1537
motion picture theater, 1540, 2051
motor coach tours after Chicago session, 1615
nonaffiliated organizations meeting during Chicago session, 1538
official call to officers, fellows and members, 1522
opening of general meeting, 1973
place of 1925 Annual Session, 2033
preliminary program of scientific assembly, 1541
president's address; some of the social problems of medicine, [Pusey] *1905
president-elect, 2055—E
program of Woman's Auxiliary, 1868
proposed amendment to By-Laws, 2037
reference committees, 1964
registration for Chicago session, 1531, 2051
report of Committee from Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology on otolaryngic hygiene of swimming, 1966
report of Committee of Miscellaneous Business, 1969
report of Committee of the Whole, 1970
report of Committee on Amendments to Constitution, 1967
report of Committee on Awards, 2051
report of Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, 1967, 2035
report of Committee on Reapportionment of Delegates, 2034
report of Committee on Reports of Officers, 1969
report of Committee on Rules and Order of Business, 2034
report of Committee on Sections and Section Work, 1969
report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 1952
report of Council on Scientific Assembly, 1959
report of Judicial Council, 1951, 2035
report of Reference Committee on Amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws, 1973
report of Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, 1970, 2035, 2036
report of Reference Committee on Medical Education and Hospitals, 1969, 2034
report of Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, 2036
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, report of Reference Committee on reports of Board of Trustees and Secretary, 1971
report of Secretary, 1938
report on traumatic and industrial hernia, 1967
resolution from Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, 2037
resolution on cosmetics, 1966
resolution on dissociating editorship and general management, 1966
resolution on education of young men and women for practice of medicine, 1967
resolution on interchange of official delegates with Canadian Medical Association, 1965
resolution on lack of uniformity in reporting deaths in puerperal state, 1966
resolution on National Prohibition Act, 1966
resolution on proposed amendment to By-Laws, 1965
resolution on questions of ethics and propriety concerning institutional publicity, 1966
resolution on Radiological Section of American Medical Association, 1965
resolution on repeal of certain sections of National Prohibition Act, 1967
resolution on rules with reference to prescribing liquor, 1967
resolution on trachoma work among Indians, 2036
resolution on work of William Whitford, 1967
Scientific Exhibit, 132, 1538, 2051
Section on Dermatology and Syphiliology, 2045
Section on Diseases of Children, 2042
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, 2049
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, 2041
Section on Miscellaneous Topics, 2050
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, 2045
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, 2038
Section on Ophthalmology, 2039
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, 2048
Section on Pathology and Physiology, 2043
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 2043
Section on Practice of Medicine, 2037
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, 2046
Section on Stomatology, 2044
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, 2038
Section on Urology, 2047
significant features of coming session, 1523
supplementary report of Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, 2036
testimonial dinner to Dr. George H. Simmons, 1979
"that orange colored slip" again, 210—E
treasurer's report, 1950
Woman's Auxiliary of, 1367
AMINO-ACIDS, sulphur containing amino-acid, [Mueller] 578—ab
essential, 2053—E
in blood: See under Blood
in fever, [Donath & Heilig] 2092—ab
nephropathic effect of, [Newburgh & Marsh] 1990—ab
vasomotor action of, [Brouha] 1481—ab
AMMONIA, excretion of nitrogen and, [Hubbard] 920—ab
AMNIOTIC FLUID, uric acid content of, [Williams & Bargen] 1728—ab
AMPUTATION, gripper, of forearm, [Ceballos] 166—ab
sleeve amputation of thigh, [Wheeler] 162—ab
stump, joint amputation stump, [Lehmann] 1574—ab
stumps, painful, [Leriche] 585—ab
AMYL ACETATE, "banana oil" as irritant, 740
AMYLOID, [Kuczynski] 343—ab
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also under Asthma; Hay-fever
ANAPHYLAXIS, [Schmidt & Barth] 252—ab
anaphylaxis to azoproteins, [Landsteiner] 1992—ab
basis of allergic phenomena, [Hanzlik] *2001
blood changes in, [Dean & Webb] 824—ab
calcium therapy of, [Pottenger] 156—ab
dilatation of capillaries and shock, [Ebbecke] 71—ab
duration of, [Zolog] 926—ab
fatal, following hemoplastin, [DeLee] 1564—C
fatal, following intravenous injection of antimeningococcic serum, [Mendeloff] *1862
hepatic anaphylotoxin in, [Manwaring & others] *1504
in guinea-pigs, [Schmidt] 1084—ab
influence of, in production of bronchial catarrh, pulmonary sclerosis and emphysema, [Feuillié] 164—ab
mechanism of leukopenia in, [Webb] 824—ab
morbid anatomy of, [Dean & Webb] 824—ab
passive pulmonary sensitization; its bearing on origin of antibodies, [Manwaring & others] *1104
pharmacodynamic tests for, [Vallery-Radot & others] 425—ab
prevention of, by purifying antiserum, [Besredka] 339—ab
primary specific allergy, [Kämmerer] 1827—ab
quantitative study of anaphylactic capillary permeability, [Manwaring & others] *542
ANAPHYLAXIS, relation of anaphylactic disturbances to arthritis, [Turnbull] *1757
severe delayed anaphylaxis, [Gurd] 577—ab
sudden death after injection of foreign substances, [Lamson] *1091
treatment of hay-fever, asthma and other allergic conditions, [Duke] 59—ab
treatment, prevention of constitutional reactions in desensitization therapy, [Baetjer] 1888—ab
ANATOMY, instruction in, in France and United States, 984
ANEMIA, classification of, [Waugh] 1146—ab
from pregnancy intoxication, [Schneider] 1742—ab
germanium dioxid in, [Schmitz] 1297—ab
hemorrhage and behavior of blood vessels after application of an Esmarch bandage, [Bier] 757—ab
in infancy, [Denzer & Merritt] 1473—ab, [Boyd] 1646—ab
in infants, diet in, [Hoobler] 1576—ab
in infants, urobilin excretion in, [Bass & others] 2078—ab
in new-born, [Donnally] 1473—ab
infectious horse anemia in man, [Peters] 928—ab
pernicious, achlorhydria in, [Hurst] 248—ab
pernicious, and iron, 971—E
pernicious, and small intestine, [Seyderhelm] 1740—ab
pernicious, and spinal cord degeneration, [Hurst] 823—ab
pernicious, and sprue, [Bramwell] 1228—ab
pernicious, as cause of mental disturbance, [Woltman] 1075—ab
pernicious, clinical data of, [Willson & Evans] 1147—ab
pernicious, differential point in, [Piney] 1081—ab
pernicious, disturbed renal function in, [Stieglitz] 655—ab
pernicious, how can we best treat pernicious anemia? [Warfield] 1642—ab
pernicious, of pregnancy, [Aubertin] 585—ab
pernicious or hemolytic anemia of pregnancy, [Rowland] *372
pernicious, phagocytosis of erythrocytes in, [Peabody & Broun] *963, 1048—ab
pernicious, radium treatment of, [Tománek] 1666—ab
pernicious, relationship of hemolytic disorders to, [Panton & others] 1302—ab
pernicious, surgical treatment of, [Walterhöfer & Schramm] 1744—ab
pernicious, treatment of, [Winterfeld] 1156—ab, [Hickl & Jagic] 1743—ab
sickle cell, [Sydenstricker] 1398—ab
splenic, infantile, [Ramsay] 1895—ab
splenic, nature of, [Escudero] 754—ab
splenic, splenectomy in, [Boland] 236—ab
temporary, effects of, on blood vessels, [Bulaiao & others] 997—ab
treatment of, 491, [Normet] 502—ab
treatment with iron, [Williamson] 1887—ab
treatment with red bone marrow and spleen, [Leake & Evans] 823—ab
ANESTHESIA, apparatus, possible infection from, 1715
blood pressure during, [Brown] 1003—ab, [Long] 1217—C, [Coburn] *1748
by iontophoresis, [Wirz] 1743—ab
chloroform, for children, [Roello] 663—ab
chloroform, lecithin and after-effects of anesthesia, [Burkholz] 2150—ab
chloroform, surprises of, [Cheinisse] 164—ab
chloroform, tardy injuries from, [Vorschütz] 829—ab
cocain and its substitutes, 414—ME
cocain, surface anesthesia with, [Gehse] 1687—ab
effect of posture on relaxation under, [Palmer] 746—ab
epidural, [Mocquot] 1084—ab, [Barros Lima & others] 1900—ab
ether and chloroform, [Ide] 1303—ab
ether, and glucose injections, [Kutscha-Lissberg] 830—ab
ether, explosion in operating theater, 1794
ethylene, [Papin & Ambard] 1083—ab
ethylene and oxygen as an anesthetic for infants, [Lundy] *448
ethylene, blood reaction in nitrous oxid anesthesia and, [Leake & Hertzman] *1162
ethylene, dangers of, [Luckhardt] *1603
ethylene, in genito-urinary surgery, [Luckhardt & Kretschmer] 1722—ab
ethylene, explosibility of, [Brown] *1039, [Davis] *1607
ethylene for anesthesia, 1609
evidence in case of death under, 1566—Ml
explosion in operating theater, 1794
general, prevention of syncope in, [Strube] 588—ab
injury to patient from explosion of machine used in, 329—Ml
intraspinal, dangers of, [Rychlik] 1010—ab
intraspinal, retention of urine after, [di Pace] 425—ab
intravenous, for experimental research, [Soler & others] 504—ab
local, in treating abdominal sepsis, [Farr] 1143—ab

ANESTHESIA, local, of mucous membranes, poisoning from, [Wieland & Saito] 1155—ab
local, prostatectomy under, [Jones] 1732—ab
local, toxic effects following use of; analysis of reports of 43 deaths submitted to Committee for Study of Toxic Effects of Local Anesthetics, [Mayer] ★876
local, toxicity of, [Meeker & Frazer] 656—ab
mask, modification of, [Green] ★1517
nitrous oxid, blood reaction in ethylene and, [Leake & Hertzman] ★1162
paravertebral, kidney operations under, [Lowsley & Pugh] ★1011
prophylaxis of postnarcotic disturbances, [Nürnberger] 1085—ab
rectal, ether-oil anesthesia, [Dolshansky] 1658—ab
rectal, complication of, [von Zalka] 2090—ab
splanchnic, blocking splanchnic nerves, [Bachlechner] 1157—ab
splanchnic, new instrument in, [Burke] ★790
ANEURYSM, aortic, diagnosis of, [Ganter] 931—ab
aortic, and syndrome of sympathetic chain, [André-Thomas] 1737—ab
aortic, rupturing into pulmonary artery, [Scott] ★1417
arteriovenous, with fistula, [Hoover & Beams] 655—ab
gluteal, mycotic, [Benjamin & Lachman] ★1861
Matas operation for, [Gessner] 1393—ab
of renal artery, [Conroy] 241—ab
of thoracic aorta, [Benjamin & Wiedemer] 420—ab
pulmonary, aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery with patent ductus arteriosus; death from aneurysm into pericardial sac, [Moench] ★1672
traumatic arteriovenous, of neck, [Moore] 162—ab
ANGINA, pustulous, [Marfan] 1236—ab
Vincent's, and etiologic treatment, [Puig] 1997—ab
ANGINA PECTORIS and surgical conditions of abdomen, [Willius] 1645—ab
judicial notice not taken of, 1466—MI
prognosis in, [Hay] 65—ab, [Arrillaga] 1824—ab
surgical treatment of, [Odermatt] 71—ab, [Jonnesco] 1083—ab
sympathectomy in, [Kohler & Weth] 1090—ab, [Halstead & Christopher] ★1661, [Glaser] 1741—ab, [Henry] 1995—ab
treatment of, [Kappis] 506—ab, [Wenckebach] 2147—ab
treatment of, with benzyl benzoate, [Babcock] ★193
ANGIOMAS, collodion treatment of, [Krüger] 507—ab
atavism in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [Fitz-Hugh] 495—ab
heredity in origin of nevus, [Siemens] 1814—ab
radium therapy for nevi, [MacKay] 2081—ab
radium therapy of vascular nevi, [Morrow & Taussig] 240—ab
ANGIOSPASM, cerebral, [Finesilver] ★1608, 2069—C, [Holmes] 1801—C
atropin for diagnosis and treatment of disturbances from vascular spasm, [Abadie] 1899—ab
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION, another dog's protection bill rejected, 1278
bequests for hindrance of medical research, 1447—E
diabetic patient and his dog, 1502—ab
ANISOCORIA in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Alterthum] 1232—ab
ANKLE, old fractures of, [Geist] ★960
nonoperative treatment for bimalleolar fracture, [Savariaud] 1997—ab
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANOXEMIA: See Blood oxygen
ANTHELMINTICS: See under Carbon tetrachlorid; Niyogniyogan; Santonin; Thymol; etc.
ANTHRAX bacilli in feces, [Holman & Fernish] 155—ab
immunity, [Kraus] 1308—ab
infection by lungs, [Brocq-Rousseu & Urbain] 826—ab
treatment of, [Grasser] 1309—ab
ANTHROPOLOGY, course in, 807
prehistoric Netherlanders, 1459
present status of, [Kleiweg de Zwaan & others] 1158—ab
ANTHROPOMETRY, applied, [Gray & Walker] ★628
clinical, studies in human constitution, [Draper & others] ★431
facial characteristics of gallbladder, ulcer, tuberculosis, pernicious anemia and nephritic hypertension patients, [Draper & Dunn] 1989—ab
height and weight of school children, 1798
the narrowing British face, 1704
ANTIBODIES, formation of, [Kabrhel & Kredba] 1090—ab
passive pulmonary sensitization; its bearing on origin of antibodies, [Manwaring & others] ★1104
ANTIBODIES, production, chemical stimulation of, [McIntosh & Kingsbury] 1801—ab
production, rôle of omentum in, [Portis] 1078—ab
ANTIDIPHTHERIC SERUM in ocular infection, [Key] ★183
ANTIPNEUMOCOCCIC SERUM, Types I, II, and III and Polyvalent, 1138—P
ANTIPYRIN, inherited idiosyncrasy to, [Freuchen] 1004—ab
ANTISEPTICS, organic binding of, [van Herwerden] 1744—ab
recent progress in germicides and, [Young] 236—ab
urinary, [Young] 999—ab
ANTISERUM: See under Serum; Tetanus antitoxin; etc.
ANTITOXIN: See under Diphtheria; Tetanus; etc.
ANURIA: See Urine, suppression
AORTA, dilatation of, result of high blood pressure, [Sheldon] 750—ab
sclerosis, lipoid spots in intima of, [Westenhöfer] 2093—ab
stomach disturbances from unsuspected disease of, [Mongo] 341—ab
AORTIC INSUFFICIENCY, [Barbosa] 753—ab, 1823—ab
bath treatment in, [Lurz] 1658—ab
myocardiac, [Barbosa] 1403—ab
AORTITIS, [Libensky] 346—ab
masked and mild, [Leconte] 1736—ab
syphilis of central nervous system and of aorta, [Löwenberg] 1658—ab
syphilitic, [Willius & Barnes] 1649—ab, [Scott] 1807—ab
APHASIA and apraxia, [Bailey] 1814—ab
APOPLEXY: See also Brain hemorrhage
"APOPLEXY," correct defunction of, [Wells] 1984—C
APOTHESINE, 793
APPARATUS: See also under Instruments
APPARATUS, movable frame for protecting delirious patients, [Reasoner] ★1691
device to hold suspension tackle on jamb of door, [Robinson] ★1935
APPENDECTOMY, cutting ileocecal fold in, [Chandler] 1143—ab
APPENDICITIS, abscess after, [Nather] 931—ab
actinomycosis, [Kaplan] 1086—ab
acute, in children, [Muller & Ravdin] ★1852
acute, in early pylephlebitis, [Thalhimer] 1224—ab
and corn-flower seeds, [Eick] 1485—ab
and oxyuris, [Fischer] 829—ab
chronic, [Kuttner] 1826—ab
chronic, simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Torres] 1574—ab
diagnosis of, [König] 2092—ab
endemic, [Fonio] 165—ab
false, differentiation of, [Galán] 1085—ab
from foreign bodies, [Berger] 1997—ab
gram-positive anaerobes in, and its complications, [Jennings] 1644—ab
hematuria in, [Gottlieb] 1405—ab
pneumonia simulating appendicitis in children, [White] ★695
roentgen rays in, [Farani] 1998—ab
with situs inversus, [Hörnicke] 1660—ab
with unusual symptoms, [Dansey] 1003—ab
APPENDIX calculi simulating ureteral calculi, [Mark] ★1689
circulatory disturbances in, [Guccione] 1205—ab
classification of positions of, [Gladstone & Wakeley] 923—ab
inflamed, pathology of, [Dudgeon & Mitchiner] 2085—ab
parasites in, [Robertson] ★717
parasites in, development of oxyuris, [Wundt] 1999—ab
roentgenograms of, 1708
tooth found in, [Upton] 1570—ab
tuberculosis of, [Marcley] 1396—ab
unruptured, peritonitis with, 1632, 1883
APRAXIA and aphasia, [Bailey] 1814—ab
planotopokinesia, [Marie & Bouttier] 663—ab
AQUEOUS HUMOR in central nervous affections, [Thiel] 343—ab
ARCH SUPPORTS, their abuse and proper indication, [Gottlieb] ★295
ARGENTINA, bacteriologic institute of, 1210
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS, bilateral, cholesteatoma of third ventricle with, [Ford] ★1046
ARM, pain and edema of, after effort, [Barré & Wilhelm] 1655—ab
ARMENIANS, resistance of, to arsphenamins, [Mouradian] 1736—ab
ARMY: See also under Venereal Diseases
ARMY, Citizens' Training Camps, 1277
French army health statistics during war, 315
Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, favorable response to, 44
Medical Reserve Corps, new regulations for, 53
Medical Reserve Officers, training camps for, 1208
officers, training, 983
physicians, memorial to, 1210, 1280
regular, examination for appointment in, 1454
reserve, medical section of, 1057
ARNDT-SCHULZ LAW and roentgen rays, [Frik & Krüger] 1090—ab
ARRHYTHMIA: See also Auricular Fibrillation; Ventricular Fibrillation
ARRHYTHMIA, detection of extrasystole of heart in relation to diseases of bile passages and duodenal ulcer, [Behrend] 990—C
of auricular fibrillation, [Kilgore] 1722—ab
partial disturbances of conduction, [Roth] 757—ab
quinidin for complete, [Lorenzo Gironés] 504—ab
quinidin in extrasystolic, [Musser] 826—ab
quinidin sulphate in, [Lian] 1655—ab
significance of cardiac irregularities in operability of cases of cholelithiasis, cholecystitis and duodenal ulcer, [Straus & Hamburger] ★706
tension arrhythmia, [Rimbaud & others] 1153—ab
value of cardiographs in [Smith] 579—ab
ARSENIC and metabolism, [Kramár & Tomcsik] 665—ab
compounds of, cause eye lesions, [Young & Loevenhart] 1477—ab
effect of, on liver function, [MacCormac & Dodds] 500—ab
in blood after tryparsamide, [Fordyce & others] 1813—ab
in serum after medication, partition of, [Fordyce & others] 1813—ab
in spinal fluid after intravenous injection of arsphenamin, [Cornwall & Myers] 240—ab
in spinal fluid after medication, [Fordyce & others] 1813—ab
poisoning, progress of science upsets verdict of 1878, 558, 2062
the Danval affair, 2062
ARSPHENAMIN accidents, [Levy-Lenz] 931—ab, [Evrard] 1303—ab
accidents, in Morocco, [Decrop & Salle] 339—ab
and blood coagulability, [Copher] 1571—ab
arsenic content of blood after, [Fordyce & others] 1075—ab
arsenic in milk after, [Fordyce & others] 1075—ab
bilirubin determinations in blood as a measure of liver damage in treatment with, [Schamberg & Brown] ★1911
cutaneous reactions after, [Klauder] ★933
dermatitis, sodium thiosulphate in, [Bugg & Folkoff] 1395—ab
dermatitis, treatment of, [Miller] 60—ab, [Hoffmann & Schreus] 345—ab
estimation of sulphur in, 1908—ab
fatalities due to, 43
glucose solution for injections of, [Weitgasser] 755—ab
government inspection of, 1796
influence of, on liver functioning, [Kartamischew] 1824—ab
injuries from, [Werthern] 1741—ab
jaundice from, [Bruusgaard] 430—ab
prophylactic use of, [Rostenberg] ★207
rectal administration of, [Littman & Hutton] ★868, 888—E
ART and insanity, [Vinchon] 1152—ab
medical salon at Paris, 1189—ab
ARTERIES, coronary, variations in anastomosis of, and their sequence, [Oberhelman & LeCount] ★1321
carotid, compression of, [Hering] 74—ab, [Koch] 170—ab
coronary, disease of, electrocardiogram in diagnosis and prognosis of, [Oppenheimer & Rothschild] 1722—ab
coronary, suture of wound of heart ligating interventricular branch of left coronary artery and vein, [Davenport] ★1849
elasticity, measuring, [Bramwell] 2086—ab
elasticity of, research on, [Tschmarke] 1657—ab
posterior inferior cerebellar, occlusion of, [Ramsbottom & Stopford] 1228—ab
pulmonary, sclerosis of, [Arrillaga] 755—ab
renal, aneurysm of, [Conroy] 241—ab
spasms, treatment of, [Meyer] 663—ab
suture of, [Avramovici] 424—ab
umbilical, closing of, [Rech] 1088—ab
vertebral, ligation of, [Izquierdo] 828—ab
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS and hyperpiesia, [Shaw] 1479—ab
and hypertension, [O'Hare & Walker] 1296—ab
blood cholesterol in, [Pribram & Klein]
diagnosis and treatment, [Douglass] 1471—ab
in thyroid deficiency, [Fishberg] ★463
ARTHRITIS: See also under Hip joint
ARTHRITIS, arthropathia psoriatica, [Garrod & Evans] 825—ab
alleged rôle of lactic acid in, [Pemberton & others] 1988—ab
cervix uteri focus of infection in, [Moench] 1225—ab
deformans, [Forni] 504—ab
deformans, heart in, [Boas & Rifkin] ★1596
diseases of finger joints, [Axhausen] 343—ab
focal infection, gastric ulcer and, [Nakamura] 821—ab
gonococcal, [Trigueros] 587—ab, [Borak] 1742—ab
hypertrophic, age factor in, [Willis] 1817—ab
of dental origin, [Maranón & Tapia] 342—ab

ARTHRITIS, polyarthritis after pains in teeth, [Troisier & others] 661—ab
relation of anaphylactic disturbances to, [Turnbull] ★1757
seminal vesicles in, [Shea] ★274
syphilitic, [Dufour & Duchon] 248—ab, [Bustos] 251—ab
syphilitic, diagnosis of, [Eisler] 1903—ab
syphilitic, tardy, [Schlesinger] 1826—ab
tuberculous, rhizomelic spondylosis from, [González Olaechea] 68—ab
with splenomegaly and leukopenia, [Felty] 747—ab
ARTHROPATHIES, neuro-arthropathies: with special reference to that form caused by peripheral nerve disease or injury, [Philips & Rosenheck] ★27
ASCARIASIS of intrahepatic bile ducts, [Motta] ★85
complications caused by ascarids after operations on gastro-intestinal tract, [Haim] 1903—ab
ileus from, [Lafos García] 1484—ab
intestinal obstruction caused by roundworms following santonin, [Watkins & Moss] ★1442
of biliary apparatus, [Bertone] 249—ab, [Hortolomei] 424—ab
ASCARIS lumbricoides causes intestinal spasm, [Harris] 337—ab
ascaris as cause of disease, [Fanconi] 2088—ab
ASCITES, ascitic fluid, 1066
and glycosuria, [Loeper & Turpin] 2088—ab
level and quantity of, [Galli] 1483—ab
mucous, [Neiken] 1087—ab
retroperitoneal lymphocytoma causing chylous ascites and chylothorax, [Coley] ★2031
ASEPSIS, aseptic departments in hospitals, [Sippel] 507—ab
disinfection of operative field, [Salkindsohn] 1157—ab
hot air in disinfection of skin, [Vogel] 506—ab
ASMOGANGLINA not accepted for N. N. R., 2068—P
ASPERMIA, azoospermia traceable to prostate, [Catzeflis] 1303—ab
ASPHYXIA pallida neonatorum, pituitary extract in, [Cormack] 1572—ab
ASSOCIATION for Development of Medical Relations Between France and Allied Countries, 223
ASTHMA and infections of accessory nasal sinuses, [Heatly & Crowe] 334—ab
and cardiac nerves, [Frey] 2093—ab
and tuberculin, [Stuhl] 345—ab
arthritis in, [Lintz] 1149—ab
botanic survey of Kansas City, Mo., and neighboring rural districts, with reference to flora responsible for, [Duke & Durham] ★939
botany of southwest Texas, with reference to, [Kahn] ★871
bronchomycosis associated with certain types of, [Steinfield] ★83
calcium in, [Pottenger] 1143—ab
chronic malaria cause of, [Murray] 2145—ab
complicating cardiovascular disease, [Harkavy] ★100
concurrent occurrence of tuberculosis and, [Ezekiel] 658—ab
electric fan in seasonal treatment of, [Kahn] 1883—C
glycerin plate for detecting nonpollen type of, [Kahn] 227—C
heredity of vegetative syndromes, [Ullmann] 1825—ab
histamin in causation of, [Ramirez & St. George] 657—ab
in children, [Bereterviide & Pozzo] 1155—ab
in pharmacists, [Peshkin] ★1854
nasal operations in, [Kahn] ★536, [Mundt] 812—C
nonspecific protein therapy for, [Schiff] 59—ab
peptone and vaccine therapy of, [Veitch] 659—ab
sputum, [Koopman] 1488—ab
surgical treatment of, [Kümmell] 71—ab
sympathectomy in, [Glaser] 1741—ab
treatment of, [Hekman] 346—ab, [Jungmann & Brüning] 1233—ab
vaccine therapy in, [Lajoie] 1894—ab
ASTIGMATISM and heredity, [Paderstein] 70—ab
ATAVISM: See Heredity
ATAXIA, Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATHLETICS, medical center for athletes, 987
blood pressure after ski races, [Filip] 2094—ab
heart and blood vessels of marathon runners, [Gordon & others] 1729—ab
heart in, estimation of heart function in sports, [Libenský] 2094—ab
ski injury of knee joint, [Stracker] 1659—ab
some changes in chemical constituents of blood following marathon race, with special reference to hypoglycemia, [Levine & others] ★1778
ATLAS, torsion dislocation of, [Sudeck] 1087—ab
ATROPIN for diagnosis and treatment of disturbances from vascular spasm, [Abadie] 1899—ab
ATUSSIN not accepted for N. N. R., 2068—P
AUFRECHT, celebration of his 80th birthday, 1213
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, effect on functional ability of heart, [Barringer] ★516
arrhythmia of, [Kilgore] 1722—ab
digitalis in, [Jensen] 1735—ab
effect of exercise in, [Blaumgart] 1896—ab
in domestic animals, [Roos] 1896—ab
in goiter, [Baumgartner & others] 1729—ab
quinidin and digitalis in [Gordon] 1394—ab
quinidin in, [Levy] 580—ab, [Wyckoff & Ginsberg] 2081—ab
regular ventricular rhythm in, [Dock & Levine] 1991—ab
transient and recurrent, [Patterson] ★453
AURICULAR FLUTTER, [Wilson] 1896—ab
AURICULARIS PHENOMENON, early signs of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Goudman-Benstz] 1406—ab
AUSCULTATION, intrathoracic, [Bondi] 1999—ab
AUSTRIA, marriages, births and deaths in, 140
appointments in Austrian universities, 1709
meeting of Austrian Antituberculosis Society, 2063
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See under Hemotherapy
AUTOMOBILE emblem, where shall we place our caduceus emblem? [Mendel] 648—C
Exhaust Gas: See Carbon monoxid poisoning
fatalities in death registration area in 1922, 1784—ab
fatalities in United States, 1917-1922, 24—ab
insurance for physicians, 2133
plates, medical aid in haste, [Sohn] 147—C
AUTOPSY: See Necropsies
AVIATION and anoxemia, 1694—E
aeroplane a source of disease; new epidemic danger, 902
air service ambulance, 1792
importance of sense of smell in aviators, 316
AXIS, fracture of epistropheus, [Ellermann] 1236—ab
AZOPROTEINS, anaphylaxis to, [Landsteiner] 1992—ab

B

BACILLUS: See also under names of diseases as Diphtheria; Tuberculosis, etc.
BACILLUS abortus, immunologic identity of, and Malta fever germ, [Auricchio] 663—ab
Acidophilus Therapy: See Milk, bacillus acidophilus
aertrycke, jaundice due to, [Anigstein & Milinska] 65—ab
colon, agglutination kinships, [Hamburger & Czickeli] 589—ab
colon, clinical study of blood stream infection by, [Felty & Keefer] ★1430
colon, "coli test" for serum protease, [Wollman & others] 1302—ab
colon, colon bacilli meningitis and pyelitis, [Sickenga & Munk] 2150—ab
colon, in urine, 1286
colon, serologic unity of, [Meyer & Löwenberg] 2092—ab
colon, treatment of infectious diseases, [Saathoff] 1659—ab
Ducrey's, isolation of Ducrey bacillus from smegma of normal men; preliminary report, [Brams] ★1166
fusiformis and spirochetes cause secondary infection in tuberculosis, [Pilot & others] 333—ab
gas bacillus infection, [Hogan] 234—ab
hemophilic, study of, [Jordan & Reith] 1148—ab
histolyticus, new bacteriologic discoveries, 1518—E
lactic acid, direct treatment with, in puerperal infection, [Chirié] 1899—ab
lactic acid, fermentation by, [Lumière] 339—ab
mycoides, lysins of, [Much & Satorius] 1485—ab
Pfeiffer's, agglutinins for, in influenza and measles serum, [Sharp & Jordan] 1148—ab
proteus, agglutination of proteus X, [Sonnenschein] 828—ab
proteus, fatal infection from, [Warren & Lamb] 2083—ab
pyocyaneus, bacteriology of violescent pus, [Uyeno] 422—ab
pyocyaneus, vaccination against, [Arloing & Dufourt] 1401—ab
BACKACHE, psychoneurotic, [Courtney] 497—ab
relation of, to gynecology, [Graves] 497—ab
BACTERIA, aciduric, [Cannon] 1148—ab
acid fast, as source of vitamin B, [Damon] 1734—ab
action of serum on, [Wulff] 1828—ab
are bacteria animals or plants? 131—E
concentration of, by aluminum hydroxid, [Saelhof] 1814—ab
culture, egg albumin as medium, [Goodrich] 1285—C
BACTERIA culture, nutritive value of heated blood agar, [Soparkar] 162—ab
determining bacterial proteolysis, [Wagner & others] 498—ab
from teeth, elective localization in eye, [Haden] 417—ab
hemophilic, of normal throats, [Dible] 1734—ab
longevity of, 2070
nonsporogenous, survival of, [Puntoni] 1153—ab
solubility of, in bile, [Malone] 666—ab
thermophile, [Caillon & Catouillard] 2087—ab
transmission of allergy in bacilli, [Schnabel] 1740—ab
BACTERIOLOGY, new bacteriologic discoveries, 1518—E
teaching of, [Mackie] 581—ab
BACTERIOPHAGE (Doerr) 249—ab, [Bail & Matsumoto] 344—ab, [McKinley] 336—ab, [Philibert] 424—ab
action of pancreatin on, [Pico] 250—ab
and trypsin, [Wollman] 926—ab
autolysis by antagonism, [Fabry & van Beneden] 926—ab
autonomy of, [d'Herelle] 826—ab
distillation of agents of, [Olsen & Yasaki] 168—ab
import of salts to, [Zdansky] 1008—ab
in dysentery feces, [Suzuki] 501—ab
influence of hydrogen ion concentration on, [da Costa Cruz] 1403—ab, 1822—ab
not a ferment, [Flu] 74—ab
physical conditions of, [d'Herelle] 826—ab
plague bacillus bacteriophage, [Morales Villazon] 250—ab
polyvalence of, [Wolff & Janzen] 502—ab
reproduction of, [Lepper] 1081—ab
sensitization by vaccination against, [Haudurov] 1152—ab
spontaneous appearance of lysins in cultures, [Bordet] 926—ab
therapy, [Zdansky] 2094—ab
thermoresistance of, [Doerr & Rose] 586—ab
treatment of typhoid by, [Alessandrini & Doria] 827—ab
treatment with, [McKinley] 417—ab, [Markuse] 1574—ab
BAKERIES, night work in, 1282
BALNEOLOGY, course in, 2133
BALNEOTHERAPY, effect of baths on blood concentration, [Barbour & Tolstoi] 496—ab
BANANA OIL: See Amyl Acetate
BANNING, PIERSON W., international faker, 1201—E
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BARANY'S TESTS: See under Vestibular Apparatus
BARTHOLINITIS, gonorrheal, [Hübner] 587—ab
BASAL METABOLISM: See Metabolism, basal
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, exophthalmic
BATHS: See also Balneotherapy
BATHS, carbon dioxid, physiology of, [Wassermann] 2094—ab
BATTERIES, storage, lead poisoning from, 1383
"BAYER 205" kinematographic representation of a chemical synthesis, [Fourneau] 1736—ab
series of, [Fourneau & others] 1302—ab
trypanosomiasis of mice and, [Morgenroth & Freund] 665—ab
BEADS, glass, removal of, from lungs, [Aynesworth] ★1441
BEANS, favorite vegetarian foods, 2052—E
BED SORES: See Decubitus
BEEF, ground, bacteriologic examination of, [Hoffstadt] 745—ab
BEES' STINGS, acute myelosis after, [Parrisius & Heimberger] 1086—ab
BEHAVIOR problems, committee to consider, 2059
BELGIUM, population of, 48
BENEDICT'S TEST: See Urine, sugar in
BENZENE poisoning, [Teleky & Weiner] 931—ab
BENZYL Benzoate: See also under Angina Pectoris, etc.
benzoate, effect of, on antibody formation, [Einge] 244—ab
BERIBERI, hoarseness in, [Fernando] 1149—ab
and rice, [McCarrison] 1300—ab, 1975—E
comparison of vitamin B deficiency with, [Ogata] 1901—ab
infant, meningeal cases of, [Suzuki & Mori] 1819—ab
metabolism in, 580—ab, 1614—E
resolution on, 557
BEVERAGES, carbonation of, not germicidal, [Donald & others] 998—ab
BILE, lyctic action of, [Joannides] 827—ab
pigment, extrahepatic formation of, [M'Nee & Prusik] 824—ab
pigments, formation of; reticula-endothelial system, [Whipple] 910—C
pigments, new test for, [Gould] 990—C
pigments, new test for, in urine, bile and blood serum, [Kapsinow] ★687
production, increasing and decreasing, [Smyth & Whipple] 1892—ab
production, influence of drugs on, [Smyth & Whipple] 1892—ab

BILE, production, modification of, [Smyth & Whipple] 1891—ab
production, seat of, [Smyth & Whipple] 1891—ab
protein matter of, [Logan] 243—ab
reaction of, and gallstone formation, 1127—E
salts of, in duodenal juice of children, [Taylor and others] 575—ab
solubility of micro-organisms in, [Malone] 660—ab
BILE DUCT, common, exposure in surgery of, [Holman] ★1045
common, obstruction of, by fasciola hepatica, [Maury & Pélissier] 1304—ab
hepatic, reconstruction of, [Walters] 821—ab
resorption and elimination of fat by epithelium of biliary passages, [Kusnetzowsky] 1741—ab
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIRUBIN, in Blood: See Blood, bilirubin in
BILLS and joint liability, 416—ML
BIOCHEMISTRY at Oxford, 1453
new biochemical laboratories at Cambridge, 1876
BIOLOGY, experimental, 1453
BIRTH CONTROL and physician, [Labhardt] 827—ab
commercial exploitation of, 1209
instruction in, 1876
measure in senate, 481
sexual problems at Church Congress, 1454
study of contraception, 1056
BIRTH RATE: See also Vital Statistics
BIRTH RATE in Congo, 986
increase of male births, 1061
BIRTHMARKS: See Angioma
BISMUTH, cephalalgia from, [Bensaude & others] 661—ab
in Syphilis: See Syphilis
BLACKALL, REGINALD, martyr to roentgen rays, 1209
BLACKO KIDNEY TABLETS, 989—P
BLACKWATER FEVER, a complication of malaria, [Young] 337—ab
BLADDER calculus, blocking of lithotriptor, [Lenko] 757—ab
cancer, high frequency current and deep roentgen therapy in, [Hernández e Ibáñez] 1998—ab
cancer of, with brain metastases, [Lower & Watkins] 1474—ab
distended, gradual decompression and simultaneous lavage of, [Shaw & Young] 1732—ab
distended, imminent abortion from, [Borger] 1235—ab
disturbances of, from uterine fibromas, [Hartmann & Bonnet] 1654—ab
diverticulum of, [Simon] 70—ab, [Judd & Scholl] 657—ab
exstrophy of, new operation for, [Burns] ★1587
exstrophy of, transplantation of ureters into rectum for, [Mayo & Walters] ★624
exstrophy with cancer of, and absence of umbilicus, [Murphy] ★784
foreign bodies in female bladder, [Lehoczky-Semmelweis] 1659—ab
foreign body, hairpin in bladder, [Barr & Allerton] 579—ab
hypertrophy of, idiopathic, [Fordyce & Capon] 1895—ab
inflammation: See Cystitis
introduction of glass instruments into bladder condemned, [Solomon & Glasser] 1298—ab
leukoplakia in, [Li Virghi] 827—ab
necrosis and gangrene of, [Wolferth & Miller] 1474—ab
obstruction, incomplete retention of urine and sphincterectomy, [Rauch] 1235—ab
obstruction, urinary retention in boys due to, [Beer] 1145—ab
resorption from, [Lenko & Krzyzanowski] 1152—ab
rupture of, during puerperium, [Roxas & Rustia] 1227—ab
surgery, suprapubic cystotomy in kidney tuberculosis, [Rathbun] 1300—ab
transillumination of vesicovaginal septum, [Laws] ★965
trigon, physiology and pharmacology of trigonum vesicae, [Young & Macht] 656—ab
varix, hematuria after roentgen and radium exposures, [Schugt] 507—ab
BLIND in Iowa, [Reeder] ★815
society for, 38
welfare of, 2061
BLINDNESS: See also Amblyopia
BLINDNESS, after genital hemorrhage, [Puppel] 1742—ab
from sinusitis, [Demaría] 1823—ab
National Committee for Prevention of, 43
BLISTER, infection, and refusal of lancing, 574—MI
BLOOD, action of light on, [Ramain] 163—ab
alkali reserve, [Odaira] 1158—ab
amino-acid content of, in infants, [Hoeffel & Moriarty] 575—ab
amino-acid content of, in health and disease, [Greene & others] 920—ab
BLOOD, arsenic content of, after intravenous injection of arsphenamin, [Fordyce & others] 1075—ab
as physicochemical system, [Henderson & others] 1816—ab
bilirubin determination in cholecystitis without jaundice, [Friedman & Straus] ★1248
bilirubin determinations in, as a measure of liver damage in treatment with arsphenamins, [Schamberg & Brown] ★1911
bilirubin in, Bergh's bilirubin reaction, [Blum] 344—ab
bilirubin in, estimation of, [Bonorino Udaondo & Caruilla] 1573—ab
bilirubin in, icterus index an aid in diagnosis and prognosis, [Bernheim] ★291
calcium in, and light baths, [Rothman & Callenberg] 71—ab
calcium in, and rickets, [Kneschke] 72—ab
catalase and roentgen rays, [Magat & Rother] 2150—ab
cells, conservation of, [Dold] 1741—ab
cells, effect of acids and bases on, [Bostrom] 496—ab
Cells, Red: See Erythrocytes
Cells, White: See Leukocytes
changes following therapeutic bleeding, [Grant] 336—ab
chemistry, electrolytes after food intake, [Wollheim] 1902—ab
chemistry, reciprocal relation of chlorids and glucose in blood, [Herrick] 1731—ab
chlorids, variation in, after meals, [Dodds & Smith] 661—ab
cholesterol in arteriosclerosis, [Pribram & Klein] 1903—ab
cholesterol in obliterating arteritis, [Heitz] 239—ab
cholesterol, decholesterolization, [Loeper] 662—ab
cholesterol and insulin, [Nitzescu & others] 1401—ab
chondroitin-sulphuric acid in serum, [Dresel] 505—ab
circulation, action of potassium iodid on, [Bloom] 2089—ab
circulation, discovery of, [Marraro] 251—ab
circulation, effect of temperature on, [Barcroft & Marshall] 660—ab
circulation, Kauffmann's circulation test, [Heilbronner] 1999—ab
circulation, pulmonary, described in 1553, 1199—ab
coagulability and arsphenamin, [Copher] 1571—ab
coagulation, induced secretion of antithrombin by excitation of Cyon's nerve, [de Waele & van de Velde] 1898—ab
coagulation and cholin, [Zunz & La Barre] 926—ab
coagulation and sedimentation, [Wöhlisch] 2092—ab
coagulation; calcium and thrombin, [Wöhlisch & Paschkis] 72—ab
concentration, dehydration and anhydremia, 1520—E
concentration, effect of baths on, [Barbour & Tolstoi] 496—ab
concentration, insulin hypoglycemia and anhydremia, 1269—E
Costa's reaction in, [Bagliani] 341—ab
count, modification of Bass hematocytometer for counting blood or spinal fluid, [Johns] ★1045
creatin and creatinin in, [Fonteyne & Ingelbrecht] 584—ab
cultures, negative, significance of, [Straus] 1226—ab
dialysis of, in living subjects, [Ganter] 345—ab
disease, value of secretin in, [Downs & Eddy] 418—ab
diseases, acid-base balance in, [Myers & Booher] 1892—ab
dynamics of, [Jansen & others] 1825—ab
effect of addition of ether to, [Austin & Gram] 1891—ab
effect of dry and moist heat on, [Lozinsky] 496—ab
effect of mercurochrome on bacteriostatic action of, [Hill & Colston] 157—ab
effect of tissues on respiratory functions of, [Peters] 1809—ab
fat content of, in fever, 1801
fat in, effect of insulin in treatment of case of diabetic lipemia with lipemia retinalis, [Rowe] ★1168
fat, micromethod for determination of, [Bing & Heckscher] 346—ab
fibrin changes in various diseases, especially in diseases of liver, [McLester & Davidson] 1809—ab
formation, derangement of hormone function, [Ehrström] 1902—ab
formation, hematopoietic effect of bone marrow and spleen, [Leake] 656—ab; 797—E
gas exchange of, and vitamin B, [Faerber & Telleria] 252—ab
gases, influence of deprival of oxygen and excess of carbon dioxid on blood and circulation, [Popescu-Inotesti & Gabriel] 1488—ab
group specific antibodies, [Schiff] 1826—ab
grouping tests before skin grafts, [Kubányi] 2090—ab
BLOOD, groups, agglutinin differentiates 2 types of group II erythrocytes, [Huck & Guthrie] 747—ab
groups, artificial changes in, [Esposito] 1006—ab
groups, classifications of human agglutinating serums, 991
groups, influence of temperature on isohemagglutination, [Guthrie & Pessel] 1147—ab
groups, iso-agglutinins D and Q in human blood, [Guthrie & Pessel] 1730—ab
groups, iso-agglutinins in blood of new-born, [Happ & Zeller] 227—C
groups, isohemagglutination, [Kirihara] 1487—ab
groups, isolysin groups, [Mino] 1006—ab
groups, matching of bloods, [Levine & Mabee] 243—ab
groups, racial, [Manuila & Popoviciu] 1402—ab
groups, types of group IV blood, [Guthrie & Pessel] 1395—ab
inorganic salts in, in pregnancy, [Underhill & Dimick] 243—ab
insulin in, 1782—E
iron in, of new-born, [Gallo] 2089—ab
lipase in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Wooley] 1392—ab
lipoid content of, from umbilical cord and from mother, [György] 1575—ab
lipolytic ferments in, [Vaňýsek & Felklová] 831—ab
microscopy of, in surgery, [Stahl] 1404—ab
nitrogen, nonprotein, 1519—E
nitrogen, nonprotein, in eclampsia and allied conditions, [Plass] ★266
nitrogen, nonprotein, and heart and kidney changes, [Floyd] 1476—ab
normal, nucleotide in, [Jackson] 1891—ab
oxygen, aviation and anoxemia, 1694—E
phosphate after insulin convulsions, [Winter & Smith] 1301—ab
phosphorus, determination of, [Smith & Brown] 336—ab
phosphorus in cancer, [Zerner] 1309—ab
picture, diagnostic value of, [Cruickshank] 1082—ab
picture in young children, [Frankenstein & Stecher] 1008—ab
pigment, objective determination of, [Wolvius] 668—ab
platelet variation in "colds," [Bannerman] 1081—ab
platelets, 731
platelets and light, 212—E
platelets and malignant tumors, [Rosenbaum] 1309—ab
platelets, bone marrow in thrombopenia, [Jedlicka] 253—ab
platelets in hemophilia, [Feissly & Fried] 2092—ab
platelets, splenectomy for essential thrombocytopenia, [Brill & Rosenthal] 417—ab, [Engel] 2090—ab
platelets, splenectomy in treatment of hemorrhagic conditions, [Wild] 1741—ab, (Correction) 2000—ab
platelets, thrombopenia and aleukia, [Seeliger] 1902—ab
preserving, for chemical analysis, [Sander] 243—ab
preserving, with liquor formaldehydi, [Bock] 1225—ab
protease, "coli test" for, [Wollman & others] 1302—ab
sodium and potassium content of, in disease, [McVicar & Ross] 158—ab
streptococci in, [Freund & Berger] 2091—ab
sugar and diabetes, [Pal] 1743—ab
sugar and suprarenals, [Griffith] 155—ab
sugar and thyroid and suprarenals, [Riddle & others] 997—ab
sugar, aseptic glycolysis, [Bierry & others] 1303—ab
sugar, changes in, [Rotky] 1999—ab
sugar, combined, [Condorelli] 1305—ab
sugar, effect of alcohol on, [Blatherwick & others] 496—ab
sugar, effect of cold weather on, [Riddle & Honeywell] 496—ab
sugar, Epstein method for, 991, 1802
sugar, estimation of, by Folin-Wu method using 0.1 C.C. of blood, [Randles & Grigg] ★684
sugar, glycemia curve and hypothalamus, [Vaňýsek] 2094—ab
sugar, glycemic reaction to small doses of sugar in infants and young children, [Rumpf] 1404—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia and oxygen inhalation, [Pinali] 425—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia after insulin, [Sevringhaus & others] 59—ab
sugar, hypoglycemic reaction, [Lax & Petényi] 1826—ab
sugar in infants, [Muggia] 828—ab
sugar of Filipinos, [Concepcion] 580—ab
sugar, picrotoxin hyperglycemia and insulin, [Kogan] 2091—ab
sugar reaction, [Niemeyer] 757—ab
sugar, reflex hyperglycemia, [Griffith] 155—ab
sugar, relations between glycemia, blood pressure and kidney function, [Aiello] 1305—ab

BLOOD, sugar, some changes in chemical constituents of blood following marathon race, with special reference to development of hypoglycemia, [Levine & others] *1778
tests, biologic oneness of mother and child, [Mayer] 344—ab
tests, erroneous interpretation of, by employee, 1387—ML
thermodynamic relations of oxygen and base combining properties of, [Stadie & Martin] 1988—ab
transfusion, [Dick] 2084—ab
transfusion, anaphylaxis in, [Böttner] 2091—ab
transfusion and reinfusion, [Zimmermann] 70—ab
transfusion, cardiovascular reactions to hemorrhage and, 1866—E
transfusion, citrated; experimental study of toxicity of sodium citrate in exsanguinated dogs, [Joannides & Cameron] *1187
transfusion, effect of gum solution and transfusion on brain, [Crile & others] 1225—ab
transfusion, immunotransfusion, [Colebrook & Storer] 422—ab
transfusion, intraperitoneal blood infusion, [Opitz] 1902—ab
transfusion, intraperitoneal, in infants, [Ruh & McClelland] 244—ab
transfusion, intravenous own blood transfusion, [Roseno] 1235—ab
transfusion made safer, [Fisk] 568—C
transfusion, measles transmitted by, [Bauguess] 1223—ab, 1448—E, [Harrell] 1812—ab
transfusion, pure versus citrated blood, [Pauchet] 1230—ab
transfusion, results of, with citrated blood, [Lewisohn] 1815—ab
transfusion, shadows of erythrocytes after, [Van der Hoff] 1736—ab
urea nitrogen, determination of, [Karr] 1226—ab
uric acid in, increase of uric acid in blood during prolonged starvation, [Lennox] *602
venous, composition of, [Schwensen] 1236—ab
vessels and digitalis group, [Ganter] 1903—ab
vessels, function of surviving vessels, [Krawkow] 1233—ab
vessels, large abdominal, ligation of, [Offergeld] 1085—ab
vessels, surgery of, [Prat] 1900—ab
viscosity, hydration of serum proteins, [Spiro] 71—ab
viscosity, measurement of, [Soler & Tedeschi] 753—ab
volume of, at high altitudes, [Laquer] 588—ab
BLOOD PRESSURE and glycemia and kidney function, [Aiello] 1305—ab
after ski races, [Filip] 2094—ab
capillary, in arterial hypertension, [Boas & Mufson] 335—ab
diastolic, [Engelen] 1738—ab
diastolic, measurement of diastolic pressure, [Sahli] 170—ab
diastolic paradox, [Miller] *1511
effect of methyl guanidin on, [Major & Stephenson] 2082—ab
effect of sodium nitrate on blood pressure; urinary response, [Mason] 2083—ab
high, and arteriosclerosis, [O'Hare & Walker] 1296—ab
high, association of, with suprarenal tumors, [Oppenheimer & Fishberg] 2077—ab
high, cardiac hypertrophy and nephritis, [White] 497—ab
high, and dyspnea, [Cobet] 664—ab
high, and increased metabolism, [Mannaberg] 756—ab
high, buttermilk as a food, 1565
high, causes of permanently high blood pressure, [Faber] 1158—ab
high, cerebral disturbances in, [Donzelot] 1737—ab
high, constitution and, [Schmidt] 252—ab
high, epinephrin sensitivity in, [Hetényi & Sümegi] 830—ab
high, essential, [Kykin] 168—ab
high, food restriction lowers blood pressure, [Selman] 159—ab
high, heart in, [O'Hare & Walker] 1815—ab
high, heredity in, [O'Hare] 1888—ab
high, study of cases with marked hypertension, adequate renal function and neuroretinitis, [Keith & Wagener] 1808—ab
high, tinnitus aurium with, [Wharry] 1897—ab
high, treatment of, [Weller] 929—ab, [Grober] 1089—ab
high, vascular hypertension increases intraocular pressure, [Adler & others] 1890—ab
in anesthesia, [Long] 1217—C
in different areas, [Fischer] 1902—ab
in early life, 2122—E
in new-born, [Rucker & Connell] 575—ab
in normal subjects, [Faber & Mackeprang] 1904—ab
in operative surgery and general anesthesia, [Coburn] *1748
in prognosis and treatment, [Fahrenkamp] 1007—ab
low, causes vertigo, [Lake] 1400—ab
of normal Chinese, [Cadbury] 64—ab
BLOOD PRESSURE, relation of, to amount of renal tissue, [Anderson] 1992—ab; 2123—E
relation of, to heart and kidney changes, [Floyd] 1476—ab
systolic, variations in, 1287
systolic blood pressure deception test, 1987—Ml
BLOODLETTING, local, in acute inflammatory processes, [van Balen] 758—ab
BOARD OF EDUCATION versus Board of Health as to requiring vaccination, 1069—Ml
BOAS' TENDER POINTS, [Szemző] 1307—ab
BONE disease, sympathetic, [Martin] 1657—ab
disorders of, induced by war-time dietary conditions, 1447—E
formation, ossification in round ligament, [Calzavara] 1310—ab
fragility, osteoporosis relieved by sympathectomy; report of case, [Heyman] *1333
grafts, [Imbert] 163—ab
grafts, growing power of transplanted periosteal callus, [Klinkerfuss] 2146—ab
growth of, in bladder incision wound, [Boss] 1405—ab
growth of, relation of diet to, [Bethke & others] 243—ab, [Toverud] 578—ab
marrow and spleen, hematopoietic effects of, 797—E
marrow, effect of irradiation on, [Falconer & others] 1813—ab
marrow of calf, soup from, [Wiltschke] 342—ab
marrow, function of, [Habetin] 589—ab
marrow in thrombopenia, [Jedlicka] 253—ab
marrow, red, hematopoietic effect of, [Leake] 656—ab
repair, function of periosteum in, 1694—E
repair, importance of endosteum and periosteum in, [Haas] 1223—ab
sarcoma, giant cell, prognosis in, [Coley] 1392—ab, 1645—ab
sarcoma, giant cell, with metastasis, [Turner & Waugh] 576—ab
sarcoma of forearm, [Di Bernardo] 1900—ab
sarcoma, primary, [Gobbi] 1482—ab
sarcoma, registry of, [Codman] 1882—C
Tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, surgical
tuberculosis, local treatment of, [Pattison] 584—ab
tuberculosis, roentgen-ray in, [Petersen & Hellmann] 2149—ab
tumors, blood changes in metastasis of, [Piney] 2085—ab
tumors, diagnosis of, [Hitzrot] 1642—ab
war osteopathies, [Loll] 253—ab
BONUS BILL discriminates against public health officers, 1454, 1559
method of computing bonus, 1874
BOOK, expert need not get book nor point out passage, 996—Ml
BOOK OF JOSEPH, selections from "Book of Joseph, which is a collection of all therapeutics," [Lichtwardt] *652
BOTTLE-HOLDER, bedside, [Angle] *628
BOTULISM, clostridium, culture of, [Bachmann] 1078—ab
pathologic physiology of, [Edmunds & Keiper] 1809—ab
toxin, absorbed from wounds, 1613—E
toxin, acidification of, 1364—E
toxin, anesthesia delays action of, [Bronfenbrenner & Weiss] 1647—ab
toxin, effect of glucose on production of, [Dozier & others] 498—ab
BOWEL: See Intestines
BOXING, death from cardiac inhibition during, 1622
fatalities during, [Munck] 254—ab
traumatic lesions from, [Braine & Ravina] 164—ab
BRACE, simple and invisible drop-foot brace, [Galland] *30
BRADYCARDIA, mechanism of, [Heymans & Ladon] 1898—ab
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium
BRAIN abscess, [Bagley] 657—ab
abscess, mortality of, [Sharpe] 922—ab
abscess, streptothrix found in, [Steele] 2083—ab
abscess, subcortical, drainage of, [Coleman] 234—ab
brain of a prodigy, 1797
cancer, metastasis from bladder, [Lower & Watkins] 1474—ab
cells have specific inhibitory function, [Hunt] 1475—ab
changes in, during starvation, [Hassin] 1815—ab
creatinin formation in, [Hammett] 1816—ab
hemorrhage, intracranial birth hemorrhages, 395—E, [Sharpe & Maclaire] 1001—ab
hemorrhage, puzzling cases, [Wortman & Goudriaan] 1744—ab
hernia, congenital cerebral hernia, [Lampert & Russia] 1001—ab
injections of alcohol into animal brain cortex, [Koljubakin & Uroda] 1487—ab
lesions, eyelid reflex with, [Grueter] 169—ab
lesions, residual encephalopathies in children, [Dámaso Rodrigo] 1483—ab
localization of cortex function by associative motor reflexes, [Bechterew] 662—ab
BRAIN of prehistoric child, size and shape of, [Anthony] 163—ab
perception of right and left sides, [Elze] 1826—ab
pneumoventricle of, following skull fracture, [Teachenor] 241—ab
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
puncture, decompressive trephining and puncture of ventricle, [Barré & Morin] 164—ab
puncture, suboccipital, [Wartenberg] 2149—ab
roentgenography, [Adson & others] 1000—ab
roentgenography in infants, [Mader] 168—ab, [Knoepfelmacher] 1404—ab
surgery, repair of dural and brain defects by free fat and fascial transplants, [Halstead & Caylor] *1337
surgery, sheet mica in, [Kane] 1714—C
tumors, [Bickel & Frommel] 425—ab, 1084—ab
tumors, cerebellopontile, [Mertens] 1574—ab
tumors, cranial vascularity and intracranial disease, [Elsberg & Schwartz] 1297—ab
tumors, malignant spheno-occipital chordoma, [Burrow & Stewart] 582—ab
tumors of right temporal lobe, [Castex & Camauer] 929—ab
tumors, saline solution in cases of, [Cohen] 1300—ab
tumors, suprasellar, cerebellar symptoms produced by, [Bailey] 918—ab
tumors, surgical treatment of cystic glioma in brain, [Martin] 67—ab
tumors of third ventricle, [Jumentié & Chaussebianche] 1304—ab
BREAD, [Neumann] 71—ab
brown bread vs. white, 1797
BREAST anomalies, 4 generations of polymastia, [Klinkerfuss] *1247
cancer, [Küttner] 1574—ab, [Short] 1994—ab
cancer, bilateral, following prolonged irritation, [McGraw & Schrankel] *2028
cancer, combined roentgenologic and surgical treatment of, 731, [Pfahler] 1398—ab
cancer, diagnosis of, [Battle] 583—ab
cancer, inoperable, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Beck] 1657—ab
cancer, irradiation and surgery for, [Kelly & Fricke] 1300—ab
cancer in men, [Bussa Lay] 827—ab
cancer, multiple skeletal metastases from, [Thompson & Keiller] 1300—ab
cancer, postoperative irradiation, [Wassink & van Baamsdonk] 831—ab
cancer, postoperative, prophylactic irradiation of, [Lehmann] 1309—ab
cancer, preoperative and postoperation radiation in, [Sistrunk] 1398—ab
cancer, preoperative radiotherapy of, [Bowing] 1228—ab
cancer, structural alteration in, [Hanrahan] 1147—ab
cancer, surgical problems in, [Pruitt] 1812—ab
cystic disease of, [Jensen] 346—ab
exaggerated gynecomazia, [Gibson] 422—ab
gumma of, [Adair] 821—ab
hemorrhage, apoplexy of breast, [Cutler] *1763
hypertrophy; mazoplasia, [Cheatle] 1819—ab
Inflammation: See Mastitis
tuberculosis of, [Raw] 1819—ab
tumors of, [Watters] 1077—ab
tumors of, benign, [Bloodgood] 1145—ab
BREATHING: See Respiration
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, action of physician against, 1277
establishes prize for general practice, 2060
membership of, 2131
BROMID eruption due to bromo-seltzer, [Waugh] *1584
sodium bromid poisoning, endemic, [Gralka] 1088—ab
BROMO-SELTZER, bromid eruption due to, [Waugh] *1584
BRONCHIECTASIS, diagnosis of, [Sergent & Cottenot] 826—ab
dry hemoptysic type of, [Bezançon & others] 826—ab
graded extrapleural thoracoplasty for, [Hedblom] 823—ab
surgical treatment of, [Archibald] 1394—ab
BRONCHITIS, chronic, climatotherapy of, [Graves] 337—ab
chronic fibrinous, as symptom of mediastinal compression, [Mulligan & Spencer] *791
chronic, vaccine therapy of, [Symes] 337—ab
pathogenesis of infections; bronchitis, [Oliver] 1995—ab
treatment of, [Mahlo] 428—ab
BRONCHOMONILIASIS, [Pijper] 501—ab
BRONCHOMYCOSIS associated with certain types of bronchial asthma, [Steinfield] *83
BRONCHOPHONY, Hungarian phthisiology, [Kuthy] 928—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY in therapy of suppurative diseases of lungs, [Moore] *1036
in treatment of lung abscess and bronchiectasis, [McCrae & Funk] 1809—ab
BRONCHUS, closure of large bronchi, [Bettmann] 822—ab
BRUCK'S SYPHILIS REACTION in 12,000 tests, [Becker] 1575—ab
BRUSSELS Medical Convention, 1877
BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN, and "cancer," [Hulett] 1285—C, [Whitehouse & McWilliams] 1633—C

BUREAU OF REGISTRATION, for positions in fundamental sciences, [Edmunds] 1065—C
BURNS, extensive, method for applying paraffin to, [van Wagenen] 990—C
chlorinated lime treatment of, [Tomb] 1895—ab
death from, [Brancati] 2089—ab
sodium bicarbonate locally for, [Jones & Keegan] 657—ab
superficial, toxemia of, 37—E, [Gallie] 324—C
BURSITIS, syphilitic; (luetic bursopathy of Verneuil), [Lane] ★852
BUSINESS, mental sufficiency for transaction of,—definitions, 1466—MI
BUTESIN PICRATE, 876
BUTTERMILK as a food, 1565
BUTYN not satisfactory anesthetic, [Thomson] 1002—ab

BOOK NOTICES

Abdominal Diseases, Acute, Diagnosis and Treatment of, 1986
Abt, I. A., Pediatrics, 1885
Adams, J. E., Diagnosis and Treatment of Acute Abdominal Diseases, 1986
Adolescent Interests, 1636
Aikens, C. A., Studies in Ethics for Nurses, 572
Alcohol and Prohibition in Their Relation to Civilization and Art of Living, 570
Alcoholic Fermentation, 1141
Alexander, F. M., Constructive Conscious Control of the Individual, 817
Alibert, J. L., Médecin de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis, 493
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 816
Anesthesia, Conduction and Infiltration Anesthesia, 650
Anesthesia, Local, 817
Axhausen, G., Die Chirurgie des Anfängers, 817
Bacon, C. S., Obstetrical Nursing, 1885
Bacteriology, Bergey's Manual of, 153
Bacteriology, Fighting Foes Too Small to See, 1464
Bacteriology, Principles of, 651
Bailliart, P., La Circulation Rétinienne, 1463
Bandaging, 1292
Bárány, R., Die Radikaloperation des Ohres ohne Gehörgansplastik bei chronischer Mittelohreiterung, 817
Barker, L. F., Blood Pressure, Cause, Effect and Remedy, 2142
Barnes, F. M., Jr., An Introduction to the Study of Mental Disorders, 1069
Bendix, B., Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende, 914
Bérard, L., Le Cancer Thyroïdien, 1804
Bergey, D. H., Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 153
Bessemans, A., L'Encéphalite Léthargique; ses Particularités en Belgique, 1069
Bickham, W. S., Operative Surgery, 1635
Biology, Physical Basis of Life, 572
Biology, theoretische Biologie vom Standpunkt der Irreversibilität des Elementaren Lebensvorganges, 914
Biometry, Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics, 232
Blood Chemistry, 571
Blood grouping, l'Individualità del Sangue nella Biologia, nella Clinica e nella Medicina Legale, 329
Blood Platelets, l'Hématoblaste Troisième Élément du Sang, 329
Blood Pressure, Cause, Effect and Remedy, 2142
Boas, I., Habitual Constipation, 233
Botany, Pharmaceutical, 233
Botany, The Pharmacists' Botany, 1385
Bowman Lecture, 1923, 1884
Brand, A. T., Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners, 1292
Braun, H., Local Anesthesia, 817
Brodier, L., J.-L. Alibert, Médecin de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis, 493
Broncho-Pneumonie du Nourrisson, 1885
Brophy, T. W., Cleft Lip and Palate, 914
Bruck, C., Handbuch der Serodiagnose der Syphilis, 1804
Burrage, W. L., History of Massachusetts Medical Society, 571
Cabot, R. C., Physical Diagnosis, 1068
Cammidge, P. J., Insulin Treatment of Diabetes, 1384
Cancer, Les Cancers, 1804
Cancer, L'État Actuel du Problème du Cancer, 1804
Carreras, F., Protecció a la dona Grávida, 571
Carter, W. E., Management of the Sick Infant, 1463
Chalier, A., Cancer du Rectum, 1636
Chemistry, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 816
Chemistry, Fundamentals of Organic and Biologic Chemistry, 1221
Chiene, G. L., Handbook of Surgery, 914
Child Welfare, Problems of, 2075
Clark, W. M., Determination of Hydrogen Ions. An Elementary Treatise on the Hydrogen Electrode, Indicator and Supplementary Methods, 995
Cleft Lip and Palate, 914
Cole, N. B., Blood Pressure, Cause, Effect and Remedy, 2142
Collins, E. T., Arboreal Life and the Evolution of the Human Eye, 1068
Colloids, Théorie Colloïdale de la Biologie and de la Pathologie, 153
Colonic Therapy in the Treatment of Disease, 1068
Constipation, Habitual, 233
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association, Investigations of the Therapeutic Research Committee of, 1986
Crampton, C. W., Physical Exercise for Daily Use, 1566
Curie, M., Pierre Curie, 415
Curie, Pierre, 415
Cystoscopy; Endoscopie Opératoire des Voies Urinaires, 2076
Dalrymple, W. H., Livestock Sanitation, 1717
Davenport, F. I., Adolescent Interests, 1636
Davis, L. E., Neurologic Diagnosis, 1291
Deaver, J. B., Excursions into Surgical Subjects, 328
DeLee, J. B., Obstetrics for Nurses, 2141
Delinquency, An Experimental Study of Psychopathic Delinquent Women, 1384
Demelin, L. A., Manuel de l'Accoucheur, 742
Dentistry, Radiodontia (Dental Radiography and Diagnosis), 1385
Diabetes, Primer for Diabetic Patients, 572
Diabetes, Verordnungsbuch und diätetischer Leitfaden für Zuckerkranke, 572
Diabetes Mellitus, Insulin Treatment of, 1384
Diabetes Mellitus, Treatment of, 652
Diabetic Metabolism with High and Low Diets, 913
Diagnosis, Clinical, by Laboratory Methods, 493
Diagnosis, Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1069
Diagnosis, Physical, 1068
Dickson, F. D., Exercise for Health and Correction, 153
Diet, Teeth, and Health, 1463
Dietetics for Nurses, 2142
Dietetics, New, 329
Digestive Disturbances in Infants and Children Roentgenologically Considered, 232
Disease in Captive Wild Mammals and Birds, 1717
Diveley, R. L., Exercise for Health and Correction, 153
Duroux, E., Les Cancers, 1804
Ehrenberg, R., Theoretische Biologie vom Standpunkt der Irreversibilität des Elementaren Lebensvorganges, 914
Eisenberg, A. A., Principles of Bacteriology, 651
Elektrotherapie, 571
Elliott, M. E., Beginning Again at Ararat, 1636
Ellithorpe, D., Primer for Diabetic Patients, 572
Embryology, Vertebrate, 1292
Encéphalite Léthargique; ses Particularités en Belgique, 1069
Endocrine Diseases Including Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 55
Endocrines, die Krankheiten der Endokrinen Drüsen, 652
Endocrines, les Sécrétions Internes, 652
Entomology, Medical and Veterinary, 1464
Eugenics, a Bibliography of, 1292
Eugenics; Marriage and Syphilis, 571
Exercise for Health and Correction, 153
Exercise, Physical Exercise for Daily Use, 1566
Falk, I. S., Principles of Vital Statistics, 232
Falta, W., Endocrine Diseases Including Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 55
Ferguson, J. H., A Combined Text-Book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1220
Fiessinger, N., Les Ferments des Leucocytes en Physiologie, Pathologie et Thérapeutique générales, 1804
First Aid for Merchant Seamen, 1384
Foley, M. A., Primer for Diabetic Patients, 572
Forsdike, S., Effects of Radium upon Living Tissues, 1385
Fowler, J. K., Problems in Tuberculosis, 2074
Fox, H., Disease in Captive Wild Mammals and Birds, 1717
Franz, S. I., Nervous and Mental Re-Education, 1220
Freyre, J. D., Glosario de Semiologia, 1986
Friedenwald, J., Dietetics for Nurses, 2142
Gallbladder, Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires, 232
Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Appareil digestif, 1718
Gastro-Intestinal Tract, Lehrbuch der Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, 743
Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, 1464
Goodnow, M., Outlines of Nursing History, 572
Gräff, S., Die Lungenphthise, 492
Graves, W. P., Gynecology, 493
Gray, A. A., Atlas of Otology, 1221
Gray, H. F., Elements of Public Health Administration, 415
Griffith, J. P. C., The Care of the Baby, 1464
Growth, Chemical Basis of Growth and Senescence, 651
Gruenberg, B. C., Parents and Sex Education, 1385
Guy, J., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 995
Gymnastics, Corrective, Manual of, 492
Gynecology, 493
Gynecology, die Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung in der Gynäkologie, 328
Gynecology and Obstetrics, Combined Text-Book of, 1220
Hanns, A., Les Sécrétions Internes, 652
Harden, A., Alcoholic Fermentation, 1141
Hart, R. W., Manual on Ship Sanitation and First Aid for Merchant Seamen, 1384
Hartmann, H., Chirurgie des Voies Biliaries, 232
Hayem, G., L'Hématoblaste Troisième Élément du Sang, 329
Hayhurst, E. R., Industrial Health, 1463
Hearing, 2142
Heart Disease, Modern Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment of, 1291
Heart Records, Their Interpretation and Preparation, 651
Heatherley, F., Modern Methods in Diagnosis and Treatment of Heart Disease, 1291
Hegner, R. W., Human Protozoology, 1718
Hellpach, W., Die geopsyschischen Erscheinungen, Wetter und Klima, Boden und Landschaft in ihrem Einfluss auf das Seelenleben, 1566
Hendry, J., A Combined Text-Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 1220
Heredity, Einführung in die Allgemeine und Spezielle Vererbungspathologie des Menschen, 570
Herms, W. B., Medical and Veterinary Entomology, 1464
Hernia, 1141
Hernia and Its Radical Cure, 2075
Herrick, C. J., An Introduction to Neurology, 1717
Herrman, G. R., Methods in Medicine 1986
Hill, T. C., Manual of Proctology, 650
Histology, Manual of, 415
Hoffman, M. E., A Manual of Nursing Procedures, 1637
Holmes, S. J., A Bibliography of Eugenics, 1292
Hospital Corps Handbook, United States Navy, 1923, 1637
Hospitals, Architectural Designs for Small Hospital, 743
Hoxie, G. H., Medicine for Nurses and Other Public Health Workers, 1464
Hutchinson, J., Hernia and Its Radical Cure, 2075
Hutton, I. E., Hygiene of Marriage, 153
Huzella, T., Krieg und Frieden im Lichte der Medizin, 650
Hydrogen Ions, Determination of, 995
Hygiene, Woman's Physical Freedom, 1292
Income Tax, Federal Income Taxes; Principles and Practice, 571
Industrial Health, 1463
Infants; Care of the Baby, 1464
Inhalationstherapie, Technik, 415
Insurance, Social, Protecció a la dona Grávida, 571
Intestines, Toxaemia of Acute Intestinal Obstruction or Vomiting as a Pathological Force, 743
Isaac, S., Verordnungsbuch und diätetischer Leitfaden für Zuckerkranke, 572
Jaches, L., Clinical Roentgenology of Diseases of the Chest, 914
Jakob, A., Die Extrapyramidalen Erkrankungen, 1884
Jennings, H. L., A Manual of Nursing Procedures, 1637
Jones, E. K., Hospital Library, 1292
Jonnesco, T., Le Sympathique Cervicothoracique, 816
Joslin, E. P., Diabetic Metabolism with High and Low Diets, 913
Joslin, E. P., Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 652
Jullien, W., Inégalité Pupillaire et Tuberculose Pulmonaire, 55
Katsainos, G. M., Marriage and Syphilis, 571
Keith, J. R., Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners, 1292
Kellogg, J. H., New Dietetics, 329
Kerley, C. G., Digestive Disturbances in Infants and Children Roentgenologically Considered, 232
Kerr, J. M. M., A Combined Text-Book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1220
Knowles, F. C., Diseases of Skin, 743
Kober, G. M., Industrial Health, 1463
Kowarschik, J., Elektrotherapie, 571
Krause, P., Handbuch der Röntgentherapie, 2142
Küpferle, L., Die Lungenphthise, 492
Lagrange, H., La tuberculose du Tractus Uvéal, Infection et Superinfection, 1385
Lathrop, E. C., Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 816
Lattes, L., L'Individualità del Sangue nella Biologia, nella Clinica e nella Medicina Legale, 329
Leprosy, Neurological Aspect of, 1292
Leukocytes, les Ferments des Leucocytes en Physiologie, Pathologie et Thérapeutique Générales, 1804
LeWald, L. T., Digestive Disturbances in Infants and Children Roentgenologically Considered, 232
Library, the Hospital Library, 1292
Lillie, R. S., Protoplasmic Action and Nervous Action, 1291
Lippitt, L. C., Manual of Corrective Gymnastics, 492
Liver, Enfermedades del Hígado y del Pancreas, 1804
Livestock Sanitation, 1717
Lockhart-Mummery, P., Diseases of Rectum and Colon, 54

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Loewenstein, E., Handbuch der gesamten Tuberkulose-Therapie, 1384
Lucas, W. P., Children's Diseases for Nurses, 1885
Luckett, G. S., Elements of Public Health Administration, 415
Lumière, A., Théorie Colloïdale de la Biologie and de la Pathologie, 153
McCrae, A., Procedures in Nursing, 572
MacCurdy, J. T., Problems in Dynamic Psychology, 54
MacDonald, V. M., Mental Hygiene and the Public Health Nurse, 1637
McEwen, R. S., Vertebrate Embryology, 1292
McFarland, J., Fighting Foes Too Small to See, 1464
McFarland, J., Surgical Pathology, 2075
MacPherson, W. G., History of Great War Based on Official Documents; Medical Services on Western Front and During the Operations in France and Belgium in 1914 and 1915, 571
Mangold, G. B., Problems of Child Welfare, 2075
Marie, W., Lexikon der gesamten Therapie des praktischen Arztes, 415
Martin, H. D., Study of Workmen's Compensation, Insurance Laws and Service, Monopoly or Competition, 1921
Martius, H., Die Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung in der Gynäkologie, 328
Massachusetts Medical Society, History of, 571
Medicine, Clinical Memoranda for General Practitioners, 1292
Medicine, Diagnostische und Therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung, 1292
Medicine, Irrtümer der Allgemeinen Diagnostik und Therapie sowie deren Verhütung, 1463
Medicine, Krieg und Frieden im Lichte der Medizin, 650
Medicine, Manual of Practice of, 232
Medicine, Methods in, 1986
Melrowsky, E., Die Syphilis, 1804
Mendel, L. B., Nutrition: The Chemistry of Life, 1464
Mental Disease, Nervous and Mental Re-Education, 1220
Mental Disorders, Introduction to the Study of, 1069
Mental Hygiene and the Public Health Nurse, 1637
Meyer, J., La Broncho-pneumonie du Nourrisson, 1885
Military Medicine, History of Great War Based on Official Documents; Medical Services on Western Front, and During the Operations in France and Belgium in 1914 and 1915, 571
Mitchell, C. A., Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 816
Mönckeberg, J. G., Ribberts Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Pathologie und der Pathologischen Anatomie, 153
Mondor, H., Cancer du Rectum, 1636
Monrad-Krohn, G. H., The Neurological Aspect of Leprosy ("Spedalskhed"), 1292
Moodie, R. L., Paleopathology, 742
Moore, H. H., Public Health in the United States, 152
Morris, R. S., Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1069
Morton, H. H., Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, 1464
Mosher, C. D., Woman's Physical Freedom, 1292
Mottram, V. H., Manual of Histology, 415
Muszkat, A., Technik der Inhalationstherapie, 415
Near East Relief; Beginning Again at Ararat, 1636
Near East Relief, Medical Work of, 1566
Nelis, C., L'encéphalite léthargique; ses Particularités en Belgique, 1069
Nervous System, Introduction to the Histology and Histopathology of, 816
Nervous System, le Sympathique Cervico-Thoracique, 816
Neumann, W., Die Klinik der beginnenden Tuberkulose Erwachsener, 1291
Neurology, An Introduction to, 1717
Neurology, Neurologic Diagnosis, 1291
Neuropathology, die Extrapyramidalen Erkrankungen, 1884
Nevin, M., Conduction and Infiltration Anesthesia, 650
Newsholme, A., The Elements of Vital Statistics in Their Bearing on Social and Public Health Problems, 1803
Noguchi, H., Laboratory Diagnosis of Syphilis, 493
von Noorden, C., Verordnungsbuch und diätetischer Leitfaden für Zuckerkranke, 572
Nose, Intranasal Surgery, 1636
Nouveau traité de médecine, Fascicule XIII, Appareil Digestif, 1718
Nurses, Children's Diseases for, 1885
Nurses, Medicine for Nurses and Other Public Health Workers, 1464
Nurses, Obstetrics for, 2141
Nurses, Studies in Ethics for, 572
Nursing, Handbook for Mental Nurses, 1141
Nursing, History, Outlines of, 572
Nursing, Obstetrical, 1885
Nursing Procedures, A Manual of, 1637
Nursing, Procedures in Nursing, 572
Nutrition: The Chemistry of Life, 1464
Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Combined Text-Book of, 1220
Obstetrics for Nurses, 2141
Obstetrics, Manuel de l'Accoucheur, 742
Obstetrics, Physiologie Obstétricale, Normal et Pathologique, 651
Ogden, R. M., Hearing, 2142
Old Age; Geriatrics, 1717
Ophthalmic Year Book, Volume XIX, 817
Ophthalmology, Arboreal Life and the Evolution of the Human Eye, 1068
Oral Hygiene, 1464
Orthopaedic Surgery, Selected Essays on, 2074
Orthopedic Surgery, Surgery of Spine and Extremities, 995
Otitis Media, die Radikaloperation des Ohres ohne Gehorgansplastik bei chronischer Mittelohreiterung, 817
Otology, Atlas of, 1221
Paleopathology, 742
Panárketon, 55
Pancreas, Enfermedades del Hígado y del Pancreas, 1804
Paramore, R. H., The Toxaemia of Acute Intestinal Obstruction or Vomiting as a Pathological Force, 743
Pathology, Ribberts Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Pathologie und der Pathologischen Anatomie, 153
Pathology, Surgical, 2075
Pearl, R., Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics, 232
Pediatrics, 1885
Pediatrics, Children's Diseases for Nurses, 1885
Pediatrics, Handbuch der Kinkerheilkunde, 913, 2075
Pediatrics, Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende, 914
Pediatrics, Management of the Sick Infant, 1463
Pediatrics, Traité de Pathologie médicale et de Thérapeutique appliquée XXIV, Pédiatrie, Tome I., 493
Perrin, M., Les Sécrétions Internes, 652
von Pfaundler, M., Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde, 913, 2075
Pharmacology, A Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 914
Pharmacy, Bulletin de la Fédération Internationale Pharmaceutique, 493
Phillips, T. G., Fundamentals of Organic and Biologic Chemistry, 1221
Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1292
Physiology, Protoplasmic Action and Nervous Action, 1291
Pickett, S. E., The American National Red Cross, 1385
Pinkus, F., Die Syphilis, 1804
Pituitary Body, Concerning Certain Ocular Aspects of Disorders of, (1923 Bowman Lecture), 1884
Porter, L., Management of the Sick Infant, 1463
Poulsson, E., A Text-Book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 914
Pratt, F. J., Intranasal Surgery, 1636
Pratt, J. A., Intranasal Surgery, 1636
Pregnancy, Protecció a la dona gràvida, 571
Preyer, W., Die Seele des Kindes, 995
Proctology, Diseases of Rectum and Colon, 54
Proctology, Manual of, 650
Prohibition, Alcohol and Prohibition in Their Relation to Civilization and Art of Living, 570
Protozoology, Human, 1718
Prym, P., Die therapeutischen Röntgenbestrahlungen vom pathologischanatomischen Standpunkte, 2142
Psychology, Constructive Conscious Control of the Individual, 817
Psychology, Dynamic Problems in, 54
Psychology, die Seele des Kindes, 995
Public Health Administration, Elements of, 415
Public Health Campaign, Evolution and Significance of, 152
Public Health in the United States, 152
Radium, Effects of, upon Living Tissues, 1385
Raper, H. R., Radiodontia (Dental Radiography and Diagnosis), 1385
Read, L. A., A Manual of Nursing Procedures, 1637
Rectum, Cancer du Rectum, 1636
Red Cross, American National Red Cross, 1385
Reid, E. P., A Manual of Nursing Procedures, 1637
Reimann, S. P., Excursions into Surgical Subjects, 328
Respiration, les Syndromes Respiratoires, 743
Retina, la Circulation rétinienne, 1463
Richards, G. L., The Medical Work of the Near East Relief, 1566
Rigg, G. B., The Pharmacists' Botany, 1385
Robertson, T. B., Chemical Basis of Growth and Senescence, 651
Roentgenology, Clinical Roentgenology of Diseases of the Chest, 914
Roentgenology, Digestive Disturbances in Infants and Children Roentgenologically Considered, 232
Roger, G. H., Nouveau traité de Médecine; Fascicule XIII, 1718
Röntgentherapie, 1717
Röntgentherapie, Handbuch, 328, 2142
Rossmoore, E. E., Federal Income Taxes; Principles and Practice, 571
Roussy, G., L'État Actuel du Problème du Cancer, 1804
Rudolf, R. D., Notes on Medical Treatment of Disease, 415
Ruhräh, J., Dietetics for Nurses, 2142
Russell, R. H., Papers and Addresses in Surgery, 1384
Sabouraud, R., Maladies du Cuir Chevelu, 1804
Sadtler, S. S., Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 816
Sandu, D. V., Indian Therapeutics (for Medical Practitioners), 232
Scalp, Maladies du Cuir Chevelu, 1804
Schelliberg, O. B., Colonic Therapy in the Treatment of Disease, 1068
Schlossmann, A., Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde, 913, 2075
Schmidt, H. E., Röntgentherapie, 1717
Schröder, P., Introduction to the Histology and Histopathology of the Nervous System, 816
Schwalbe, J., Diagnostische und Therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung, 1292, 1637, 1463
de Schweinitz, G. E., The 1923 Bowman Lecture, Concerning Certain Ocular Aspects of Pituitary Body Disorders, 1884
Sciglie, H., Glosario de Semiologia, 1986
Sergent, E., Les Syndromes Respiratoires, 743
Sergent, E., Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée XXIV, Pediatrie, Tome I., 493
Sex Education, Parents and Sex Education, 1385
Sexual Hygiene, Hygiene of Marriage, 153
Shaffer, N. M., Selected Essays on Orthopaedic Surgery, 2074
Ship Sanitation, Manual on Ship Sanitation, 1384
Siemens, H. W., Einführung in die Allgemeine und Spezielle Vererbungspathologie des Menschen, 570
Skin, Diseases of, 743
Slade, C. B., Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1292
Smith, S. C., Heart Records, Their Interpretation and Preparation, 651
Sonntag, E., Verletzungen und chirurgische Krankheiten der unteren Extremität, 1637
Spaulding, E. R., An Experimental Study of Psychopathic Delinquent Women, 1384
Spine, Surgery of Spine and Extremities, 995
Statistics, Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics, 232
Stevens, A. A., Manual of Practice of Medicine, 232
Stone, W. J., Blood Chemistry, 571
Surgery, die Chirurgie des Anfängers, 817
Surgery, Excursions into Surgical Subjects, 328
Surgery, Handbook of, 914
Surgery, Operative, 1635
Surgery, Papers and Addresses in, 1384
Surgery, Verletzungen und chirurgische Krankeiten der unteren Extremität, 1637
Symptomatology, Glosario de Semiologia, 1986
Syphilis and Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1464
Syphilis, die Syphilis, 1804
Syphilis, Handbuch der Serodiagnose der Syphilis, 1804
Syphilis, Laboratory Diagnosis of, 493
Syphilis, Marriage and, 571
Syphilis, Serum Diagnosis of; Wassermann and Sigma Reactions Compared, 328
Taliaferro, W. H., Human Protozoology, 1718
Taylor, R. H., Surgery of Spine and Extremities, 995
Teeth, Diet and Health, 1463
Therapeutic Research Committee of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association, Investigations of, 1986
Therapeutics, Indian Therapeutics (for Medical Practitioners), 232
Therapeutics, Lexikon der gesamten Therapie des praktischen Arztes, 415
Therapeutics, Notes on Medical Treatment of Disease, 415
Thewlis, M. W., Geriatrics, 1717
Thoma, K. H., Teeth, Diet and Health, 1463
Thorax, Clinical Roentgenology of Diseases of the Chest, 914
Thyroid, le Cancer Thyroïdien, 1804
Todd, J. C., Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods, 493
Tuberculosis, die Klinik der beginnenden Tuberkulose Erwachsener, 1291
Tuberculosis, die Lungenphthise, 492
Tuberculosis, Handbuch der gesamten Tuberkulose-Therapie, 1384
Tuberculosis, Inégalité Pupillaire et Tuberculose Pulmonaire, 55
Tuberculosis, Problems in, 2074
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Its Diagnosis and Treatment, 995
Urea, the Chemistry of, 1141
Urrutia, L., Enfermedades del Hígado y del Páncreas, 1804
Uveal Tract, la Tuberculose du Tractus Uvéal, Infection et Superinfection, 1285
van Boeckel, L., L'Encéphalite Léthargique; ses Particularites en Belgique, 1069

BOOK NOTICES—Continued

Vecki, V. G., Alcohol and Prohibition in Their Relation to Civilization and Art of Living, 570
Vertebrates, Membres et Ceintures des Vertèbres Tétrapodes, 233
Vialleton, L., Membres et Ceintures des Vertèbres Tétrapodes, 233
Vignes, H., Physiologie Obstétricale, Normal et Pathologique, 651
Vital Statistics, Elements of, in Their Bearing on Social and Public Health Problems, 1803
Vital Statistics, Principles of, 232
Voice, Hygiene of, 2142
Voorhees, I. W., Hygiene of the Voice, 2142
Wallace, J. S., Oral Hygiene, 1464
War, Krieg und Frieden im Lichte der Medizin, 650
Watson, L. F., Hernia, 1141
Weather and Disease, die geopsyschischen Erscheinungen, Wetter und Klima Boden und Landschaft in ihrem Einfluss auf das Seelenleben, 1566
Werner, E. A., The Chemistry of Urea, 1141
Wessler, H., Clinical Roentgenology of Diseases of the Chest, 914
Whiting, A. D., Bandaging, 1292
Wilder, R. M., Primer for Diabetic Patients, 572
Wilson, E. B., Physical Basis of Life, 572
Winslow, C. E. A., Evolution and Significance of Modern Public Health Campaign, 152
Workmen's Compensation Acts in the United States, 742
Workmen's Compensation, Study of Workmen's Compensation, Insurance Laws and Service, Monopoly or Competition, 1291
Young, J., A Combined Text-Book of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 1220
Youngken, H. W., Pharmaceutical Botany, 233
Zondek, H., Die Krankheiten der Endokrinen Drüsen, 652
Zoology, Disease in Captive Wild Mammals and Birds, 1717
Zweig, W., Lehrbuch der Magen-und Darmkrankheiten, 743

C

CACTUS spine pseudotubercles, [Warthin & Davis] 821—ab
CADUCEUS, where shall we place it? [Mendel] 648—C
CAFFEIN glycosuria, [Gautier] 1083—ab
paralysis in frogs, [Fredericq & Radelet] 1230—ab
CAIRO SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, replacement of British by Egyptian teachers at, 806
CAJAL, trouble and honor for, 1878
CALCIUM deposits in epiphyses and skin, [Tisdall & Erb] 575—ab
action of, [Günther & Heubner] 1902—ab
deposits of, around joints, [Stegemann] 342—ab
diuretic action of, [Barinetti] 425—ab
in Blood: See Blood calcium
in treatment of asthma, hay-fever and eczema, [Pottenger] 156—ab
metabolism and action, [Jansen] 1902—ab
metabolism and phosphorus metabolism, [Telfer] 2086—ab
CALLUS grafts, growing power of transplanted periosteal callus, [Klinkerfuss] 2146—ab
CALORIES, calculating, [Du Bois] 1224—ab
CAMPHOR, intravenous injections of, [Schilling] 167—ab
liniment, poisoning due to, [Lang] *2119
poisoning, fatal case of, [Clark] 1399—ab
CANCER: See also Epithelioma; Sarcoma; Tumor, and under names of organs and regions
CANCER among African natives, [Leipoldt] 1400—ab
and pregnancy, [Odermatt] 1900—ab
as disease of organism, 317
aspiration metastasis of, [Lino] 753—ab
biologic research on serum in, before and after injections of radium emanation, [Fischer & Kotzareff] 163—ab
blood phosphorus in, [Zerner] 1309—ab
body fluids in, [Kotzareff & Weyl] 584—ab
Boyksen's test for, [Harke] 831—ab
cause of death in, [Holzbach] 507—ab
cells, adsorption by, [Carra] 166—ab
cells, biology of, [Erdmann] 345—ab
cells, metabolism of, [Wiechmann] 1575—ab
cells, respiration of, [Neuschlosz] 665—ab
contagiousness of, [Fiessinger] 1401—ab
control crusade, 1706
control in Belgium, 1625
control in British Empire, 805, 1793
control, education of public in, 484, [Bloodgood] 1299—ab
control, Spanish Anticancer League, 1376
curability of, [Werner & Borchard] 587—ab
"cures," exploiting cancer sufferer, 2054—E
diffuse pruritus as premonitory symptom of, [Küttner] 2094—ab
electrochemical diagnosis of, [Walterman] 346—ab
etiology, acute myelocythemia and chloroma, [Goodall & Alexander] 825—ab
CANCER, experimental, from continued irritation, [Burckhardt & Müller] 427—ab
experimental, metastasis with, [de Jongh] 668—ab
experimental, pathogenesis of epithelial growths, [Yamagiwa & Murayama] 2082—ab
fever in carcinoma, [Briggs] 495—ab
food and cancer evolution, [Ludwig] 1305—ab
formation of, [Bauer] 345—ab, [Bierich] 930—ab
gas metabolism in cancer rats, [Händel & Tadenuma] 1232—ab
glycolytic action of, [Braunstein] 1902—ab
growth, source of material for, [Freund & Kaminer] 428—ab
hairs, Schridde's, [Friedrich] 170—ab
heredity in, [Van Dam] 507—ab
history of, [Razetti] 1484—ab
immunization with attenuated tumor substance, [Caspari] 1309—ab
in Amsterdam, [Deelman] 74—ab
in Egypt, [Dolbey & Moore] 1400—ab
in gunshot scar, [Just] 666—ab
in Hongkong, Shanghai and Bermuda, [Hoffman] 490—C
in Marseilles, frequency of, 1457
in Prague, prevention of, 2133
in Virgin Islands, [Van Gaasbeek] 750—ab
irradiation of, [Opitz] 428—ab
L. Duncan Bulkley and "Cancer," [Hulett] 1285—C
lactic acid in, [Glaessner] 1743—ab
melanotic, metastasis of, after 18 years, [Webb-Johnson & Macleod] 1150—ab
metabolism of irradiated cancer, [Piccaluga] 753—ab
metastatic basal cell carcinoma from skin, [Finnerud] *775
mouse, roentgen rays induce resistance to, [Murphy & others] 62—ab
origin and nature of, 731
periodic familial cancer, [Swoboda] 1309—ab
prevalence of, [Berencsy & Wolff] 1309—ab
prison statistics of, [Hoffman] 1629—C
prophylaxis of skin cancers, [Du Bois] 503—ab
proteins in serum in, [Kennaway] 2087—ab
publicity in, [Saltzstein] 2140—ME
radiotherapy in, 1373, 2131
radiotherapy in, silver salt electrolysis as adjuvant to, [Battles] 1154—ab
research, fund for, 1276
research in Belgium, 48
research, international, 137
research, new lines of progress in, 35—E, [Burrows] 323—C
roentgen, diathermy in, [Bordier] 1402—ab
roentgen and radium treatment of malignant tumors, [Kurtzahn & others] 1658—ab
roentgen rays in, [Bittmann & Fruhauf] 1010—ab, [Kok] 1484—ab
serum in, [Sabrazès & Muratet] 584—ab
Society, Austrian, prize of, 1708
statistics, 905
tar, [Fabry] 666—ab
tar ,accelerated, in rabbits, [Bittmann] 1010—ab
tar, cancer producing factor in tar, [Kennaway] 1572—ab
treatment by autoserum, [Zerner] 1088—ab
treatment, destruction before removal in, [Wyeth] 1643—ab
treatment in period of complications, [Renaud] 1231—ab
treatment, result of delay in, [Simmons & Daland] 577—ab
treatment, surgeon and radiologist in, [Marchbanks] 1390—ab
treatment with quinin in, [Goyena] 1085—ab
CANNED FOODS in relation to health, 642
CANNED HEAT, 1139, 1383
CAPILLARIES: See also Pulse, capillary
CAPILLARIES, contractility of, [Policard] 425—ab
endothelia of, as migrating cells, [Herzog] 1658—ab
exaggeration of capillary network of skin, [Thomson] 421—ab
microscopy of, in pregnancy, [Baer & Reis] *526
research on, [Secher] 1090—ab
restriction of rate of flow and interchange in, by vasoconstrictor drugs, [Douglas] *381
CAPON SPRINGS WATER [Hare] 1138—C
CARBOHYDRATE deprivation, effects of, on pancreas function, [Southwood] 247—ab
digestive disturbance from, [Roux & Goiffon] 1481—ab
effect of diets deficient in preformed carbohydrates on nutrition, [Osborne & Mendel] 1224—ab
metabolism and pancreas, [Toenniessen] 930—ab
metabolism studies, [Harrop & Benedict] 1892—ab
tolerance for, [Bodansky] 578—ab
CARBON, fate of injected carbon particles, [Wislocki] 819—ab
Dioxid: See under Air, Alveolar
CARBON monoxid, approval of "self-rescuer" by Bureau of Mines, 1187—ab
monoxid asphyxia, [Forbes & others] 1296—ab
monoxid asphyxia, relief of intracranial symptoms in, 1783—E
monoxid asphyxiation from motor exhaust, [Emerson] 227—C
monoxid causes death of fetus, [Phillips] 659—ab
monoxid, danger from illuminating gas, 645
monoxid, effect of, on different persons, 330—Ml
monoxid poisoning and oxygen treatment, [Panis & Salmon] 1482—ab
monoxid poisoning, death from pneumonia after inhalation of exhaust gas, 58—Ml
monoxid poisoning from exhaust gas, [Harbitz] 508—ab
monoxid poisoning, multiple neuritis following, [Wilson & Winkleman] *1407
monoxid, prevention of poisoning from exhaust gases, 911
Tetrachlorid: See also under Uncinariasis
tetrachlorid, behavior of, in body, 1268—E
tetrachlorid, liver function improved by, [Bose & Mukerji] 1572—ab
tetrachlorid, pharmacology of, [Chopra & McVail] 64—ab
tetrachlorid poisoning, [Phelps & Hu] *1254
CARBUNCLE in kidney, [Colmers] 1157—ab
roentgenotherapy for, [Lewis] 241—ab
spontaneous rupture of spleen following, [Diehl] *951
treatment with cautery, 177—ab
treatment with magnesium sulphate, [Morison] 1895—ab
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIOSPASM, diagnosis and treatment of, [Vinson] *859
dilatation of esophagus in, [Vinson] 1227—ab
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE and abdominal symptoms, [Lichty] 922—ab, 1946—ab
bronchial asthma complicating, [Harkavy] *100
cardiovascular tests inefficient, [Seham & Seham] 331—ab
etiology of, [Barnes] 1571—ab
insufficiency of circulation in children, [Schiff] 1405—ab
prognosis in, [Cotton] 1150—ab
prophylaxis of, [Barnes] 155—ab
CARNEGIE FOUNDATION, report of, 803
CARNEGIE HERO FUND to roentgenologist, 313
CAROTID BODY, tumor of, [Royster] 1398—ab
CAROTINEMIA, case of, [Niehaus] *547
CARRIERS: See under names of diseases as Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers, etc.
CARVACROL and thymol, vermicidal action of, [Caius & Mhaskar] 161—ab
CASCARA, Tablets Cascara Comp. (Killgore's) 812—P
CASE'S RHEUMATISM CURE, 145—P
CASTRATION, endocrines and sex activity, [Quaranta] 1154—ab
CATARACT, congenital, treatment of, 148
diabetic, in child, [Strouse & Gradle] *546
extraction, technic in, [Hogshead] 1388—ab
CECUM, ptosis and torsion of, [Araya] 755—ab
shortening, [McLean] 336—ab
CELLS, nature of cell impulse, [Mackenzie] 1228—ab
respiration, action of serum on, [Neuschlosz] 1741—ab
stimulation and permeability of, [Ebbecke] 930—ab
CEPHALEMATOMA of new-born, aspiration of, [Lankford] 62—ab
CEREBELLUM in relation to muscular action, [Leiri] 832—ab
cerebellar symptoms produced by suprasellar tumors, [Bailey] 918—ab
surgery, method of approaching cerebellum, [Eckstein] 1731—ab
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, Arsenic in: See under Arsenic
absorption spectra of, [Schionoya] 1992—ab
barrier between blood and, [Stern] 663—ab
colloidal benzoin reaction, [Hicks & Pearce] 1081—ab
colloidal gold and mastic tests, [Wassermann] 1296—ab
colloidal gold reaction, [Bloch & Biberfeld] 1740—ab
colloidal gold reaction in disseminated sclerosis, [Adams] 501—ab
demonstrating spirochete in, [Wile & Kirchner] 822—ab, 1631
effect of insulin on reducing substance in, [Kasahara & Uetani] 1816—ab
glucose in, [Fontanel & Leulier] 1083—ab
in nutritional disturbances, [de Capite] 249—ab
in parturients, [Pérez & others] 250—ab
inorganic phosphorus content of, [Cohen] 2087—ab
modification of Bass hematocytometer for counting blood or spinal fluid, [Johns] *1045
passage of bismuth into, in syphilis, [Jeanselme & others] 1304—ab
passage of iodids into, [Cohen] 824—ab
pathologic physiology of cerebral ventricles in syphilis, [Cestan & others] 1736—ab

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, pressure in, artificial modification of, [Celasco] 69—ab
pressure, raising of; effect on lumbar puncture headache, [Solomon] *1512
pressure of, significant in head injuries, [Thorning & Lapat] 1650—ab
subarachnoid blocking of, [Ayer] 242—ab
Wassermann Reaction in: See under Wassermann Reaction
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CESAREAN SECTION, [Häggström] 1904—ab
extraperitoneal, [Davis] 1728—ab
low cervical, place of, [Hirst & van Dolsen] *103
premature, [Caraven] 1654—ab
transperitoneal cervical, [Phaneuf] 499—ab
without mortality, [O'Shea] 1397—ab
CHALAZION, ossification in, [Franklin & Cordes] *519
CHANCRE excision, status of, 148
of tonsil, [Ramadier] 927—ab
CHANCROID, influence of soft chancre on syphilis, [Haxthausen] 239—ab
isolation of Ducrey bacillus from smegma of normal men; preliminary report, [Brams] *1166
serologic diagnosis and treatment of, [Reenstierna] 584—ab
serpiginous, tuberculin treatment of, [Baliña & Quiroga] 929—ab
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, multiple
CHAULMOOGRA and hydnocarpus oils, comparative value of ethyl esters of, [Read] 1082—ab
antiseptic power of, [Schöbl] 1149—ab
Canal Zone grows chaulmoogra trees, 803
study of oils in chaulmoogra group, [Perkins & Cruz] 1080—ab
therapeutic experiments with, [Schöbl] 1080—ab
CHEMICAL FOUNDATION wins, 130—E
CHEMICAL SOCIETY Prize Essays, 312
CHEMOTHERAPY, limitations of, 969—E
CHENOPODIUM oil, precaution in using, [Cheinisse] 1231—ab
illness after treatment with, [Muench] *33
CHEST: See Thorax
CHICAGO'S health in 1923, 133
CHICKENPOX, and herpes zoster, [Bókay] 1404—ab, [Netter] 2087—ab
and smallpox, blood in, [Hoffmann] 156—ab
bed isolation for, and measles, [Harries] 1229—ab
diagnosis of smallpox and, [Painton] 245—ab
masked, [Wieland] 1405—ab
prophylaxis of, with convalescents' serum, [Weech] *1245, [Schmidt] 2093—ab
syphilitic eruption determines seat of lesions in, [Tillett & Rivers] 2082—ab
virus of, in blood, [Rivers & Tillett] 335—ab
CHILBLAINS, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Kroll] 1741—ab
CHILDREN: See also under Infants; Schools
CHILDREN, American, compared with English, 1561
anorexia in, [Clarke] 1227—ab
bill for protection of, 805
declaration of rights of, 1456
defective, educating, 1374
height and weight of school children, 1798
hygiene, suggestions from school inspection, [Loir & Legangneux] 584—ab
Malnutrition: See under Nutrition
mental and moral development of, and its hygiene, [Gadelius] 74—ab
mortality of, and higher education of parents, [Lennox] 745—ab
mortality of, in physicians' families, 635—E
neuropsychiatry in treatment of, [Roubinovitch & others] 1655—ab
welfare, child health demonstration in far west, 1873
welfare in Brazil, 140
welfare in Spain, 732
welfare, outings for children, 1211
welfare, school of puericulture, 1133
CHINA, ancient, status of physicians in, 889—ab
CHINESE, blood pressure of normal Chinese, [Cadbury] 64—ab
old Chinese medical fable, 412
CHIROPRACTORS and life insurance examinations, [Camp] 732—C
and physicians of New York have not "compromised," 1366—E
chiropractor—diphtheria—manslaughter, 1203—E
conviction of, 1465
deaths from diphtheria in family of, [Ravenel] 568—C
"disease" and "diagnosis," 744—Mi
law violated by,—sentence to hard labor, 494—Mi
Io, the poor chiropractor, 1613—E
CHLORAL hydrate, color test for chloroform and, [Ross] 579—ab
CHLORID metabolism as gage of resorption of effusions, [Deist] 2091—ab
CHLORIN and respiratory tract diseases, 971—E
as a therapeutic agent in certain respiratory diseases, [Vedder & Sawyer] *764
for colds, 2070
CHLOROFORM Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
CHLOROFORM, burn of cornea, 1883
color test for chloral hydrate and, [Ross] 579—ab
in gastric stenosis, [Loeper & others] 1153—ab
poisoning, [Stander] 1147—ab
CHLOROMA and acute myelocythemia, [Goodall & Alexander] 825—ab
CHLOROSIS, decreasing incidence of, 210—E, [Weissenbach] 2088—ab
severe, [Isaacs] 656—ab
CHOLAGOGUES, 1867—E
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder inflammation
CHOLECYSTOCOLOSTOMY with tube and possibility of valve formation, [Wise] *1936
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder calculus
CHOLESTEATOMA of third ventricle, with bilateral Argyll Robertson pupils, [Ford] *1046
CHOLESTEROL, absorption of, [Sano] 1157—ab
in blood and bile, [Barat] 1234—ab
metabolism of, [Rémond & others] 1996—ab
rôle of, in fat metabolism, [Bloor] 1891—ab
CHOLIN and blood coagulation, [Zunz & La Barre] 926—ab
CHONDRIOSOMES: See Mitochondria
CHONDRITIS, infectious intervertebral, [Báron] 2149—ab
CHORDOMA, malignant sacrococcygeal, [Andler & Schmincke] 589—ab
malignant spheno-occipital, [Burrow & Stewart] 582—ab
CHOREA, etiology and treatment of, [Salomon] 1007—ab
intraspinal autoserotherapy of, [Rohr] 1999—ab
CHORIO-ANGIOMA of placenta [Strachan] 246—ab
CHOROID, sarcoma of; unusual complication of diabetes mellitus, [Guion & Berens] *1024
CHOROID PLEXUS and uremia, [Monakow] 663—ab
effect of methyl violet on permeability of, [Smith & Waddell] 1813—ab
in acute intoxications, [Siengalewicz] 1152—ab
CHVOSTEK'S sign in childhood, [Eckert] 1487—ab
in older children, [Pogorschelsky] 829—ab
CHYLURIA, filarial, [Diamantis] 827—ab
nonparasitic, report of case of, with cystoscopic findings, [Welfeld] *110
CICATRIX, bone growth in bladder incision wound, [Boss] 1405—ab
CINCHOPHEN, antiphlogistic effects of, [Hanzlik & Tainter] 336—ab
idiosyncrasy to, [Scully] *623
poisoning, case of severe allergic reaction, [Barron] *2010
CITRATE, experimental study of toxicity of sodium citrate, [Joannides & Cameron] *1187
sodium citrate, action of, on stomach and intestines, [Love] 921—ab
sodium citrate, hemostasis with, [Renaud & Juge] 1303—ab
sodium citrate, pharmacology of, [Love] 336—ab
CITROPHAN and Herman Rubin, [Hyman] 911—C, [Goldwater] 990—C
another "fat cure" nostrum exploited to medical profession and public (Citrophan), 734—P
CLAIRVOYANCE, case of, [Neumann] 1305—ab
CLAMP, hemostatic, for rapid excision of goiter, [Tennant] *630
CLASMATOCYTES and tumor cells in mouse sarcoma cultures, [Lewis & Gey] 157—ab
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, surgery of, [Schlesinger] 1486—ab
CLAVICLE operations, new incision for, [Soutter] *1179
osteomyelitis of, [Bercovitz & Chu] *2032
CLIMATE: See also Altitude; Meteorology; Weather
CLIMATE, North Sea, action of, [Haberlin & others] 168—ab
CLOTHING and food as factors in school life, 1458
COCAIN: See also under Anesthesia
COCAIN and its substitutes, 414—ME
cocain spray, hyperesthetic rhinitis, 1286
toxicity of, [Watson-Williams] 161—ab
COCCULUS alkaloids, 2 new cocculus alkaloids, [Ohta] 581—ab
COCCYX, removal of, after injury, [Hirst & Wachs] 1144—ab
tuberculosis of os coccygis, [David] *21
COD-LIVER OIL and vitamin A, [Poulsson] 1231—ab
antirachitic effect of, [Hess & Weinstock] 575—ab
Cod Liver Oil—Squibb, 1123
metabolism of, by diabetics, [Mottram] 1400—ab
saponified, [Steenbock & others] 578—ab
taking cod liver oil, [Block] 1382—C
COFFEE, Prescott coffee report, [Osborne] 2137—C
COG-WHEEL MOTOR PHENOMENON, [Bing] 662—ab
COLD, effect of, on blood sugar, [Riddle & Honeywell] 496—ab
effect of working in cold and heat, not accidental, 1222—Mi
COLDS, blood platelet variation in, [Bannerman] 1081—ab
chlorin gas for, 2070
epidemiological survey of, 483
filter passing organism not cause of, [Robertson & Groves] 1648—ab
relation of, to diabetes, [John] 1226—ab
study of acute infections of throat and respiratory system, [Smiley] *540
treatment of, in tuberculous subjects, [Gunter] 1399—ab
COLITIS, [Strauss] 505—ab
chronic ulcerative, [Helmholz] 239—ab
chronic ulcerative, surgical treatment of, [Krogius] 829—ab
mucous, [Went] 2091—ab
therapy of, [Lieb] 1227—ab
with edema in infants, [Müller & Paul] 931—ab
COLLAR OF VENUS; melanoleukoderma colli of syphilis, [Goodman] *701
COLLARGOL, effect of injecting into vas deferens, [Brams] 62—ab
COLLECTIONS, Merchants Protective Agency, Inc., [Owen] 1636—C
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, Boston, 1140
COLLODION SACS, preparation of, [Lumière & Chevrotier] 1653—ab
COLLOIDAL GOLD TEST: See under Cerebrospinal Fluid
COLLOIDS, chemistry of, and medicine, [Pauli] 587—ab
COLOBOMA of macula lutea, [Janku] 253—ab
COLON, arrested development of, [Rhodes] *1752
ascending, dilatation of, [Grégoire] 340—ab
bleeding in, [Verviest] 1010—ab
cancer of, 48
megacolon, familial, [Dalla Valle] 2089—ab
megacolon, pathogenesis of, [Romani] 928—ab
megacolon, total resection of colon in, [Huber] 1825—ab
ptosis, diagnosis and treatment of right coloptosis, [Quain] 238—ab
right, torsion volvulus of, [Twyman] 238—ab
tumor, malignant myoma of, [Scott] 498—ab
COLOR association with sounds, [Estapé] 1403—ab
color blindness, 740
COMA, Diabetic: See Diabetes
COMPLEMENT, Fixation: See also under Tuberculosis; Wassermann Reaction
fixation, action of lysins of serum, [Poyarkoff] 1893—ab
fixation and instability of colloids, [Sachs & others] 582—ab
CONGO, birth rate in, 986
hospital ship on, 986
CONGRESSES: See under Societies at end of letter S
CONJUNCTIVITIS, follicular, [Arboleda] 250—ab
Parinaud's, with demonstration of leptothrix of Verhoeff, [Lemoine] *537
severe edematous, from powdered orris root, [Roy] *208
vernal, cause and treatment of, [Fort] 1812—ab
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestines, stasis
CONSTIPATION, effects of stagnation in ascending colon, [Gray] 1146—ab
manipulation for relief of, [Whitney] *33
spastic, differential diagnosis of, [Hannemann] 1742—ab
treatment of, in tuberculosis, [Spector & Larimore] 1145—ab
CONSTITUTION and fitness, 794—E
human, studies in; clinical anthropometry, [Draper & others] *431
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: See Infectious diseases
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACT, agreement not to practice within 20 miles, 1387—Mi
breach of, by plastic surgeon, 1885—Mi
CONTRACTURE, Volkmann's ischemic, pathogenesis of, [Soubeyran & Lenormand] 1997—ab
CONVALESCENCE, some problems of slowly convalescent or half-sick child, [Miller] 1811—ab
CONVERSATION, human interests, 1050—E
CONVULSIONS, early, in epileptics and in others, [Patrick & Levy] *375
in infancy, [Vivaldo] 664—ab
intracranial pressure changes during, [MacDonald & Cobb] 582—ab
COOLIDGE, President's disapproval of federal subsidies to state governments, 396—E
COPPER, catalytic action of minute amounts of, in destruction of antiscorbutic vitamin in milk, [Hess & Weinstock] *952
salts, treatment of adenitis with, [Carnot & Froment] 1402—ab
sulphate necrosis, [Cole] 1890—ab
CORNEA: See also Keratomalacia

CORNEA, are of, in young adults, [Jösl] 1007—ab
chloroform burn of, 1883
sensitiveness of, [Kant & Hahn] 665—ab
ulcer, exophthalmic goiter as cause of, [Hinton] 1645—ab
CORPORATION, employment of physician for employee of, 1720—MI
CORPSES, virulence of germs in, [Fiorito] 1656—ab
CORPUS LUTEUM and menstruation, [Cotte] 662—ab, [Schickelé] 1304—ab
Corpus Luteum—Lederle, 391
extirpation of, [Ostrcil] 1009—ab
extract, dosage of, 491
function of, [Matsuno] 588—ab
hemorrhage of, [Schickelé] 1304—ab, [Eick] 1309—ab
CORSET, special, for back conditions, [Porter & Levin] *32
CORYZA: See Colds
COSMETICS, dermatoses due to, [Cole] *1909
COSTA'S REACTION in blood, [Bagliani] 341—ab
COTTON SEED poisoning, pathology of iron deficiency and, [M'Gowan] 1734—ab
CRAMPTON BILL passed by House, 1978
industrial alcohol users protest, 1055
CRANIUM, fracture of, [Huer] 1467—ab, [Davis] 1471—ab
bathrocephaly and clinocephaly, [Backman] 1904—ab
fracture, pneumoventricle of cerebrum following, [Teachenor] 241—ab
injuries, classification and management of, [Rodman & Neubauer] 1645—ab
injury of, [Vaughan] 499—ab
intelligence and cranial capacity, 2060
Intracranial Pressure: See Intracranial Pressure
percussion, [Thurzó] 666—ab
percussion, tympany of skull in deforming osteitis, [Vogl] 1658—ab
shape of skull and heredity, [Fischer] 345—ab
sutures, pathologic closure of, [Merlini] 68—ab
sutures, premature obliteration of, [Reyher] 1487—ab
treatment of defects in, [Käfer] 1155—ab
tumor, recovery under roentgen-ray treatment, [Heidema] 831—ab
vascularity of, and intracranial disease, [Elsberg & Schwartz] 1297—ab
CREATININ test for renal function, [Major] 655—ab
formation of, in brain, [Hammett] 1816—ab
in Blood, in Urine: See under Blood; Urine
CREDIT BUREAU, 398
CREOSOTE causes epithelioma of skin, [Cookson] 1228—ab
Mistura Creosote Comp. (Killgore's), 812—P
CRETINISM, basal metabolism in diagnosis and treatment of, [Talbot & others] 1008—ab
new views on, [Finkbeiner] 1658—ab
CRIME, criminal responsibility, 1621, 2061
criminal responsibility bill, 1980
criminality in children, [Friedjung] 755—ab
dental opinion in criminal cases, 1623
need of medical observation of child offenders, 1705
CRIPPLES, care of, 896
CRYOGENINE, 1443
CUMMING, SURGEON-GENERAL, honors conferred on, 1057
CUSHIONS, simple substitute for ordinary sandbag in gallbladder surgery, [Judd] *1199
CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA, [Sainz de Aja & Bravo] 822—ab, 1998—ab
CYST: See also under names of organs and regions
CYST, unusual, [Greeley] *303
CYSTINE, substituting taurine for, does not retard growth, [Mitchell] 1733—ab
CYSTINURIA, 130—E
familial, [Harris] 2147—ab
CYSTITIS, hemorrhagic, in young children, [Cirillo] 1230—ab
CYSTOSCOPY, cinemascopia, [Stutzin] 757—ab
in presence of pus and blood, [Wardill] 825—ab
CYSTOSTOMY: See Bladder surgery
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, sanitary and public health conditions in, 224

D

DAIRY BUREAU, Committee on Agriculture approves establishment of, 1207
DANVAL affair, 2062
DAWSON SPRINGS H. AND H. WATER, 989—P
DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME, 1282
DEAF MUTES, congress of, 318
DEAFNESS from syphilis, [Blue] 1389—ab
disease of Smetana, the musician, [Heveroch] 2094—ab
in school children, 2134
roentgenotherapy in, [Richardson] 1815—ab
treatment of, [Kerrison] 1894—ab
DEATH from lack of medical treatment no defense against charge of homicide, 154—MI
Rate: See Vital Statistics
DEATH, sudden, associated with injection of foreign substances, [Lamson] *1091
sudden natural death, [Haberda] 1903—ab
sudden; thymus, the suprarenals and sudden death, [Horstmann y Varona] 1154—ab
de BEURMANN, death of, 986
DECEREBRATION in man, [Freeman] 1153—ab
DECIDUA, retention of, [Brunner] 827—ab
DECUBITUS, cause of bed-sores, [Reschke] 1156—ab
DEFICIENCY DISEASES: See also under Vitamin
DEFICIENCY DISEASES in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [Stucky] 1388—ab
DEFORMITIES, operative correction of rachitic curvature, [Martin] 507—ab
growth, causes of, [Braeunig] 1825—ab
DEHYDRATION and anhydremia, 1520—E
and intracranial tension, 1270—E
effects of saline cathartics in conditions of, [Underhill & Kapsinow] *9
experimental, [Keith] 1391—ab
magnesium sulphate and sodium chlorid in intracranial tension, [Fay] *766
postoperative, [Harbin] 1810—ab
DELINQUENCY, juvenile, prevention of, 401
DELIRIUM, movable frame for protecting delirious patients, [Reasoner] *1691
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA, questions and cross-examination for one not alienist, 154—MI
systematic paraphrenia, [Jarrett] 1897—ab
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, [Bumke] 1308—ab
a hereditary degeneration, [Alford] 657—ab
acidophil degeneration in, [Kelly] 2145—ab
analysis and delimitation of, [Claude & others] 1822—ab
brain changes in, [Dunlap] 1075—ab
dangers of psychoanalysis in, [Tramer] 1482—ab
differentiation of schizophrenia, [Claude & Brousseau] 1573—ab
prognosis of psychoses occurring during adolescence, [Henderson] 245—ab
sex development in, [Gibbs] 918—ab
DENGUE, [Shuman] 737—C, [Ashe] 990—C
etiology of, 306—E, [Duval & Harris] 922—ab
organisms in blood in, [Knowles & Gupta] 751—ab
DENTISTRY, dental education and medicine, 1050—E
in France, illegal practice of, 560
DENY, G., death of, 47
DEODORIZED KEROSENE-WELTY, 1265
DERMATITIS, brownish, of legs, [Favre & others] 827—ab
diabetic, insulin in, [Davis & Calhoun] 1393—ab
herpetiformis and thyroid, [Rost] 588—ab
venenata from mah jongg sets, [Levin] *465, [Zeisler] *466
DERMATOLOGY in 1924, [Milian & Brodier] 1482—ab
DERMATOMYCOSIS, achromia parasitaria, [Pardo-Castello & Dominguez] 1076—ab
DERMATOMYOSITIS, [Heyn] *1019
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
DERMOTOME, [Hagen] *1933
DESICCATED PARATHYROID SUBSTANCE-WILSON, 1693
DESMOID REACTION: See Stomach, desmoid reaction
D'ESPINE'S SIGN in hilum tuberculosis, [Carroll & Gibson] 1146—ab
clinical value of, [Sieniewicz] 577—ab
DEYL, JAN, death of, 1377
DIABETES INNOCENS, [Campbell] 1990—ab
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, [Gänssien & Fritz] 588—ab, [Castellano & Schteingart] 1656—ab
hypophyseobasal area in relation to, [Sajous] 1991—ab
pituitary gland in, [Abel & Geiling] 336—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS, and pregnancy, [Lublin] 1087—ab
and glycemia, [Pal] 1743—ab
and neurology, [Binswanger] 1656—ab
and syphilis, [Villaret & Blum] 1004—ab
and tetany, [Motzfeldt] 74—ab
arteries in, [Labbé & Lenfantin] 1821—ab
blood in, total inorganic calcium and phosphorus of, showing peculiar symptom complex, [Smith & West] 1990—ab
caramelized carbohydrates in, 128—E
changes in diabetic clientele, [Joslin] 1887—ab
coma, acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis complicated by, [Rodriguez] *203
coma in, diagnosis of, [Labbé] 1481—ab
coma, differentiation of hyperinsulemia and, [Cowie] 336—ab
coma, fatal case of, without ketosis, [Paddock] *1855
coma, infection, and insulin, [Frissell & Hajek] 1077—ab
coma in, neglected phases of, [McCann] 1642—ab
coma in, treatment of, [Hachen] 1474—ab, [Doijer] 2150—ab
coma, sodium bicarbonate in, [Harris] 1398—ab
complications, diabetic cataract in child, [Strouse & Gradle] *546
complications, glycolytic action of cancer in, [Braunstein] 1902—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS, complications, sarcoma of choroid in, [Guion & Berens] *1024
complications, treatment of, [Wilder] 579—ab
complications, with gangrene in nose, [Bowers] *1325
diabetic patient and his dog, 1502—ab
diet charts for, [McCrudden] *356
dietetic management of, [Allen] 1727—ab
diets in, [Falta] 1089—ab
diets in, new, [Grote] 667—ab
diets in, simple method of prescribing, [Baehr & others] *1509
effect of exercise in, [Himwich & others] 1816—ab
epidemiology of, [Emerson & Larimore] 1887—ab
etiology of, factor in, [Clark] 1301—ab
experimental diabetic acidosis and coma, [Allen] 1476—ab
fasting in; influence on alimentary hyperglycemia, [Beck] 1234—ab
function of liver and pancreas in, [Jones] 156—ab
glycemia as guide to treatment, [Høst] 430—ab
in gallbladder disease, [Rabinowitch] 1646—ab
insulin in, [Jonas] 59—ab, [Chabanier & others] 248—ab, [Barach] *347, [Rowe] 418—ab, [Todd] 421—ab, [Montgomery] 498—ab, [Crawford] 501—ab, [Allan] 750—ab, [Nixon] 751—ab; 1382, [Thomson] 1399—ab, [Sansum & others] 1476—ab, [Viesca y Lobatón] 1483—ab, [Umber & Rosenberg] 1485—ab, [Faber] 1488—ab, [Mahler] 1575—ab, [Falta & others] 1743—ab, [Chabanier & others] 1899—ab, [Von Noorden & Isaac] 1902—ab
insulin, administration of, without blood sugar estimations, [Innes] 751—ab
insulin and surgery of eye in diabetes, [Nichelatti] 1998—ab
insulin as an investment for patient with, [Fitz & Murphy] *435
insulin in, dangers of interruption of, [Blum & others] 423—ab
insulin, effect of, in diabetic lipemia with lipemia retinalis, [Rowe] *1168
insulin in, hypoglycemia after, [Sevringhaus & others] 59—ab
insulin in diabetic coma, [Foster] 59—ab, [Imrie & Skinner] 533—ab
insulin in diabetic complications, [DeSantelle] 1471—ab
insulin in tuberculous diabetics, [Labbé & others] 661—ab
insulin reserve, 473—E
insulin in, unreliability of urine findings during insulin treatment, [Hoogsiag] 1744—ab
intarvin in, 51—P
juvenile, diet in, [Gray] 1649—ab
metabolism in, [Feyertag] 588—ab
metabolism of cod liver oil in, [Mottram] 1400—ab
mortality from, in 1923, 42
organic acids in urine in, [Star & Fitz] 655—ab
pancreas and diabetic metabolism, [Oertel] 1652—ab
parenteral protein treatment in glycosuria, [Singer] 1089—ab
relation of "colds" to, [John] 1226—ab
significance of glycosuria in gallbladder disease, [Lichty & Woods] 745—ab
studies on, [Petren] 1646—ab
surgical complications, mortality of, [Weeden] *1165
surgical risk in, [Wilder & Adams] 2084—ab
theory of, [Müller & Gänssien] 1089—ab
treatment, antisyphilitic, [Charlton] 1647—ab
treatment, estimation of total strength as a means for measuring results of, [Fitz & Murphy] 1989—ab
treatment of syphilis, with condition simulating diabetes, [Paullin & Bowcock] *702
treatment, carbon fats in diabetic ketosis of, [Kahn] 495—ab
Wassermann reaction in, [Rockwood & Sanford] 241—ab
DIABETES, PANCREATIC, experimental, [Thiroloix] 163—ab
DIABETES, PHLORHIZIN, influence of insulin on, [Ringer] 578—ab
DIABETES, RENAL, [Labbé] 1996—ab
hypoglycemic symptoms provoked by repeated glucose ingestion in case of, [Gibson & Larimer] *468
DIAGNOSIS, chiropractic, "disease" and "diagnosis," 744—MI
ectoscopy, [Weisz] 1743—ab
function tests, [Grote] 1903—ab
history and examination basis for, [McPhedran] 1146—ab
mistaken, in infants and children, [Schroeder] *1916
statistics on mortality and necropsies, [Lubarsch] 1308—ab
treatment, biased judgment, damages, diagnosis, 654—MI
DIAMONDS not discernible by roentgen rays, [Edwards] 66—ab
DIAPHRAGM, congenital deficiency of, [Cutler & Cooper] 1223—ab
eventration of, [Suzuki] 501—ab

DIAPHRAGM excursion, effect of posture on, [Webb & Sevier] 1392—ab
movement of, in lateral posture, [Howard] *1242, [Webb] 1461—C, [Howard] 1714—C
movements of, and phrenicotomy, [Landé] 1743—ab
DIAPHRAGMITIS, [Betchov] 1899—ab
DIARRHEA, fat, [Mohr & Thaysen] 832—ab
DIASTASE determinations as kidney function test, [Stafford & Addis] 825—ab
DIATHERMY: See also under names of diseases as Paralysis, facial
DIATHERMY, [Reijnders] 832—ab
apparatus for excision of tissue particles, [Donald] 1660—ab
in cancer, [Bordier] 1402—ab
in surgery, [Bianchini] 249—ab
skin resistance in, [Kowarschik] 1309—ab
treatment of injuries during acute stage by, [Holmblad] *1856
DIATHESIS, Hemorrhagic: See Hemophilia
DIAZO-REACTION in blood, [Leimdörfer] 345—ab
in uremic serums, [Andrewes] 1400—ab
DIBOTHRIOCEPHALUS latus, rare human cestodes, [Yoshida & Ogata] 1994—ab
parvus, rare human cestodes, [Yoshida & Ogata] 1994—ab
DIBROMIN, 967
DIET: See also Nutrition; Reproduction; Vitamin; and under names of diseases
DIET and teeth, 1611—E
bone disorders induced by war-time dietary conditions, 1447—E
charts, for diabetes, [McCrudden] *356
effect of, on mother's milk, [Courtney] 331—ab
effect of, on Vitamin B content of liver, [Osborne & others] 578—ab
favorite vegetarian foods, 2052—E
growth on high fat and carbohydrate diet, [Smith & Carey] 578—ab
influence of, on teeth and bones, [Toverud] 578—ab
measured, inadequacy of, as index of food metabolized, [Richardson] 156—ab
DIETL'S CRISIS, [de Sanctis] 505—ab
DIETRICH, appointment of, as ministerial director, 1562
DIGALEN-ROCHE (CLOETTA), 1937
DIGESTION, alkali reserve during, [Hollós & Weiss] 1155—ab
and leukocyte count, [Hainiss & Heller] 1308—ab, [Czubalski] 1152—ab
digestive leukocytosis and leukopenia in infants, [Ronchi & Sabatini] 1006—ab
electrolytes after food intake, [Wollheim] 1902—ab
idiopathic digestive insufficiency, [Mader] 2091—ab
peptic, [Kleinmann & Asada] 1740—ab
progress of food through the bowel, [Alvarez] 1887—ab
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS by rectum, [Willius] 1397—ab
digitalization, 1067
evidence that digitalis influences contraction of heart of man, [Cohn & Stewart] 1721—ab
preparations, deterioration of, 912
standardization of, 911
DIPHTHERIA: See also Schick Test
DIPHTHERIA, anatoxin and toxin, [Ramon] 1004—ab
and atrophic rhinitis, [Kawano] 253—ab
antitoxin, 1067
antitoxin for infant, 228
antitoxin, freezing of, 912
antitoxin, intravenous injection of, [Mahood] 1080—ab
antitoxin, late serum sickness from, [Crooks] *109
antitoxin, prophylactic use of, 1051—E
Antitoxin, Refined and Concentrated, 1047
antitoxin, sensitization to, 1383
antitoxin, use of rabbits for titration of, [Fraser & Wigham] *1114
bacilli, use of rabbits for intracutaneous virulence tests of, [Fraser & Wigham] *1114
bacilli, duration of vitality of, [Van Riemsdijk] 1576—ab
bacilli, streptodiphtheria, [Gaté & others] 1401—ab
bacilli, toxicity of, [Fukutaki] 2094—ab
bacilli, virulence of, [Gerbasi] 586—ab
carrier problem, relation of virulence to, [Lewis] 748—ab
carriers among school children, [Doull & Fales] 155—ab
control, problems in, [Jones] 147—C
deaths from, in chiropractor's family, [Ravenel] 568—C
diagnosis of, [Pergola] 1153—ab
gangrenous, unilateral, of pharynx, [Bourgeois & Aubin] 1737—ab
heart after, [Hecht] 1008—ab
immunity, distribution of diphtheria antibodies in passive and active, [Kassowitz] 1486—ab
immunity of infants to, 991
immunization, [Böhme & Riebold] 1233—ab, [Martin] 1898—ab
DIPHTHERIA immunization, active, results of, [Hooker] 1077—ab
immunization, spontaneous, [Lereboullet & Joannon] 1402—ab
laryngeal, fatal hemorrhage following tracheotomy for, [Schlaepfer] *1581
measles associated with, [Reiche] 252—ab
paralysis, [Frontali] 250—ab, 813
paralysis after wound diphtheria, [Cavazzutti] 754—ab
reinfection in, [Reiche] 756—ab
Schick test, development of, [Schick] 1568—ab
Schick test, group reactions to, [White] 497—ab
Schick test in adults, [Destéfano & others] 167—ab
Schick test in children with adenoids, [Traina] 341—ab
sex predisposition in, [Günther] 1827—ab
skin diphtheria in infants, [Reinhardt] 2093—ab
survey, [Godfrey] 1064—C
toxin-antitoxin, 228
toxin-antitoxin, effect of freezing on, [Kirkbride & Dow] *1678, [Anderson & Leonard] *1679
toxin-antitoxin, effect of low temperatures on, [White & Robinson] *1675
toxin-antitoxin, frozen, 552—E
toxin-antitoxin, frozen, reactions of, [Kelley] 567—C, [McCoy & others] 567—C
toxin-antitoxin immunization against, [Dold] 1749—ab
Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture, 1047
toxin-antitoxin mixture, new, [Zingher] 748—ab
toxin-antitoxin mixture, serum sickness after, [Steele] *1262
toxin-antitoxin mixtures, flocculation in, [Ramon] 502—ab
Toxin for Schick Test and Control,' 1047
toxoid as immunizing agent, [Glenny & Hopkins] 161—ab
DIPLEGIA, cerebral, pathogenesis of, [Collier] 65—ab, 1895—ab
DIPLOMAS, fraudulent: See under Licensure
DIPLOPIA, spasmodic, [Hyslop] *1171
DIRECTORY, medical, publication of, in Mexico, 1134
of charities, 479
DISABILITY, temporary, length not be forecast, 654—MI
"loss of bodily function," 1720—MI
total, notwithstanding some earning power, 1386—MI
DISEASE: See also Infectious Diseases
DISEASE, chiropractic, "disease" and "diagnosis," 744—MI
disease, a luxury, 1798
notifiable, new list of, in France, 644
"DISFIGUREMENT" defined—when compensation is allowed, 1222—MI
DIURESIS, [Litzner & others] 757—ab
and hypertonic solutions, [Becher] 1903—ab
and liver, [Adler] 72—ab
and uric acid, [Ambard & Wolf] 1653—ab
cardiac and endocrine factors in, [Groedel & Hubert] 1487—ab
diuretic effect of crisis urine, [Carnot & Rathery] 1654—ab
extrarenal factors in, [Marr] 169—ab, [Weitmann & Schipper] 170—ab
influence of, on sugar excretion, [Conway] 661—ab
Kauffmann's circulation test, [Heilbronner] 1999—ab
unilateral, [Fullerton] 1001—ab
urea diuresis, [Becker] 1660—ab
DIVORCE, shortcomings from hysteria not "cruel treatment," 233—MI
DIZZINESS: See Vertigo
DOCTOR, title of, 1705
DRAINAGE: See also Gallbladder drainage
DRAINAGE in surgery, [Hantcher] 585—ab
dependent, of perivesical region, [Chute] 1731—ab
surgical, of peritoneum, [Payne] 235—ab
temporarily reinforced drainage tube, [Printy] *1779
DREYER VACCINE in Tuberculosis: See under Tuberculosis
DROWSINESS, ocular causes of, [Kearney] 1227—ab
DRUGS, addiction to, [Sceleth & Kuh] *679, [Wholey] 910—C
addiction, abandoned theories regarding, 1976—E
addiction in United States, 1974—E
addiction, survey of narcotic problem, [Simon] *675
addiction, tetanus as complication in, [Doane] *1105
addiction, use of drugs not "habitual intemperance"—divorce, 1638—MI
addicts in Europe, 561
application of, on tongue, [Urbantschitsch] 1039—ab
basal metabolism and, 393—E
chemotherapy and proprietary pharmaceuticals, [Cheinisse] 752—ab
electrolytic introduction of, [Strohl] 340—ab
in Peru, 312
DRUGS, intolerance, epinephrin relieves, [Raeder] 430—ab
new, inconsiderate use of, 222
new studies of some widely used drugs, 213—E
procurable only in drug stores, 225
therapeutic substances bill in England, 1560
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrines
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, patent, aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery with, [Moench] *1672
DUEL between Professors Broca and Cunéo, 1133
DUODENAL TUBE, examination with, [Winternstein] 1232—ab
gastroduodenal tube, [Bársony & Egan] 1999—ab
knotting of, [Boles] *303, [Niles] *967, [Buckstein] 1139—C
modification for duodenal tips, [Hollander] *1264
DUODENUM, arteriomesenteric occlusion of, [Melchior] 342—ab
congenital fixation of, [Niles] 1887—ab
contents, chemical reaction of, [McClure & others] 919—ab
contents, hydrogen-ion concentration of duodenal contents, [Labbé & others] 1822—ab
contents; quantitative collection of, [Davidson] *714
deformity of first portion of, [Bársony & Szemö] 664—ab
megaduodenum, [Melchior] 1096—ab, [Duval] 1821—ab
obstruction, chronic duodenal ileus, [Griffith] 1645—ab
obstruction, effect of inorganic salts on toxemia of, [Haden & Orr] 1148—ab
obstruction of, congenital, diagnosis of, [Schroder] *686
obstruction of gallstone origin, [Papin] 1004—ab
obstruction, partial, causes dyspepsia, [Nesbitt] 1995—ab
obstruction, sodium chlorid in intoxication of, [Dixon] *1498
secretion, enzyme activity of, [Spencer] 921—ab
secretion of children, bile salts in, [Taylor & others] 575—ab
stasis, chronic [McKenty] 1478—ab
tuberculous obstruction of, [Person] 1810—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DURA MATER, repair of defects by free fat and fascial transplants, [Halstead & Caylor] *1337
endothelioma of, in foramen magnum region, [Rhein] 1475—ab
fat tissue for repair of, [Hünermann] 2092—ab
sheet mica in brain surgery, [Kane] 1714—C
DUST, tons of, 801
DWARFS, metabolism in, [Staehelin & Gigon] 1089—ab
DYSENTERY, amebic, Chaparro amargosa in, [Goldsmith & Greene] 334—ab
amebic, treatment of, [Seilards & Leiva] 1079—ab
bacillary, chronic, [Robinski] 1088—ab
bacillary, diagnosis of, [Knorr] 253—ab
bacillary, dysentery agglutination in children, [Widowitz] 1158—ab
bacillary, immunization of children against Flexner dysentery, [Wilkins & Wells] *1599
bacillary, preventive vaccine therapy of, [Gauthier] 752—ab
bacillary, prognosis of, [Froemsdorff] 664—ab
bacillary, treatment of, [Tinnemeyer] 1659—ab
bacillary, vaccination by mouth against, [Antonovsky] 1402—ab
bacillus and pasteurization of milk, 1211
bacillus, Flexner's, agglutinated by tuberculosis blood serum, [Hull & Henkes] 333—ab
bacillus, Shiga's, excretion of phosphorus by, [Pozerski] 1471—ab
in Philippines, [Padua] 1731—ab
sequelae of, [Walko] 72—ab
DYSPEPSIAS, chronic, of women, [Walton] 422—ab
duodenal, [Léon-Meunier] 165—ab
fermentative dyspepsia, [Lampé] 1575—ab
partial duodenal obstruction causes, [Nesbitt] 1995—ab
DYSPHAGIA, epidemic intermittent, [Vampré] 2089—ab
DYSPNEA, cardiac, [Sonne] 508—ab
cardiac, opium in, [Wilson] 422—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Meyer-Bisch] 664—ab
in nephritis and hypertension, [Kornfeld] 71—ab
in vagus compression test, [Recht] 2149—ab
significance of, in pulmonary disease, [Meakins] 1651—ab
DYSTROPHY, adiposogenital, [Klein & others] 342—ab
adiposogenital, adult equivalent of, [Abbott] 746—ab
adiposogenital, and cerebral obesity, [Raab] 1486—ab
adiposogenital, nonpituitary, basal metabolism in, [Labbé & others] 1481—ab
adiposogenital, roentgenology in, [Raab] 72—ab
familial muscular, [Mills & others] 497—ab

DEATHS

A

Aaser, P., 1620
Abbott, Harry V., 734
Abernathy, Henry J., 734
Abernethy, William Green, 488
Abrams, Albert, 226
Abramson, Max, 1710
Acker, James Wilson, 226
Adair, John Hunter, 321
Adams, Charles, 1627
Adkisson, John Anderson, 907
Afzelius, 220
Agler, Homer L., 1563
Alamilla y Requeijo, E., 1132
Alcorn, Edward, 1283
Alderson, Miles H., 2136
Aldred, John A., 564
Aldrich, Fred Eugene, 1215
Alexander, John H., 1380
Alexander, John Marshall, 1799
Allan, James Glen, 488
Allen, Albert Ammernan, 1063
Allen, Alice Gillespie, 1380
Allen, Lemuel Sledge, 226
Allen-de Luca, Lida Taylor, 907
Allgood, James Edward, 906
Allgood, William Barnett, 488
Allison, John Ray Geddis, 1215
Amerson, George Walter, 1563
Amerson, William Henry, 1800
Amon, Jesse Adolphus, 1982
Anderson, George S., 1137
Anderson, James Henry, 50
Anderson, Manton E., 1283
Andrews, Charles Sylvester, 648
Antony, 1875
Anthony, Bertha Van Houten, 143
Antunez, Damazo, 402
Aplin, Charles F., 1063
Appleby, Thomas Renshaw, 1982
Applewhite, Lee Davis, 488
Arango, Ramon, 1979
Ardouin, J., 642
Armstrong, Jay Latrell, 811
Arnold, Barnard, 1062
Asbury, Levi Marquis, 226
Ashley, H. W., 1380
Ashman, William Edward, 2067
Ashton, Fielding Lewis, 144
Atkinson, Joseph, 1214
Atwood, Harley L., 1283
Auble, Clarence Sears, 1062
Aubry, Wallace Joseph Charles, 563
Avery, Hastings D., 1215

B

Bachman, Edsil W., 2067
Bacon, Frederick, 408
Bacot, Peter Brockington, 1711
Badaloni, G., 901
Bainbridge, Empson Haines, 563
Bair, George Elmer, 647
Baird, Alexander Barnett, 144
Baird, James Bozeman, 2136
Baird, William C., 2067
Baker, Elvin Franklin, 1880
Baker, Perry M., 226
Balcom, Parker Nathaniel, 2136
Baldwin, Beecher B., 1380
Balthrop, John Calhoun, 226
Bancroft, Charles Parker, 50
Bancroft, Edward, 1460
Bandelier, B., 1979
Bannerman, W. B., 983
Barker, Edgar E., 734
Barnes, Hugh Dyer, 1214
Barnes, Robert Harry, 1563
Barr, James Metheny, 226
Barraquer, José A., 1703
Barrett, Martin Clement, 2066
Barritt, W. Marion, 734
Barron, Clarendon W., 1460
Barth, William Edward, 1294
Basavilbaso, F., 901
Batcheller, James M., 1214
Baird, Andrew Tazewell, 1880
Bear, Alexander, 1380
Beard, Thomas Edward, 144
Beasley, Crawford Douglass, 1214
Berwick, Thomas Addison, 1711
Bell, Francis J., 1620
Benners, James Wemyss, 811
Bennett, Howard S., 988
Bennett, James C., 488
Bennett, Lafayette, 1880
Benton, William E., 1880
Berens, Thomas Passmore, 143
Bernd, Leo Heller, 226
Bernstein, Henry Alexander, 907
Berry, Joseph Thomas Bogan, 1283
Berry, William Clark, 143
Berryhill, Thomas A., 1982
Bertin-Sans, 1875
Bettis, Eli J., 144
de Beurmann, L., 642-986
Beyea, Henry Dorrance, 437
Biddle, Jonathan C., 1062
Bigelow, Frederick Nolton, 906
Biggs, Dennis Ellmore, 906
Biggs, Hermann Michael, 153
Bigham, Orville A., 1460
Billmeyer, George McClellan, 1800
Binckley, Albert Walter, 144
Bingham, Taylor J., 2136
Binnendijk, J., 402
Black, Albert R., 321
Black, Hardy C., 811
Black, Travis Raybourne, 2136
Blank, Charles F., 226
Blankenhorn, Henry, 648
Bleyle, Herman Conrad, 906
Bloch, Herbert Isaac, 1062
Blumauer, Frances Murray, 144
Boal, Varro M., 811
Boardman, William Sidney, 1710
Bogert, Edward S., Jr., 1379
Bohannan, Charles Lyman, 1283
Boldt, Henry Martin, 564
Bolotin, Jacob W., 1213
Bond, L. Lafayette, 2067
Bond, W. A., 1132
Bonner, Horace, 1563
Boone, Uriel S., 1563
Borthwick, Thomas, 1792
Boudreau, William Ralph, 1380
Bounds, Edward Henry, 1379
Bourn, Ernest L., 408
Bowen, James K. P., 1063
Bowles, Thomas J., 1563
Boyd, Wellington H., 988
Boylan, William Franklin, 321
Boyle, George Arthur, 488
Bradford, David S., 734
Bradley, William O'Reilly, 647
Brandenburg, 1620
Brannock, Benjamin B., 988
Brase, Ferdinand, 734
Brash, George Henry, 988
Brayton, Sarah H., 1215
Breeden, Samuel G., 1880
Breneman, Park Potts, 1214
Brereton, W. Westropp, 901
Brewer, Charles P., 1563
Brewer, Thomas G., 988
Brewster, Nathaniel, 647
Brice, John C. S., 408
Brisco, Clarence Alfred, 1380
Britto, Baptista, 1372
Broderick, John Joseph, 1283
Brooks, Andrew J., 1284
Brooks, Macy, 2066
Brown, Curtis, 1283
Brown, Herman Erastus, 1137
Brown, Joseph Erastus, 226
Brown, Ralph D. P., 1380
Brown, Walter John, 1711
Brown, William Durbin, 564
Brown, William Lewis, 1461
Browne, J. Walton, 402
Brubaker, Frank Barton, 564
Bruce, Charles Eli, 1460
Bruggen, van A. C., 642
Brusie, Donald Wilmott, 1461
Bryan, Charles Samuel, 408
Bryan, Henry Hugh, 648
Bryant, Paschal E., 226
Bryant, William Cullen, 1627
Buchanan, Marion Washington, 408
Buchanan, Walter J., 1372
Buck, Augustus Walker, 1460
Buck, Harmon A., 1137
Buckley, Daniel, 50
Budge, William H., 226
Bunker, David Wellington, 1563
Burchard, E. Adelbert, 1380
Burk, Charles M., 144
Burke, George Herbert, 988
Burke, John H., 1380
Burke, Richard Frederick, 226
Burnett, Napier, 402
Burnham, Ernest Lindwood, 1880
Burr, Chauncey Koa, 50
Burres, Walton Todd, 143
Burt, Augustus Moody, 734
Burt, John Crombie, 734
Burton, C. M., 1380
Butler, Edward Allison, 226
Butler, Fletcher Asbury, 1283
Butterfield, Forrest Russell, 50
Byrne, Thomas Joseph, 1063

C

Caldwell, Francis C., 1063
Callan, John, 50
Calnane, John Andrew, 1880
Campbell, John A., 2136
Campbell, Roy O., 1284
Campbell, William H. H., 1982
Campbell, William Rutherford, 1380
Cannon, William H., 1982
Capell, Western L., 564
Capp, John A., 2136
Caramanda, G., 804
Carpenter, Charles Darwin, 2136
Carpenter, Frank S., 1380
Carr, E. Arthur, 647
Carr, Matthew S., 1380
Carrier, Frederick H., 1137
Carrow, Joseph, 144
Carter, George William, 1711
Case, George G., 2067
Cason, Davis Elmore, 1880
Cassidy, Patrick, 906
Castleman, Philip, 1213
Castro, Maximo, 402
Catanjal, y Garcia, Andres, 321
Caton, Charles Wesley, 1283
Cavana, Martin, 320
Cearnel, Archie E., 1563
Chamberlin, Marcus Philander, 408
Chaney, Mitchell L., 1880
Chapman, Charles McVey, 564
Chapman, George L., 488
Chapman, John Joseph, 1563
Chapman, Joseph Beach, 1214
Chapman, Oscar M., 1284
Chapman, Ozias S., 734
Chase, Milton, 1880
Chauvin, Hubert Emil 988
Cheatham, Samuel B., 1982
Cheever, John Howard, 1563
Childs, Benjamin Neely, 1063
China, Archie, 408
Chittick, Andrew J., 144
Chronquest, Alfred Peter, 226
Church, Gilbert Leighton, 1379
Cisin, Morris, 1461
Cissell, Joseph K., 2067
Clark, Ann Elizabeth, 1132
Clark, Miles Hartson, 811
Clark, Robert Washington, 1214
Clark, Samuel Milton, 811
Clarke, Augustus Tupper, 1380
Clarke, Charles Kirk, 488
Clarke, William Bradley, 2136
Clarke, William C., 2067
Clemens, Elijah Patterson, 1982
Clemons, Robert Nelson, 1628
Clendenen, George W., 1215
Cline, Raoul Rene Daniel, 1982
Clinghman, John J., 907
Coakley, John B., 2136
Coates, Frederick Preston, 1380
Coburn, John Beaton, 988
Cockrill, Bruce T., 408
Coffman, Gilbert Lee, 1711
Cohen, Louis Lippman, 906
Cole, George Henry Philip, 1214
Coleman, John M., 1628
Colt, Emily Sibley, 321
Colville, R. W., 1461
Comey, Perley Pierce, 1062
Comings, Arthur F., 1563
Condon, Eva G., 321
Conner, Elspeth M., 1283
Cook, James Wilson, 50
Cook, Katherine M., 1711
Cooke, T. Bates, 564
Cooper, James Monroe, 321
Copeland, Oscar, 563
Corbett, James Sherman, 1982
Corey, Dunnleigh, 1710
Cormack, Allen W., 1380
Cornell, William Paterson, 906
Corsant, James Calvan, 226
Cortes, Carlos, 1372
Cory, Charles Theodore, 988
Costamagna, G., 1277
Cotes, Manuel, 804
Cottel, Willis I., 1460
Cotton, Henry Carville, 483
Cox, Joseph Abram, 1284
Cragg, F. W., 1792
Crain, Ambrose Burdett, 2136
Crampton, Orson Lucius, 2067
Cranmer, Harry J., 1711
Craven, Joseph John, 988
Crawley, Zebulon Thomas, 50
Creel, Thomas J., 50
Crespo, F. E., 1057
Creveling, Hanley Clay, 1283
Crommett, Herbert B., 648
Crook, Harrison, 1137
Cross, Albion Arthur, 1380
Crowe, Thomas M., 1063
Cruickshanks, Archibald, 2067
Crumrine, Charles G., 407
Cullen, Francis Edward, 1214
Culley, Albert B., 1284
Cullom, William C., 2136
Cunningham, George, 733
Cunningham, William Wallace, 907
Curry, Edward M., 1711
Cyphers, Edward Oglethorpe, 1982

D

Dabney, Thomas Smith, 50
Daggette, Alvin St. Clair, 1880
Daily, George W., 1284
Dalton, William Bluford, 1062
Daly, Bernard Thomas, 1062
Dalziel, Kennedy, 901
Dann, Richard H. V., 1062
Darden, George Thomas, 320
Darr, Royal Walter, 488
Davidson, Charles Fitzsimmons, 1461
Davidson, William Robert, 488
Davies, Frederick Ambrose, 488
Davies, Thomas Bernard, 648
Davis, Arthur Fletcher, 648
Davis, Charles Allen, 1982
Davis, Edward J., 2067
Davis, George Washington, 1982
Davis, S. Austin, 1379
Davis, Thomas V., 408
Davis, Walter, 2067
Davis, William H., 144
Dawson, Albert, 1063
Day, Charles Alan, 1283
Dean, Joseph Wilson, 320
Deevy, Joseph Paul, 1063
De Giacomo, A., 138
De Gouvêa, Hilario, 220
Demetriade, G., 1621
Deny, G., 43-47
Dennis, Earl Bentley, 1460
Derr, Joseph L., 564
D'Evant, T., 1277
DeVilbiss, Georgiana, 2067
Devlin, Thomas Patterson, 320
Dewar, Bennett White, 144
Dewey, George W., 1800
Deyl, Jan, 983-1377
Dial, John Joseph, 1379
Dice, Laura J., 1283
Dickey, Finis Jackson, 734
Dickinson, Elmer John, 1379
Dickinson, Julius Charles, 1214
Dills, Malcolm, 1283
Dirks, Charles B., 437
Disbrow, Frank Irving, 1283
Dissinger, Hiram C., 648
Dixon, Archibald, 2136
Dixon, Cyrus R., 811
Dodge, George Francis, 1711
Doles, Julian Thomas, 1137
Domínguez, Julián Sierra Y., 1979
Donahoe, Michael Joseph, 988
Donnell, Robert E., 226
Dooling, Joseph Vincent, 2067
Doron, John George, 906
Douglass, John Birch, 1711
Downer, Mary Alice, 564
Downs, Lloyd S., 1880
Drake, Josiah T., 811
Drake, William D., 1880
Dresel, Gustav, 321
Drumheller, Floyd Douglas, 1982
Drury, M. Francis, 321
Duffey, Hugh Clarence, 1982
Duncan, Curtis Norton, 1460
Duncan, William, 1628
Dunfee, Joseph W., 1137
Dunsmore, Albert Frank, 1460
Duplay, Simon, 558-561
Dupuy, E., 901
Durham, John Lindsey, 488
Dutcher, John E., 906
Dutro, Edgar O., 1215

E

Eakin, Allen Chancellor, 906
Easterday, George Spalatin, 1214
Eblen, William H., 1214
Eddy, Robert Condit, 2067
Edelen, Joseph Eliot, 988
Edmonds, Andrew J., 1380
Edwards, James T., 1137
Edwards, Thomas R., 1982
Eggen, Olaf K., 1283
Eikenberry, Aaron A., 1215
Ela, Walter, 564
Elder, Brice Howard, 2136
Ellero, L., 558
Ellingwood, Charles Victor, 1137
Ellis, Arthur C., 811
Ellis, George Jesse, 1711
Ellis, Katharyn W., 1063
Ellis, Mumford W., 988
Emmons, Davis R., 144
Emrys-Roberts, Edward, 538
Erwin, Frank J., 1215
Essington, Uriah Kinder, 1799
Etter, Harry Havelock, 733
Etter, Jacob Riley, 2067
Evans, David Richard, 1214
Evans, William D., 321
Everitt, Martha Smyth, 1563
Ewald, A., 901
Exley, Maud Conyers, 1563

F

Fahrney, Bert Emory, 648
Farmer, Charles, 2136
Farmer, George Wilmot, 1982
Farmer, S. B., 1379
Faulk, Henry Walker, 988
Faulkner, George Washington, 1379
Fauntleroy, Claybrook, 734

Feare, Walter Keith, 1380
Feltwell, A. Lincoln, 144
Ferguson, Bertram James, 50
Ferguson, Luther Franklin, 1711
Ferguson, William, 564
Ferguson, William Milligan, 320
Ferreira, Antonio da Silva, 1703
Ferreira, L., 1132
Fessler, Elmer, 1380
Field, Archelaus G., 2066
Finch, Edward Willis, 1380
Fincke, Harry Stark, 488
Finn, William Dominick, 2136
Finnessy, James Henry, 1283
Fisch, Gustav Grant, 1711
Fisher, Arthur L., 1284
Fisher, Chester Irving, 1627
Fisher, Erastus Scott, 488
Fisher, Frederick Alfred, 1627
Fisher, Marvin Floyd, 1379
Fisher, Robert W., 402
Fittro, Edmund Brenton, 1062
Fitzgerald, Edward, 2066
Fitzgerald, John F., 647
Fitzsimmons, James Cleland, 1379
Flack, John Bradford, 1380
Fleming, John R., 1214
Flowers, Jarrott C., 144
Flynn, Timothy John, 488
Foland, John Philip, 1380
Foley, John Christopher, 408
Follett, Earl Christie, 143
Follweiler, David W. W., 488
Foote, Mary E. Bond, 1062
Foreman, James Milton, 1063
Foskett, Wilson A., 1563
Foss, Carl Elmer, 1062
Foss, George Herbert, 1062
Foster, Lysander P., 1380
Fowler, Alfred Lucius, 906
Fox, Jay E., 1284
Fox, Richard H., 1792
Fralick, George W., 1982
Frames, William Wayland, 143
Francine, Albert Philip, 1137
Francis, Thomas Benton, 1800
Frankel, Edward, 50
Frankel, Leopold, 1215
Frederick, Mary D., 1711
French, Winslow Burrell, 1799
Friedinger, K., 1057
Frink, Oscar George, 2067
Fryer, John Langley, 488
Fuller, Duncan MacTavish, 1062
Fyle, Frederick Edward, 1627

G

Gale, Frank Jasper, 733
Gallagher, Morton, 988
Gallison, James Murry, 2136
Galsgie, Edward Carl, 648
Gamble, Joseph Bryant, 1380
Gandy, James Luther, 2067
Garbutt, Frank, 1800
Gardner, Jairus B., 321
Gardner, J. Almus, 321
Gardner, Levi W., 564
Gardner, Samuel Howell, 1283
Gariel, C. M., 1372-1375
Garlick, Samuel Middleton, 1628
Garlock, Perlia Elijah, 1627
Gatewood, James Duncan, 1460
Gatewood, Wesley Emmet, 563
Gehrung, Eugene Charles, 1460
Gemmill, Henry Clay, 488
Gengelbach, Ernest E., 988
Genn, Abraham, 1062
Georgi, Sophia E., 564
Gibbons, Richard Henry Conway, 1379
Gibbs, John A. M., 1880
Gibson, Charles W., 1880
Gibson, Ira James, 1460
Gifford, Herman Lincoln, 648
Gifford, William Riley, 320
Gilchrist, Colin, 1283
Gillespy, John Sharp, 1880
Gillette, Leon Michael, 1563
Gilliam, L. Hugh, 907
Gist, D. R., 320
Gleaves, William Louis, 1461
Glenn, Eugene Byron, 1380
Glover, Samuel Gilman, 1284
Gnichtel, Albert Lawrence, 1215
Godfrey, Byron Benjamin, 1800
Goessling, Mabelle Van Horn, 564
Goldsborough, Martin W., 321
Golseth, Gustave, 1461
Good, Harmon, 1379
Goodale, Walter Temple, 648
Goodwin, John B., 1137
Gordon, Baltzer L., 1284
Gordon, William St. Clair, 1710
Gotham, Charles Lewis, 1711
Gotwald, David King, 408
Goudy, Rollin Andrew, 1711
Gould, Otis, 1880
Gourlay, Henry B., 1214
Graefe, William, 143
Graf, Edmund Lewis, 988
Graham, Charles Robert, 1979
Graham, Oliver P., 50
Gram, Franklin Charles, 906
Granay, Thomas Logan, 1062
Gratiot, Charles C., 1880
Gray, Daniel Arthur, 1982
Gray, Henry, 1213
Graybill, Leon A., 1062
Green, James E., 1628
Green, Samuel M., 1137
Greene, Alfred Buford, 1284
Greene, Eva Keith, 1380
Greene, Harry Paul, 2067
Gribble, Russell Thornton, 1062
Griffith, Thomas Jefferson, 408
Grim, Frank Seymour, 1982
Grossman, Edward Lorenzo, 50
Grover, Fred, 1379
Grün, H., 901
Gruver, Samuel James, 906
Guggenheim, Max, 1214
Guillet, Noel Eusebe, 408
Guillon, Paul, 1372, 1562
Gunn, Janet, 1213
Gurnee, George Washington, 1379
Guthrie, Herbert S., 1214
Gwyer, Frederick, 320

H

Haas, Edwin S., 1283
Hackley, Alice M., 1460
Hackworth, C. L., 2067
Hahne, Henry Anthony, 408
Haines, Eleanor, 1711
Haines, Ignatius, 408
Hains, Franklin Waters, 320
Hale, George Weeks, 1627
Haley, Peter Arthur, 1214
Hall, John Evans, 1062
Hall, Nelson Read, 1137
Hall, Willis M., 1880
Halsey, Henry Allen, 2136
Hamburger, H. J., 402
Hamilton, John W., 734
Hamilton, Samuel, Jr., 1062
Hammond, Jerry Chadwick, 906
Hammond, William Randolph, 320
Hancock, James Francis, 144
Hanes, William W., 1214
Hanna, Alexander B., 1982
Hansen, George Henry, 648
Hansler, John Emerson, 1880
Hardin, James Otis, 1627
Harlan, Warren E., 564
Harlow, William Page, 1710
Harris, Charles Church, 408
Harris, Fred Hopkins, 50
Harris, John Wesley, 1880
Harris, Theodore C., 1982
Harrison, Alfred J., 1132
Harrison, Roscoe C., 1215
Harrison, Samuel Ingelby, 488
Harrison, William H., 1711
Harrod, James, 1380
Hart, Harlan Harvey, 1283
Hartford, William Preston, 564
Hartinger, Daniel S., 1284
Hartman, William Weaver, 1563
Harvey, John B., 2066
Hasbrouck, Cornelius Van Dyke, 1137
Hassenplug, Galen K., 488
Hatch, Frederick W., 1062
Hatfield, Raymond Lafevre, 2067
Hatton, Edward Alexander, 1380
Haugan, Otto M., 1982
Haworth, Elwood B., 1627
Hawthorne, Ellis L., 50
Hayden, Clara May, 564
Haynes, Lorenzo D., 1880
Hays, Wilfred Bertram, 1062
Hayward, Henderson, 1563
Hazelton, Charles Norman, 648
Hazlet, Edwin A., 1982
Hechelman, Herman W., 733
Heider, James E., 988
Heintz, Jean Pierre Edmond, 1137
Heinze, O., 901
Helm, J. K. A., 1372
Helminak, Joseph John, 1628
Henderson, Alexander Taylor, 1628
Henderson, Generous Leander, 1063
Henderson, William C., 1460
Hendon, A. L., 1880
Hendron, George Marion, 1563
Henington, Frank W., 226
Henna, Joseph Julio, 647
Hennessey, Edwin Zac, 1460
Henry, Samuel L., 321
Hensen, V., 1621
Hensley, Jasper Wayne, 1711
Hering, Joseph Trumbo, 1284
Herron, Charles R., 1380
Hesler, George F., 144
Hewett, Frederick G., 1283
Hewlett, Lon Lemuel, 1379
Hewson, Edmund Thomas, 564
Hibbe, Charles Harris, 144
Hickman, Zachariah, 226
Hicks, Susan Mary, 811
Higbee, Albert Enos, 1380
Higginbotham, Edward L., 1063
Higgins, Daniel Witter, 907
Higgs, Frederick W., 1620
Highley, Edward S., 143
Hight, John P., 564
Hildreth, Charles Lewis, 648
Hildrup, Josephine P. Wheeler, 906
Hilferty, Edward Francis, 408
Hillier, Solomon Cartwright, 1137
Hinsdale, Albert Euclid, 1799
Hodge, Duke, 408
Hodkinson, William Austin, 1062
Hoffmann, Jacob Ludvig, 1284
Hofheimer, Justinian Aiman, 906
Hogg, Cassius Clay, 1214
Hohmann, George, 906
Holch, H. N., 1132
Holcomb, Iri Edward, 1461
Holcomb, Thomas J., 144
Holcombe, Howard Morton, 1062
Hollingshead, Enoch, 906
Holmes, Bayard Taylor, 1213
Holmes, Florus Eugene, 564
Holmes, John Funnell, 1627
Holmes, Percy Kendall, 320
Holmes, Thomas G., 1563
Holmes, William C., 1215
Holt, Luther Emmett, 320
Holton, J. O., 1380
Holub, E., 983
Honeij, James Albert, 563
Hood, Donald, 1277
Hooper, John Orville, 488
Horine, William Henry, 1380
Houser, Jacob H., 1063
Houser, Solon K., 1563
Howard, Clarence C., 733
Howard, John J., 734
Howerton, David L., 1800
Howle, Thomas Roland, 144
Huber, John Bessner, 811
Hudgin, John Hagen, 144
Hughes, Harry Adams, Jr., 906
Hughes, Lot H., 1711
Hughes, William Blakemore, 2066
Hull, George Malcolm, 408
Humphreys, John Edgar, 1711
Hun, Henry, 1062
Hunt, Bader S., 1283
Hunt, John, 407
Hunt, John M., 488
Hunt, John Simeon, 1063
Hunter, Sylvester Green, 648
Husted, Joseph Marshall, 1711
Hutchinson, Alexander Franklin, 811
Hutton, John G., 1215
Hyatt, Lorin Draper, 408
Hyatt, William W., 562
Hyde, William John, 563
Hyndman, Peter, 564
Hypes, Benjamin Murray, 487

I

Insko, Mark, 811
Irving, Henry Washington, 1628
Irwin, John H., 1062
Irwin, William B., 564
Isherwood, Hortense Lowry, 1137
Ivy, Thomas G., 408

J

Jackson, James M., 1283
Jackson, Roscoe Neely, 320
Jacobs, Charles, 1621-1797
Jacobs, John M., 906
Jacobs, Leon, 1799
James, Addison Coffee, 321
Jameson, Henry, 811
Jamison, J. C., 1711
Jenson, Charles, 1880
Johnson, Benjamin Irwin, 988
Johnson, John Hickman, 144
Johnston, George David, 1379
Jones, Gay Amasa, 1215
Jones, George Orville, 1284
Jones, Gilbert Norris, 563
Jones, Henry H., 2136
Jones, Horace E., 1460
Jones, Lyle E., 1380
Jones, Richard, 1792
Jones, William Watson, 1215
Jordan, Edward Henry, 1062
Joy, Percy Clark, 906
Judson, George W., 1800

K

Kaczander, G., 1372
Kakeles, Moses Seligman, 320
Kalb, Charles S., 1982
Kambourian, Hovhannes Artyn, 734
Kane, Joseph James, 144
Karney, Roy Foster, 408
Katherman, Frank Clark, 564
Kaull, Lee Perry, 144
Kelley, Edward James, 1215
Kelley, James Louis, 144
Kelley, Warren, 1137
Kennedy, Isaac S., 1461
Kent, Maude, 1800
Keplinger, Leonard, 1214
Kerr, Irvine J., 1215
Keyes, Edward Lawrence, 487
Kiddoo, Samuel Ralston, 811
Kieffer, Edward John, 1800
Kilmer, S. Andral, 408
Kilpatrick, Harry Gray, 1137
Kincaid, Douglas Howard, 50
King, Albert Edgar, 811
King, Charles Dilworth, 2067
King, Harvey Thomas, 1063
Kingston, Augustine Thomas, 488
Kinnaman, Horace A., 320
Kinyon, Henry Eugene, 564
Kirk, Edward, 1880
Kirk, James A., 907
Kirk, Joseph Raymond, 1461
Kirkland, W. Clifford, 811
Klapp, William Henry, 488
Kleen, E., 220
Klein, Arno, 1880
Kline, Andrew K., 1711
Kline, Roscoe Texter, 408
Klotz, Bernard John, 811
Klynens, 1277
Knapp, Charles, 1380,
Knight, Charles Asher, 408
Knop, Ladislav, 907
Knowles, James Harris, 1880
Knowles, Ralph Norvel, 907
Knox, John, 811
Köllner, H., 901
Kompert, Gustav, 907
Königstein, Leopold, 646
Korner, Christopher F., 144
Kramer, Homer Finley, 408
Krebs-Japy, 804
Krehbiel, Andrew J., 1215
Kresensky, Walter William A., 906

L

Lackie, James L., 558
LaFerte, Daniel, 1799
Laget, E., 1277
Laker, Lashbrook Bryceson, 734
Lal, Rai Bahadur Hira, 1372
Lambert, Harry Furniss, 1563
Lambling, Eugene, 1210-1277
Lancaster, Albert Chapman, 320
Lance, Ruth Mitchell, 1880
Landenberger, John, 1880
Landis, Amos J., 1284
Lane, Arthur Ernest, 1563
Lane, Charles M., 1711
Lane, James, 1563
Langlois, Joseph Augustin, 988
Langrill, John Alexander, 50
Langworthy, Simon Burton, 1460
Lansdown, Robert G. P., 1132
LaPlace, Ernest, 1710
La Rocque, J. Henri, 1379
Lauder, John W., 733
Laul, John Ernest, 1799
Lawrason, William Lavern, 50
Layne, Porter Campbell, 407
Leach, Edward Morton, 733
Leake, Henry Sabin, 1711
Leaman, Adam E., 144
Leaman, Henry, 144
Leap, Harry Leroy, 1710
Leavell, Hugh Nelson, 1563
Le Boutillier, William Guitton, 144
LeClar, Leo Cowling, 1137
Lee, A. M., 906
Lee, Bernard Richard, 1461
Lee, George Henderson, 1213
Lee, Joseph E., 226
Lee, Robert Henry, 320
Leech, Garrett David, 1982
Leedom, John Milton, 1137
Leeds, Charles, 144
Leftwich, Daniel Minard, 907
LeGwin, John Bunyan, 1711
Leighton, Charles Milton, 1283
Leiser, William, Jr., 907
Leland, George Adams, 1137
Le Master, Robert R., 983
Leonard, David Oliver, 564
Leonard, Samuel Cecil, 733
Leone, R. E., 1621
Lermoyez, J., 220
Levine, Edgar Clarence, 1800
Lewis, Arthur G., 1880
Lewis, Byron, 1461
Lewis, Walter Clark, 144
Liebe, G., 983
Lightfoot, Jean Allen, 1711
Linder, Eliphas Lawrence, 1711
Linossier, Georges, 138
Littell, Robert Moses, 1711
Little, William Brimblecom, 1627
Littlefield, John Ramsey, 1627
Lively, Mark Henry, 1380
Locke, James K., 1137
Lockwood, Eph, 1982
Loeb, Jacques, 563
Long, Frank A., 1982
Loomis, Albert Jerome, 1063
Loomis, Brace Wheelock, 488
Loughridge, Sherman, 563
Lowe, James Harris, 1062
Lowell, Freeman Lamphrey, 907
Lowenfeld, L., 558
Lowry, Andrew Clark, 988
Luck, Byron Bedford, 1460
Ludewig, William Henry, 2067
Lukasiewicz, W., 1621
Lumley, Edward D., 1982
Lund, Theodore Christian, 1283
Lupher, James Melville, 1380
Luschan, von Felix, 905
Luster, George W., 321
Lutz, Earnest J., 647
Lynch, William Mercer, 988
Lyon, Samuel Backus, 1799
Lyons, Edward Laurence, 647
Lyons, William Henry Aloysius, 1379

M

MacCaskill, John Alexander, 2136
MacDonald, John Andrew, 2136
MacDowel, Effingham C., 1132
MacEwen, William, 1132
MacKay, John S., 1620
MacLachlan, William Evarts, 1063
MacLellan, Charles, 1460
Madison, William B., 1137
Magee, Irvin L., 2067
Maggard, Irvin Johnson, 648
Mahon, Wilson H., 1628
Mahoney, John James, 811
Mahoney, Virginia, 1380
Mahood, Hugh Benjamin, 1711
Mallan, Thomas Francis, 1379
Malone, William F., 1214
Malotte, Karl Raymond, 50
Mandeville, John Drake, 1461
Mankin, Frank Dallas, 1711
Marberry, Flavius J., 2067
Marell, Alfred, 811
Marcy, Henry Orlando, 226
Marden, Orison Swett, 1137
Maroni, Arrigo, 804
Marrow, Charles E., 1982
Marsolais, Avila R. L., 1982
Martin, Brayton A., 1215
Martin, Charles Marion, 1628
Martin, Henry Marcellus, Jr., 988
Martin, James E., 1380
Martin, James Everett, 988
Martin, Owen P., 648
Martz, George Jamison, 648
Matlock, Thomas, 1460
Matthews, Harvey Lee, 1380
Matthey, Henry E., 988
Mattice, Albert Francis, 226
Maurer, James Monroe, 1215
Maver, Maria Blair, 1213
Maxwell, Charles James, 2136
Maynard, Henry C., 488
Maxzel, Francis A., 564
McAlpine, Lemuel A. Wilmot, 1214
McArthur, John Ferguson, 1283
McAuliffe, James, 1379
McCallum, Samuel, 811
McCampbell, William E., 563
McCaw, John, 1056
McClelland, Robert Edward, 1982
McClung, Park W., 988
McConaughy, Robert, 143
McCormick, Francis P., 2136
McCormick, Horace G., 1213
McCoy, John Cresap, 563
McCracken, Jesse F., 1380
McCreary, Henry, 320
McCrystle, John, 1215
McDonald, John A., 321
McDonald, Samuel A., 734
McDonald, Thomas Benton, 1461
McGeary, George Harvey, 648
McGee, James McMeekin, 408
McGilawee, John 1214
McGill, John A., 648
McGlenn, James Averill, 1284
McGrew, William Mastin, 1461
McGuire, J. Frank, 2067
McKenna, Peter George, 733
McKennan, Moore Stockton, 564
McKenzie, George, 811
McKillop, Alexander, 648
McKinney, William G., 2067
McKown, Charles Lemon, 1283
McLaughlin, Frank W., 226
McLean, Malcolm, 407
McLennan, Donald Archibald, 226
McLennan, Henry Etherington, 1563
McMillen, Samuel, 1563
McMurdy, William Smith, 1880
McMurtry, Lewis Samuel, 487
McNally, James, 1379
McNatt, W. J., 1380
McNeal, Harry, 1214
McNutt, William Fletcher, 647
McQuade, Harry D., 488
McWilliams, James P., 1380
Meek, Allen W., 988
Meeks, Harold Albert, 226
Melvin, Henry B., 1215
Menefee, Peter M., 2136
Menuet, Francois, 1562-1562
Merchant, William Fewell, 988
Merenna, Giovanni, 2136
Merrill, Liburn, 1880
Merrill, Ralph Teancum, 143
Metts, Fred Arlington, 226
Michael, Addison, 907
Middlekamp, Marion S., 1215
Miesse, Leon, 321
Miles, Frederick Thomas, 1799
Milite, Germano, 988
Miller, Adam Ewing, 226
Miller, Albert Noah, 2067
Miller, Andrew Edward, 733
Miller, Cynthia A., 2067
Miller, Franklin A., 564
Miller, Henrietta Caroline Puthoff, 988
Miller, Henry J., 1284
Miller, Paulus Fitz James, 734
Miller, William Aaron, 1460
Millick, John W., 1628
Millis, Eugene D., 408
Mills, Charles H., 1563
Mills, R. Walter, 733
Mitchell, James C., 50
Moffett, William Nelson, 564
Moncayo, Jesus, 1372
Monie, Thomas, 1284
Monk, Robert William, 1213
Montero, E., 1372
Montgomery, John Edward, 50
Mooney, John James, 1982
Moore, David B., 1137
Moore, Fitz Randolph, 1283
Moore, John A., 1215
Moore, Robert M., 564
Mooring, Christopher M., 1137
Moorman, Alban, 811
Morehouse, Cecil Goddard, 1137
Morgan, Campbell William, 1057
Morgan, John D., 1461
Morgan, Thomas W., 1800
Morrical, Frank Helton, 321
Morris, Malcolm, 727
Morris, Michael Augustine, 907
Morrison, George A., 1214
Morrow, Calvin Jenkins, 733
Morrow, Samuel Roseburgh, 811
Moseley, Edward Julian, Sr., 1627
Mosteller, William H., 1062
Mowery, Henry A., 811
Moy, Jin Fuey, 1711
Mrázek, Alois, 224
Mueller, Carl Ludwig, 906
Mullen, J. W., 1056
Mulloy, Thomas B., 2067
Muncie, Edward H., 2067
Munsey, Samuel E., 1711
Murch, Albert J., 408
Murphy, Charles Augustus, 321
Murphy, James B., 2067
Murphy, Thomas Burke, 320
Murray, John Lovell, 1880
Musser, Charles Sumner, 734

N

Nairn, William, 1982
Nape, Frank Le Roy, 1284
Napier, James Lane, 1880
Nelson, John Alexander, 2067
Nelson, John C., 1214
Nesmith, Francis Marion, 407
Nevling, Ferdinand S., 648
Newbolt, George P., 1132
Newman, David, 1979
Nickell, H. Volney, 1283
Nielson, Christen S., 50
Nolan, John, 1711
Normandin, Louis Zephirin, 647
Norton, George M., 988
Noxon, George Henry, 144

O

Ochoa, José T., 1979
O'Connell, Joseph Henry, 1880
Ogden, Charles Ludlow, 488
Oglesby, John Thomas, Jr., 988
Oliver, G. H., 1792
Oliver, George H., 2067
Olmstead, David S., 1800
O'Neill, Thomas Joseph, 1799
Onontiyoh, Peter, 488
O'Reilly, Thomas William, 1214
Orendorff, Otis, 733
Orton, John G., 1460
Osterhout, Edgar Randolph, 1800
O'Sullivan, Alexander C., 983
O'Sullivan, John Joseph, 1063
Owen, Orville Ward, 1284
Owens, Frederick Francis, 320
Oyler, William H., 1880

P

Pace, Jerome Grant, 1137
Palmer, Benjamin H., 988
Palmer, Charles A., 144
Palmer, Emory Clark, 811
Palmer, Harold Lucian, 1627
Paltauf, Richard, 1703
Pancake, Arthur, 488
Parent, Henry, 1875
Parker, William, 143
Parrott, Archie Rosco, 1982
Parry, Ivan Arthur, 1214
Parvis, W. Arlett, 2067
Paschal, George Dennis, 1711
Pasha, Rechard, 1132
Patterson, Charles Blome, 1628
Patterson, R. D., 1380
Patton, William Brooks, 1137
Paxton, Cornelius P., 734
Peckham, Frank Edwin, 1460
Pellissier, 402
Pemberton, Calvin W., 1137
Pepler, William Herbert, 2136
Pérez Minguez, Ricardo, 1620
Perrins, William Arthur, 734
Perry, George Lewis, 564
Peter, Robert, 648
Pettijohn, Abra C., 1379
Pettijohn, Otto B., 408
Pettit, Robert Walter, 408
Philips, James Jones, 1380
Phillips, Thomas Graham, 50
Phillips, William Henry, 1214
Pick, Arnold, 1621
Piecker, James Henry, 988
Plummer, Edward Marwick, 320
Plunkett, Benjamin Jesse, 488
Poindexter, J. K. P., 564
Pollack, George W., 138
Pollard, William Marion, 1880
Pollock, James K., 488
Pollosson, A., 558
Poore, Alvin Brainard, 1283
Postell, Laurens Toomes, 1283
Postlewait, John A., 226
Powel, Milton, 647
Powell, Robert Llewellyn, 2067
Powell, William Dunn, 320
Powers, Vance C., 50
Powley, Joseph E., 2067
Pratt, John Overton, 564
Prendergast, John P., 1063
Prewitt, George Elgin, 488
Price, Henry R., 1460
Price, William D., 1628
Prickett, Elmer Delaney, 1062
Priest, Howard, 563
Priestley, Charles Wilfred, 408
Primm, John Newton, 1214
Proctor, John Peebles, 1460
Proctor, Thomas Walter, 811
Proffitt, James H., 408
Prudden, Theophil Mitchell, 1379
Prunty, Frank J., 1711
Pryor, Rowan Barclay, 906
Pulsipher, Hyman H., 564
Purdon, James, 321
Purser, John Lenwood, 1063

Q

Quillian, Harvell P., 1063
Quinn, Edward A., 1880
Quinn, James Almarin, 226

R

Rabenstein, Hans, 1628
Radcliff, Sue, 1461
Rader, Samuel W., 564
Ragsdale, Archer C., 1137
Ragsdale, Edward W., 320
Rambo, Harry Marion, 2067
Ramsey, William Stewart, 811
Randall, Hiram L., 1628
Randolph, Tucker Lucas, 1137
Rankin, Theodore W., 647
Ratliff, John Marvin, 1214
Rauterberg, Lewis E., 1380
Rawers, Henry George, 1461
Reading, George Evans, 1215
Reali, G., 402
Redman, Joseph R., 1215
Redpath, Nathaniel J., 1627
Redus, William Dickson, 1628
Reece, Richard J., 1792
Reed, Elgar, 734
Reemelin, Rudolph H., 1880
Reese, Joseph, 1800
Reeves, Allen J., 1711
Reid, Archibald D., 558
Reidharr, 804
Reineking, Herman, 407
Reinhart, James C., 1380
Renaker, John R., 1982
Requa, Mary Augusta, 907
Rethi, L., 983-1281
Reusch, Theodore Frederick, 811
Reynolds, John M., 1982
Reynolds, Samuel M. C., 1379
Rhem, Joseph Franklin, 1284
Rhodes, John M., 1214
Richards, Camillus E., 1284
Richards, Charles Egbert, 1880
Richards, Karl Taylor, 564
Richardson, William Weise, 2066
Rinne, F. H., 1277
Rittenhouse, William Funk, 1062
Roberts, Harold H., 1379
Roberts, Joseph D., 1880
Roberts, William Miller, 1563
Robertson, Leslie L., 564
Robinson, Beverley, 2136
Robinson, William Pleasant, 564
Rocha, Ismael da, 1703
Rodd, Edwin, 2136
Rodman, Harry, 1627
Roff, Augustus Ward, 1214
Rogers, Albert Clark, 144
Rogers, George Augustus, 733
Rogers, Lewis Leonidas, 143
Rogers, William, 563
Rohn, John Phillip, 1062
Romine, George Lohman, 906
Rose, Daniel Albert, 1379
Rosen, Leo, 1982
Rosenow, Charles E., 907
Ross, Leonidas C., 648
Roth, F. F., 1979
Rothwell, William A., 907
Routledge, George Albert, 648
Rowe, Henry Boyden, 1680
Roy, Walter S., 811
Rubertone, Nicola, 321
Rucker, Wilford Ervin, 408
Rudberg, K., 220
Rueck, Gustav Adolph, 1063
Ruggles, Georgia Sackett, 2136
Rupert, Archibald M., 144
Russell, James William, 564
Russell, William George, 907
Russell, Wilmer W., 564
Ruthenberg, Erich Benno, 907
Ryder, Godfrey, 320

S

Sachs, Julius, 2067
Sackett, Clark D., 226
Saénz, Carlos Domingo, 1979
Safford, Leonard, 1711
Salm, William Kopp Tritle, 564
Sanderfur, John B., 1380
Sanders, John Franklin, 226
Sandifer, George Haywood, 1214
Sanor, Daniel Grant, 226
Sargent, Albert Alonzo, 1800
Sargent, Edward Sanborn, 811
Saul, E., 1277
Saulter, William Wallace, 907
Saunders, Percy Whittington, 226
Saunders, Walter E., 1379
Saurenhaus, Ernst, 487
Sauter, Charles F., 1982
Schaubel, George M., 144
Scheel, Victor, 402
Scheuer, Maurice M., 1563
Schilling, John Philip, 1214
Schisler, Belle Augusta, 907
Schmidt, Richard M., 1982
Schmit, H., 43
Schneider, Charles, 563
Scholdager, Thoralf E. S. C., 1563
Scholl, Albert Louis, 1379
Schooler, James Knox, 734
Schuessler, Henry G., 564
Schultz, Guy A., 1628
Schulze, Carl A., 1283
Schütz, J., 645
Schweninger, Ernest, 402
Scott, Kimble R., 564
Scott, T. B., 804
Seeley, John Sanford, 1063
Selby, J. Algood, 2067
Seligman, Joseph Albert, 2136
Sell, Edwin Augustus, 321
Sellers, Robert B., 988
Sencert, Louis, 1132-1210
Shacklette, Jacob Patrick, 647
Shallenberger, James Nelson, 1563
Shannon, William Alexander, 1799
Shapira, Israel Jarius Elihaf, 321
Sharrer, Frank Leslie, 1982
Shattuck, Samuel George, 1876
Shaw, Gilman G., 564
Shaw, Lauriston E., 402
Shaw, Siremba, 1461
Shea, Daniel A., 563
Sheehy, Joseph Patrick, 1711
Sherrow, William E., 564
Shipps, William H., 2067
Shoop, C. I., 1711
Shugart, Floyd Caldwell, 2066
Shull, Harrison I., 1711
Sigworth, Harrison W., 1284
Silva, C. M. da, 804
Simpson, Oscar Barre, 1800
Sizeranne, Maurice de la, 645
Skaggs, Charles Selmer, 407
Skelton, Hardy A., 50
Sloan, Charles McLaughlin, 1063
Sloan, Milton Fackler, 1880
Smeltzer, William Finlay, 408
Smith, Anna Louisa, 811
Smith, Charles Harmon, 1800
Smith, Chester Owen, 144
Smith, D. Edmund, 144
Smith, Elbert H., 320
Smith, Matthew Mann, 407
Smith, Merrill Neville, 1213
Smith, Samuel F., 1380
Smith, Virginia Paine, 144
Smith, William Clive, 50
Smith, William H., 1711
Snell, William Martin, 1563
Snyder, Edward W., 1628
Sokolowski, A., 1132
Somervill, Augustine Claiborne, 2136
Somerville, Harry, 50
Soubbotitch, Voislav, 1277
Soule, Robert Edward, 1710
Southworth, Benjamin Harry, 321
Southworth, Charles Wilson, 564
Souwers, George F., 1563
Speer, Anderson T., 647
Spencer, John R., 907
Spencer, William, 811
Spicer, Clarence E., 1214
Spielberg, 1277
Squire, Herbert A., 1215
Stallard, Samuel Lawrence, 906
Stanley, William Alexander, 733
Stanton, Byron, 143
Statham, John Richmond, 1137
Steadman, Charles Edward, 564
Steck, Charles T., 1283
Steiger, Emil, 144
Stephenson, Sydney H., 138

Sterling, John H., 1800
Stetson, Edwin Flye, 1982
Stevens, Anna C. R., 1628
Stevens, Charles Benjamin, 1800
Stevens, Seriah, 1563
Stewart, Charles B., 734
Stewart, Frank Manly, 1284
Stillman, William Olin, 1062
Stilwill, Hiram Read, 1460
Stirling, John William, 408
Stivers, Charles Clement, 1063
Stocks, William Henry Hobbs, 144
Stockton, Sarah, 1214
Stokes, Edgar William, 564
Stolfi, Floreano, 1380
Stone, Charles A., 50
Stone, Daniel Edward, 1379
Stone, Nell Elizabeth Ford, 2067
Stone, William Addison, 906
Stoops, Alexander Blair, 226
Stover, William Miller, 1460
Strait, Thomas Jefferson, 1563
Stratton, Robert Thompson, 2136
Stratz, C. H., 1621
Strawn, Enos King, 1062
Strickland, George, 906
Strickland, Marion Wilborne, 1284
Strickler, Charles Miller, 648
Strother, William H., 321
Strouss, Ulysses S., 1982
Stuard, Edward L., 488
Stuckey, Simon Fillmore, 1284
Stumpf, L., 138
Stunkard, Thomas Cromwell, 2066
Subotic, V., 642
Sugden, Charles Edward, 2136
Sullivan, William Bailey, 1461
Sultan, George, 321
Swan, Albert F., 1063
Swan, Charles Guy, 488
Swartzel, Joseph A., 50
Swett, George William, 1380
Swindle, William Thomas, 1380
Sykes, George Sherbourne, 1137
Sylvester, George Perry, 734
Sypert, William Edward, 1137

T

Taft, Jesse Winslow, 2067
Talbot, D. S., 2136
Talbott, Charles Worth, 226
Tanguay, John B. A., 2067
Tanner, Willis Canon, 1461
Tarleton, Marcus Breckenridge, 647
Telford, Norman, 408
Terrés, José, 804
Thatcher, John T., 906
Thayer, Addison Sanford, 50
Thomas, George Franklin, 2067
Thompson, Edward B., 1461
Thompson, James Goodwin, 907
Thompson, James H., 1563
Thompson, Marguerite E. B., 1880
Thomson, Alexis, 1132
Throckmorton, Charles Benton, 1214
Tigerstedt, R., 138
Tison, W. Walter, 1214
Titcomb, George Eugene, 50
Tittle, Carol Brock, 906
Tkadlec, Joseph, 1800
Todd, Elizabeth Anne, 811
Todd, William F., 320
Tooker, Robert Newton, 144
Torian, George, 321
Torrey, Arthur Stanley, 1461
Townsend, Richard Montague, 988
Trabert, John William, 2183
Trask, James Dowling, 2067
Trout, Albert L., 907
Trout, William A., 1380
Troutman, Rodney E., 1880
Tussey, A., Edgar, 2067
Tuttle, Jay, 144
Tutton, Henry V., 1563
Tweedy, John, 220
Tyler, Samuel M. Hooper, 2067
Tyrell, Adelaide Mary, 2136

U

Underwood, Francis Andrew, 408
Underwood, Sanford L., 143
Unger, L., 402
Urquhart, George W., 811

V

Vallin, E., 1057-1059
Vandeventer, Joseph, 1982
Van Dyke, Milton, 50
Van Hummell, Quincy, 408
Vanier, Felix P., 1284
Van Schaick, George Guy, 811
Velásquez, Manuel A., 138
Venard, John N., 1380
Verrall, Walter Sargeson, 408
Villada, Manuel María, 1979
Villaronga, Gabriel, 320
Vincke, G., 983
Von Malaise, E., 402

W

Wagner, Harold Frederick, 1460
Walcutt, Sherman, 488
Walker, Edmund Morton, 1799
Walker, Perry Green, 2067
Walker, William F., 734
Wallin, David Johnson, 1628
Walsh, John Emmett, 2136
Ward, Thomas J., 1711
Warnecke, Anna, 1880
Warren, Ernest Leighton, 1283
Wason, Eugene, 988
Watkins, Edward W., 1214
Watson, James A., 488
Watson, Washington D., 1283
Waylan, Julia Gould, 1214
Webb, William Burton, 564
Webster, William Butler, 1380
Wedd, Bernard H., 1057
Weeke, Paul H. F., 1062
Weidemann, Charles A., 811
Weidman, Stephen Yates, 144
Weidner, Samuel S., 1800
Weir, Samuel Dinwiddie, 2067
Weisman, Carl Herbert, 906
Welch, William Collin, 1880
Wellons, James W., 1284
Wells, Charles Augustus, 988
Wells, Elmer E., 734
Wells, Franklin Chamberlain, 144
Wells, Homer Leonard, 734
Werner, Frederick Charles, 408
Wessels, Asa L., 1284
Whalte, Herbert H., 1132
Wharff, Howard T., 1982
Whipple, Cullen H., 648
Whisman, Henry Stafford, 2136
White, Benjamin Walker, 1628
White, George Wallace, 1800
White, Peter Parrish, 321
White, Robert Allen, 1563
White, Samuel W., 320
White, William Henry, 564
Whitehead, Charles, 1214
Whitmore, Henry W., 1063
Whitney, William D., 1062
Whyte, G. Duncan, 43
Wicherski, Otto Gustav, 408
Wilcox, Frank H., 1379
Wilcox, Isaac Oliver, 988
Wilkie, John Notmann, 488
Williams, George Benjamin, 906
Williams, James Wright, 1982
Williams, John Wilson, 647
Williams, Thomas B., 1380
Williamson, Charles W., 2136
Williamson, James William, 408
Willis, George Stuart, 1213
Willson, Samuel Canby, 1628
Wilson, John Davis, 1628
Wilton, Isaiah, 408
Windham, Samuel H., 1711
Wingfield, William C., 1880
Winn, George Lamond, 2136
Winterberger, Edwin Ferdinand, 1880
Winters, Earle S., 143
Wintersteen, Grace, 1711
Wiseman, Osborn M., 2067
Wiskow, Adolph August Max, 144
Wittenberg, Louis William, 1283
Wix, George Brinton, 144
Wolpert, H., 1277
Wolski, Robert A., 1982
Womack, Arsey, 488
Wood, Milton Le Grand, 1062
Wood, William D., 811
Woodard, Daniel S., 320
Woodward, William Wellington, 407
Woodworth, Leonard P., 50
Worrell, Jonathan P., 906
Worthington, Joseph Kent, 50
Wright, George Alvin, 1628
Wright, Scipio Person, 1215
Wroth, James H., 1800
Wuest, Charles, 487
Wyatt, Finis E., 1880
Wyeth, Marlborough Churchill, 1880
Wyon, Guy A., 1132
Wythe, Stephen, 144

Y

Yarbrough, Landon Anderson, 907
Yoseph, Mirza Yoel, 408
Young, Charles C., 488
Young, J. H., 50

Z

Zacher, G., 901
Zaun, Henry H., 564
Zeigler, Charles Schuyler, 1628

E

EAR: See also under special structures of ear
EAR, congenital deficiency of otolithic apparatus, [Precechtel] 253—ab
labyrinth sign of serous meningitis, [Ferreri] 828—ab
tropical, [Forsyth] 1994—ab
EARACHE of laryngeal origin, control of, through nasal ganglion, [Clerf] ★630
ECCHORDOSIS, spheno-occipital, [Stewart & Burrow] 582—ab
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also under names of organs and regions
ECHINOCOCCOSIS, differential diagnosis of, [Thiellé] 584—ab
echinococcus antigen, [Van der Hoeden] 831—ab
eosinophilia after skin tests for, [Bacigalupo] 166—ab
hydatids for complement fixation test, [Patterson & Williams] 824—ab
intradermal reaction in, [Giampaolo] 165—ab
stable antigen for complement fixation test in, [Patterson & Williams] 247—ab
ECHOLALIA, prolonged stage of, in child, [Pick] 2150—ab
ECLAMPSIA in nephritis of children, [Nobécourt] 1153—ab
is eclampsia a biologic necessity? [Gruhzit] 2079—ab
jaundice in, [Oppenheimer] 588—ab
nonprotein nitrogenous constituents of blood in, [Plass] ★266
prophylactic treatment of, [Stroganoff] 1743—ab
treatment by bloodletting, [Salen & others] 1232—ab
treatment of, [Zweifel] 346—ab, [Gessner] 1235—ab
ECONOMICS, economy in care of sick, 1459
agreement not to practice within 20 miles, 1387—Ml
ECZEMA and diathesis, [Bloch] 1089—ab
and sensitization, [Pulay] 2150—ab
calcium salts in, [Flamini] 249—ab
dry eczema of face, treatment of, [Moro] 1404—ab
in breast-fed infant, [O'Keefe] 1224—ab
in infants, [Rueda] 426—ab
in infants, constitutionally predisposed, treatment of, [Sokolow] 1155—ab
roentgenotherapy for, [MacDonald] 242—ab
sensitization in, [Jadassohn] 71—ab
EDEMA, sodium in dropsy, [Hausknecht] 584—ab
of leg, treatment of, [Pieri] 663—ab
pseudo-elephantiasis (familial generalized edema), [Harris] 237—ab
EDEMA, treatment of, [Lemierre & Lévesque] 1737—ab
treatment of renal dropsy, [Garofeano & Labin] 1154—ab
EDUCATION, higher, of parents, child mortality with reference to, [Lennox] 745—ab
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Fellowships; Scholarships; Schools, Medical
EDUCATION, MEDICAL, [Diller] 1138—C, [van Rijnberk] 1660—ab, [Martin] 1721—ab
advantages of medical-surgical clinics in, [Miller] ★1175
and culture, [Rushmore] 892—ab
annual congress on, 307—E, 798, 890, 972
basic principles of clinical teaching, [Cutter] 1070—ab
business of a university medical school, [Burton] ★844
clinical teacher and medical curriculum, [Cushing] ★841
clinics to first year classes, [Pepper] 1071—ab, [Pepper] ★1632
cooperation between dental education and, [Banzhof] 892—ab
determination of content of professional and preprofessional training, [Capen] 1072—ab
experiment in interdepartmental correlation, [Joseph] 1071—ab, [Petersen] ★2139
extension medical teaching, [Butler] 891—ab, [Manning] 891—ab
graduates from French universities, 46
in 1909 and 1924, [Flexner] ★833
increasing number of admissions to medical schools without increasing physical equipment, [Myers] 1072—ab
inferior medical teaching institutions, [Prior] 972—ab
Medical Diplomas: See under Licensure
methods of Sydenham (1624-1689), 1127—E
present needs of, [Colwell] ★838
present opportunities for medical study in U. S., [Briggs] 972—ab
qualification of medical educator, [Funké] 749
restriction of demands in certain subjects to those things that are significant, [Edsall] 893—ab
school training of the physician, 1058
suggested reforms in medical curriculum, [Maes] ★2067
suggestions on undergraduate curriculum, [de Schweinitz] 890—ab
university extension postgraduate medical education, [Meeker] 891—ab
EFFUSIONS, chlorid metabolism as gage of resorption of, [Deist] 2091—ab
retroperitoneal lymphocytoma causing chylous ascites and chylothorax, [Coley] ★2031
EGG albumin as culture medium, [Goodrich] 1285—C, [Kagan] 1714—C
EGG, digestion of raw white of, [Rose & MacLeod] 578—ab
EINSTEIN, PROFESSOR, in honor of, 808
ELBOW, fracture of, from throwing ball, [Hazen] 499—ab
conservative treatment of old luxations of, [Weil] 1827—ab
fracture of, unusual, [Swanberg] ★1932
ELECTRICITY, accidents due to, 1458
accidents, histopathology of vascular injury from, [Martin & others] 1230—ab
resuscitation from electric shock, 213—E
treatment of electric shock, [Jellinek] 345—ab
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: See under Heart
ELECTROLYTES, distribution of, [Kraus & others] 1902—ab
in organism, [Kraus & others] 1901—ab
ELEPHANTIASIS, case of, from Belgian Congo, [Kellersberger] ★1197
of scrotum, operation for, [Waller] 65—ab
pseudo-elephantiasis (familial generalized edema), [Harris] 237—ab
ultimate results of Kondoleon operation for elephantasic edema, [Kondoleon] 2087—ab
EMANOMETER, 729
EMBOLISM, air, [Bergstrand] 430—ab
in limbs, arteriotomy for, [Sencert] 67—ab
in renal artery, [Bull] 1310—ab
pulmonary, origin of, [Magnus] 830—ab
resulting from renal tumors, [Judd & Scholl] ★75
treatment, [Lundberg] 1310—ab, [Perman] 2000—ab
EMBRYO, function-delaying element in embryonal development, [Bok] 668—ab
EMETIN polyneuritis, [Bonorino Udaondo & Carulla] 754—ab
and amebiasis, 1782—E
EMIGRATION and immigration; Belgium, 49
EMPHYSEMA, subcutaneous, following tonsillectomy, [Rosenbaum] ★2119
EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY: See Workmen's Compensation
EMPLOYMENT in fundamental sciences, registration bureau for, [Edmunds] 1065—C
EMPYEMA, acute, operation for, [Pickhardt] 823—ab
nontuberculous, [Heuer] 576—ab
pleural, [Hansen] 430—ab, [Suermondt] 1158—ab
pleural, chronic, [Murstad] 1310—ab
treatment of, [McGlannan] 234—ab, [Bettman] ★359
treatment, valve pleurotomy, [Tourneix] 1899—ab
treatment with gentian violet, [Davis] 60—ab
tuberculous, conservative treatment of, [Stahl & Bahn] 73—ab

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, [McIntosh] 1065—C, 1704
and poliomyelitis, [Neustaedter & others] 580—ab
basal ganglions affected in, [Oliver] 1297—ab
basal metabolism after, [Stevenin & Ferraro] 828—ab
cause of, 1913—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Foster & Cockrell] 1991—ab
chronic, from medicolegal standpoint, [Wimmer] 1576—ab
diagnosis, tuberculous meningitis simulating epidemic encephalitis, [Bernstein] ★1915
etiology of, [Jahnel & Illert] 71—ab
etiology, specificity of streptococci in etiology of diseases of nervous system, [Rosenow] ★449
familial acute epidemic, [Ebaugh] 1223—ab
histology of nervous system in, [DaFano] 824—ab
histopathology of poliomyelitis and, [Hassin] 497—ab
in England, 2130
in Peru, [Espejo] 68—ab
nephritis in; diagnosis from myoclonic uremia, [Bennett] ★957
prevalence of, 1560, 2061
pupillary reactions in, [Mehrtens & Barkan] 242—ab
sequels, [Comby] 1004—ab, [Duncan] 1896—ab
sequels, basal metabolism and postencephalitic states, [Van Bogaert] 2148—ab
sequels, brain in parkinsonism, [Lucksch & Spatz] 73—ab
sequels, dystonia musculorum with equinovarus following, [Goodhart & Kraus] 1475—ab
sequels, etiology of respiratory arrhythmias following encephalitis, [Rosenow] 918—ab
sequels, organic behavior in parkinsonian syndrome, [Mackenzie] 582—ab
sequels, postencephalitic parkinsonism, [Burghi] 342—ab
sequels, postencephalitic myoclonia of diaphragm, [Halbron & Gambillard] 1152—ab
sequels, torsion spasm after, [Bing & Schwartz] 1084—ab
sequels, treatment of encephalitic parkinsonism, [Henner & Barach] 200—ab
skin lesion in, [Smith] 1149—ab
sodium nucleinate in, [Leiner] 426—ab
streptococci as cause of, [Rosenow] 1648—ab
symptoms of, 721—E
treatment of, [Wilson] 60—ab, [Rathery & Gournay] 1821—ab
virus of herpes and, [Bastai & Busacca] 830—ab, [Parker] 2083—ab
with painful abdominal spasm, [Hall] 1480—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EXPERIMENTAL, [Silberstein] 666—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, SPONTANEOUS, of bacterial origin, [Goodpasture] 1648—ab
of rabbits, [Doerr & Zdansky] 503—ab
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, fulmination, [Melency] 242—ab
ENDARTERITIS obliterans, cholesterolemia in, [Heitz] 239—ab
ENDOCARDITIS, infectious, chronic, [Syllaba] 539—ab
bacterial, [Thayer] 1721—ab
malignant, with typhoid symptoms, [Laubry & Walser] 1401—ab
rheumatic, [John & Nobel] 666—ab
slow, in children, [Acuña & Cassubon] 427—ab
subacute bacterial, [Clawson] 1076—ab, [Graham & others] 1721—ab
subacute infective, aortic lesions of, [Grant] 1896—ab
ENDOCRINES, action of hormones, [Zondek & Reiter] 1090—ab, [Zondek] 1485—ab
and phagocytosis, [Asher] 1088—ab
deficiency of, and avitaminosis, [Abderhalden] 1007—ab
derangement and osteochondritis, [Lieschied & Sellheim] 2092—ab
disorders, bone development in, [Engelbach & McMahon] 1078—ab
disturbances and glaucoma, [Lagrange] 1655—ab
endocrine organs, [Kingsbury] 1078—ab
standardizing the hormone, 967—ab
therapy, intravenous use of organ extracts, 1332—ab
therapy, value of, [Gow] 1895—ab
ENDOMETRIOMYOMA of pregnant uterus, [Lochrane] 246—ab
ENDOMETRIUM, implants of, in peritoneal cavity, [Sampson] 1299—ab
autoimplantation of, [Lauche] 2091—ab
relation of, to ovarian function, [Norris & Vogt] 657—ab
ENDOTHERMY in accessible neoplastic diseases, [Wyeth] 1642—ab
in malignant disease, [Wyeth] 821—ab
ENDO-OVARINA TABLETS not accepted for N. N. R., 2068—P
ENTERITIS, balantidium, [Brandt] 343—ab
ENURESIS: See under Urine, incontinence
ENVELOPS, sterilization of, 991
ENZYMES: See under Ferments
EPENDYMA, carcinoma of, [Warfield] 156—ab
tumors arising from ependymal cells, [Bailey] 496—ab
EPIDEMICS, control of, 1447—E
in Greece, fight against, [Gautier] 1827—ab
in Russia, 1136
EPIDIDYMITIS, surgical pathology of, [Kretschmer & Alexander] 62—ab
tuberculous, [Hunt] 2081—ab
EPILEPSY, action of epileptic serum on arteries, [Meyer] 176—ab
acid-base mechanism in, studies of, [Geyelin & others] 1988—ab
bilateral Jacksonian, [Löwy & Potzl] 73—ab
blood calcium deficiency in, [Bigwood] 926—ab
blood in, nonprotein nitrogen in, [Lennox & others] 497—ab
blood in, physical-chemical balance of, [Bigwood] 1481—ab
blood sugar in, [Holmström] 590—ab, [Daly & others] 1002—ab
calcification of ventricle wall causes, [Taft] 240—ab
diagnosis of, 813
early convulsions in epileptics and in others, [Patrick & Levy] ★375
in children, [Gareiso] 1728—ab
in parrots, [Allende-Navarro] 662—ab
marriage not annulled for concealing epilepsy, 1069—Ml
myoclonus, [Lobstein] 1660—ab
partial continuous epilepsy, [Wilson & Winkelman] 1814—ab
relation of adherent prepuce to, [Block] 1812—ab
seizures with retained consciousness, [Marchand] 1655—ab
status epilepticus at childbirth, [Burger] 1235—ab
surgical treatment of, [Clark] ★770
toxicity of serum in, [Pagniez] 662—ab
treatment, drugs in, 1521—ab
treatment, phenobarbital in, [LaRue & Thornburgh] 419—ab
treatment, protein, [Weidner] 1999—ab
treatment with bromids, 325, [Ulrich] 663—ab
EPINEPHRIN, absorption of, [Lyon] 335—ab. 473—E
and capillaries, [Manfredi] 425—ab
effect of asphyxia on action of, [McCarrison] 1651—ab
Epinephrin-Wilson, 631
idiosyncrasy to, [Symes-Thompson] 1735—ab
intracardiac injection of, in operative syncope, [Petit-Dutaillis] 502—ab
output, influence of ether on, [Kodama] 1576—ab
reaction to, [Lyon] 66—ab
restriction of rate of flow and interchange in capillaries by vasoconstrictor drugs, [Douglas] ★381
sensitivity to, in hypertension, [Hetényi & Sümegi] 830—ab
spleen and epinephrin lymphocytosis, [Robitschek & Selinger] 252—ab
EPIPHYSES, calcium deposits in, [Tisdall & Erb] 575—ab
of femur, spontaneous separation of, [Zaaijer] 1235—ab
studies on, [Sullivan & others] 1816—ab
tumors of, [Hinman & Gibson] 822—ab
EPISCLERITIS, recurring, [Heimonen] 1010—ab
EPISTAXIS: See Nose hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA, adamantine, of jaw, [Horsley] 1393—ab
erythematoid benign, [Little] 421—ab
of orbit, [Heitor Praguer Frões] 1823—ab
of skin, creosote causes, [Cookson] 1228—ab
EPITHELIUM, surviving, [Ebeling] 1402—ab
EPITROCHLEAR GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes, epitrochlear
EREPTON, feeding with protein cleavage products, [Levy] 757—ab
ERGOGRAPHY, clinical, [Lehndorff] 170—ab
ERGOT ASEPTIC, 303
ERGOTAMIN pupil reaction, [Zunz] 1230—ab
ERUPTION: See Exanthem
ERYSIPELAS, [Laache] 430—ab
convalescent serum in, [Jordan & Dustin] ★874, [Zingher] 1217—C
migrans, treatment of, 569, 912
ERYTHEMA induratum, [Alderson] 746—ab
infectious, [Brusa] 1998—ab
macular, following trauma of abdomen, [Rasch] 1994—ab
nodosum, etiology of, [Coglievina] 1903—ab
nodosum with tuberculous bacillemia, [Watt & Stubbs] 1301—ab
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYTES and altitude, 720—E
auto-agglutination of, [Mino] 1006—ab
colorless, [Fahræus] 932—ab
effect of hemorrhage, transfusion and irradiation on production and maturation of, [Isaacs] 2078—ab
hemoglobin and cell volume in children, [Drucker] 254—ab
iron treatment and oxygen consumption of, [Roessingh] 1826—ab
ERYTHROCYTES, osmotic resistance of, [Simmel & Simmel-Rapp] 755—ab, [van Paassen] 1236—ab, [Acel] 2149—ab
phagocytosis of, in pernicious anemia, [Peabody & Broun] ★963
poikilocytes in normal blood, [Huck & Bigalow] 157—ab
sedimentation in moving blood stream, [Berczeller & Wastl] 830—ab
sedimentation, micromethod for estimation of, [Linzenmeier & Raunert] 2000—ab
sedimentation of, in psychiatry, [Glaus] 1403—ab
sedimentation test, [Hildebrandt] 1485—ab
sedimentation test and globulins, [Salomon] 1487—ab
sedimentation test in pneumothorax, [Schneider] 74—ab
sedimentation test in surgical diagnosis, [Friedlaender] 1143—ab
shadows of, after transfusion, [Van der Hoff] 1736—ab
sugar in, under insulin, [Wiechmann] 756—ab
suspension stability of blood from surgical standpoint, [Haller] 342—ab
technic for counting, [Christensen] 170—ab
types, agglutinin differentiates 2 types of group II erythrocytes, [Huck & Guthrie] 747—ab
vitamins and blood, [Jonas] 73—ab
ERYTHROMELALGIA and Raynaud's disease, [Nobécourt] 1402—ab
ESOPHAGITIS with hematemesis, 1707
ESOPHAGUS, artificial, [Saier] 1088—ab
cancer of thoracic esophagus, [Bérard & Mallet-Guy] 1822—ab
cancer, radiation in, [Case] 240—ab
caustic poisoning and Salzer method of treatment, 1060
dilation of, in cardiospasm, [Vinson] 1227—ab
diverticulum perforating into lung, healing of, [Frey] 1009—ab
pain, nature of, [Payne & Poulton] 66—ab
perforation of, by instruments, [Friedenwald & Morrison] 1143—ab
primary sarcoma of, [Smith & Rusk] 241—ab
spasm of, [Schlesinger] 429—ab
stricture, flexible sound for intubating esophagus, [Souttar] 1995—ab
syphilis of, [Guisez] 1996—ab
ETHER, influence of, on epinephrin output, [Kodama] 1576—ab
absorption and elimination of, [Haggard] 1892—ab
absorption, studies on, [Haggard] 1892—ab
Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
anesthetic action of, [Haggard] 1892—ab
effect of addition of, to blood, [Austin & Gram] 1891—ab
ETHICS, curious case of alleged professional indiscretion, 2135
ETHMOID BONE, malignant tumors of, [Chatellier] 927—ab
ETHYLENE for coloring citrus fruits, 787—ab
Anesthesia: See under Anesthesia
EUGENICS, breeding from worst stock, 221
alcohol factor in eliminating racial degeneracy, [Stockard] 1727—ab
ban on marriages of poverty, 1793
studies on genetics, 405
EUSCOPE as an aid to microspy, [Exton] ★1838
EVIDENCE: See also Testimony
EVIDENCE, 1221—Ml
expert, 818—Ml
state furnishing impure vaccine; hearsay report, 1386—Ml
EXAMINATIONS, leaving adjustments to patient—making few examinations, 416—Ml
EXANTHEM from bathing, [Naegeli] 341—ab
etiology of exanthematous diseases, [Amato] 68—ab
nature of, [Admanson] 659—ab
EXERCISES to strengthen intra-abdominal organs, [Laurka] 243—ab
EXHAUSTION and septicemia, [Crile] 1224—ab
EXHIBITS of ministry of health at British Empire Exhibition, 1373
EXPLOSION of machine used in anesthetizing, injury to patient from, 329—Ml
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL AFFECTIONS, [Jacob] 2092—ab
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
EXTREMITIES, gangrene of, complicating puerperal sepsis, [Chesky] 658—ab
surgery of spine and, [Taylor] 1381—C
EXTUBATION, digital, simple method of, [Leshure] ★631, 1065—C, [Clemens] 1065—C
EXUDATES and transudates, [Borgherini-Scarabellin] 2089—ab
EYE: See also under Special Structures of Eye
EYE abnormality, hereditary, caused by roentgen ray, [Bagg & Little] 1570—ab
affections of, in silk factories, 808
artificial, cartilage as base for movable ocular prosthesis, [Magitot] 927—ab
disease, parenteral protein therapy in, [Pollice] 1998—ab
diseases, milk injections in, [Stevenson] 159—ab, [Moore] 923—ab, [Newman] 1389—ab

EYE, dislocation of eyeball at birth, [Gerdes] 1233—ab
foreign bodies [Aubaret] 927—ab
fundus, necropsy findings in, [Bulmer] 1301—ab
infections, antidiphtheric serum in, [Key] *183
inflammation caused by dental sepsis, [Jones] 63—ab
intra-ocular pressure as molecular concentration of blood is modified, [Weekers] 585—ab
intra-ocular pressure, vascular hypertension increases, [Adler & others] 1890—ab
loss of, affording only perception of light, 234—Ml
microscopy of, [Vogt] 165—ab
microscopy, with Gullstrand slit lamp and corneal microscope, [Bedell] *363
paralysis, chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia, [Pelnár] 1576—ab
senile and myopic eyeball, [Vogt] 2088—ab
surgery, insulin and surgery of eye in diabetics, [Nichelatti] 1998—ab
surgery, protargin strong as a preoperative prophylactic, [Reese] *1593
syphilitic disease of, [Seguini] 828—ab
EYELID, xanthoma of, [Nobl] 344—ab
dermoid of, [Gradle & Stein] 1890—ab

F

FACE, facial characteristics of gallbladder, ulcer, tuberculosis, pernicious anemia and nephritic hypertension patients, [Draper & Dunn] 1989—ab
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
FALLOPIAN TUBES, inflation of, with carbon dioxid gas, [Burch] 1469—ab
insufflation of, [Dührssen] 1902—ab
insufflation, use in sterility of antispasmodic drugs in combination with transuterine insufflation of gas, [Meaker] *2098
patency, testing of, [Heaney] 240—ab, [Currier] 925—ab, [Sellheim] 1406—ab
patency, possibility of infection from Rubin test, [Volkmann] 1156—ab
patency, transuterine insufflation of gas in sterility, [Meaker] 1077—ab
pyosalpingitis with adhesions, operative technic in, [Roussiel] 2088—ab
rupture of pyosalpinx, [Huet] 1304—ab
tumors, primary, [Müller] 1744—ab
FAMILIES, small, increase in number of, 1709
FASCIOLA hepatica, obstruction of common bile duct by, [Maury & Pélissier] 1304—ab
FASCIOLOPSIS buski infection, [Lal] 581—ab
FASTING animals, action of serum from, [Carnot & Terris] 1653—ab
contents of fasting stomach, [Weitz & Fischer] 1741—ab
intussusception following, [Moore] 1150—ab
liver changes in fasting animal, [Rous & McMaster] 1396—ab
muscles after insulin and fasting, [Kühn & Baur] 1999—ab
FAT intoxication, [Allen] 1476—ab
fat tissue necrosis, [Schweizer] 1403—ab
metabolism of, [Vanýsek & Kaufmann] 758—ab
metabolism of, and vitamin A, [Hamburger & Collazo] 71—ab
metabolism, rôle of cholesterol in, [Bloor] 1891—ab
FECES, acidity of infants' stools, [Tisdall & Brown] 1473—ab
bacteria in, food, stools and bacillus bifidus, [Rühle] 1155—ab
determination of stercobilin, [Pietra & Bozzolo] 1305—ab
"long bacilli" of, [Weiss] 1824—ab
organic acids in fermentation in stools, [Roux & Goiffon] 1303—ab
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS, syphilis as factor in etiology of mental deficiency, [Weiss & Izgur] *12
care of feebleminded in institutions in U. S., 1791
instruction of backward children, 1707
FEES and insurance companies, 1060
condemnation of dichotomy, 1278
disease—a luxury, 1798
employment of physician for employee of corporation, 1720—Ml
Hochenegg's attack on profession; verdict of disciplinary court, 2063
specified fees, contracts for, and "no cure, no pay," 1987—Ml
wheat valorization of, in Hungary, 405
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIPS, medical fellows of National Research Council, 229
postgraduate, 1210
FEMUR, epiphysis of, spontaneous separation of, [Zaaijer] 1235—ab
fracture of, [Bartley] 1468—ab
fracture of, acute flexion of leg on thigh position in, [Byford] 1817—ab
fracture-dislocation, unusual case of, [Harris] *1608
fracture of neck of, function of limb after, [Fossataro] 753—ab
FEMUR, fractures of, nonoperative treatment of, [Meyerding] 1649—ab
fractures of neck of, operative treatment, [Hildebrand] 932—ab
secondary hypernephroma in, [Broster] 63—ab
FERMENTS, defensive, [Küster & Bode] 70—ab
material from which ferments are formed, [Jacoby] 427—ab
proteolytic, of serum, [Okubo] 1158—ab
FERNET DE VECCHI, 989—P
FERRASSIN, 1712—P
FERTILITY and Nutrition: See Reproduction
FETUS, action of roentgen rays on, [Peralta Ramos & Bazán] 1573—ab
calcium content of, [Schmitz] 505—ab
death of, carbon monoxid causes, [Phillips] 659—ab
death of, carried past term, [Mayer] 667—ab
heart sounds, to reenforce, [Schäffer & & Fleischer] 667—ab
intra-uterine crepitation on fetal head, [Ottow] 1235—ab
prenatal pathology and morbid heredity, [Vignes] 1304—ab
FEVER and fat tissue, [Czerny] 1404—ab
amino-acids in, [Donath & Heilig] 2092—ab
and arthropathies of protein origin, [Bezançon & others] 1997—ab
diet in, [Weckerling] 2150—ab
fat content of blood in, 1801
fever late in possibly unrecognized syphilis, [Bloch] 2088—ab
of central origin, [Franz] 1574—ab
FIBROBLASTS, survival and growth of, in vitro, [Carrel & Ebeling] 61—ab
FIBROGLIOMA of root of nose, [Rocher & Anglade] 1655—ab
FIBROID: See under names of organs
FIBROMAS: See also under names of organs as: Uterus, fibromas
FIBROMAS in nasopharynx, [Alonso] 68—ab
peri-articular, of skin, [Savatard] 1475—ab
FIBULA, shifting, to substitute tibia, [Fiori] 504—ab
transplant to replace tibia, [Fieschi] 1738—ab
FILARIA bancrofti, case of elephantiasis from Belgian Congo, [Kellersberger] *1197
FILIPINOS, blood sugar content of, [Concepcion] 580—ab
FILMS: See Motion Pictures
FINGERS, hippocratic, [Campbell] 924—ab
FIRMA-CHLORO, 53
FIRST AID, emergency medical service, 1457
FISH, salted, red discoloration of, 315
FISSURE, anal, high-frequency current in, [Delherm & Savignac] 1231—ab
FISTULAS, [Pels Leusden] 1485—ab
cervical, lateral, [Christopher] 1300—ab
gastro-intestinal, spontaneous healing of, [Heuse] 1744—ab
gastrojejunocolic, [Stenhouse] *1926
jejunal, [Lehman & Gibson] *1918
pilonidal sinus (coccygeal fistula), [Stone] 234—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, with copper sulphate, [Franke] 1009—ab
FLOODS, public health measures adopted following, 485
FLUMERIN in syphilis, [Snodgrass] 824—ab
Flumerin-H. W. & D., 469
FLUORID origin of goiter, [Goldemberg] 427—ab
FOOD: See also Diet
FOOD and clothing as factors in school life, 1458
and satiety, 632—E
dynamic action of, [Abelin] 428—ab, [Bernhardt] 1090—ab
"eat more" campaigns, 718—E
hygiene, inspection of foodstuffs, 1376
hygiene, medical examinations for handlers of food products, 330—Ml
infection due to paratyphoid bacillus, [Salthe & Krumwiede] 745—ab
poisoning from cakes, 1706
poisoning, outbreak of, near Vienna, 1708
requirement in children, [Hintze] 252—ab
selective effect of food scarcity on aged persons, 1879
FOOT, arch supports, their abuse and proper indication, [Gottlieb] *295
cramps in feet, 148
deformities, nail-fixation in operative correction of talipes varus, [Eisner] 1405—ab
deformities, mechanism of flatfoot, [Morton] 1817—ab
deformities, recent literature on flatfoot, [Peltesohn] 1659—ab
deformities, treatment of claw foot, [Stuart] 1817—ab
deformities, treatment of congenital club foot, [Geist] 920—ab
displacements of, and weight bearing, [Patterson] 1470—ab
drop-foot, brace for, [Galland] *30
evolution of human foot, [Morton] 920—ab
gangrene of, in infant, caused by cardiac lesion, [Hoopman] 1897—ab
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE, epizootic of, 560
in England, 314
in man, [Gerlach] 1234—ab
FORCEPS, new, for cystic duct, [Behrend] *875
in Labor: See Labor
FOREIGN BODIES: See also under organs and regions
FOREIGN BODIES in infratemporal space, [Friesen] *1693
negligent treatment of hand for broken needle—testimony of attendant, 233—Ml
FORGING name of physician to prescription, 1386—Ml
FORGUE, PROFESSOR, in honor of, 1134
FORMALDEHYD, production of, by intestinal bacteria, [Shaw] 1392—ab
aldehyd in phenomena of microbian antagonism, [Müller] 1898—ab
FOSFOPLASMINA not accepted for N. N. R., 2068—P
FOUCHET TEST: See Urine, bilirubin in
FRACTURES: See also under names of bones
FRACTURES, compound, results of treatment of, [Cook] 920—ab
artificial relaxation of muscles in, [Moser] 2091—ab
glue for traction in, 2069
leaving adjustments to patient—making few examinations, 416—Ml
need not submit to operation to correct bad union of fractured femur, 1466—Ml
of leg with great displacement, [Sommer] 829—ab
of one bone not complete fracture of arm, 1293—Ml
reconstruction of fractured shaft of bone in leg, [Baudet & Masmonteil] 340—ab
treatment, electricity in, [Heald] 1995—ab
treatment of, [Wilkie] 1994—ab
treatment, skate in fracture of lower extremity, [Yergason] 1478—ab
treatment, use of plaster cast—complications—liability, 1293—Ml
ununited, [Campbell] 1471—ab
FRAMBESIA, campaign against, in Dutch East Indies, [Winckel] 668—ab, 1458
FRANCE, Association for Development of Medical Relations Between France and Allied Countries, 223
birth and death rates in, during last hundred years, 1561
medical graduates from French universities, 46
needy foreigners and free medical care, 729
number of students attending universities of, 807
practice of medicine by agrégé professors, 1623
suppression of ministry of public health, 1375
vital statistics for large cities of France, 1923, 730
FRIENDS OF MEDICAL PROGRESS, INC., 1203—E, [Gordon] 1630—C
FRÖHLICH'S SYNDROME: See Dystrophy, adiposogenital
FRUITS and gastric secretion, [Pavlovic] 664—ab
ethylene for coloring, 787—ab
systematic fruit courses in treatment, [Mendel] 1741—ab
viability of intestinal bacteria in, [Vasquez-Colet] 1149—ab
FURS, dermatosis from, 307—E
FURUNCULOSIS of external ear, [Leroux] 927—ab
of nose, [Tolan] 750—ab
on face, malignant, treatment of, [Friedemann] 507—ab

G

GALLBLADDER, calcareous gallbladder wall, [Fowler] 241—ab
calculi, [Hubbard] 1146—ab
calculi, acute, inflammation from, [Livingston] *1495
calculi, and roentgenograms, 1211
calculi, causes of, [Drury & others] 1396—ab
calculi, experimental, [Rous & others] 999—ab
calculi formation and reaction of bile, 1127—E
calculi, ileus from gallstone in intestine, [Bonnecaze & LeChaux] 1821—ab
calculi, in children, [Fischer] 2149—ab
calculi, inflammation causes, [Rous & others] 999—ab
calculi, participation of liver in, [Tietze & Winkler] 1657—ab
calculi, recurrent, [Decker] 746—ab
calculi, relation of pancreatitis to, [Fallon] 1394—ab
calculi, treatment of, [Théohari] 248—ab
calculi vs. gastro-intestinal affections, [Meulengracht] 1307—ab
disease, acute obstructive, [Morley] 1399—ab
disease, biliary obstruction following cholecystectomy, [Judd & Burden] 1645—ab
disease, glycosuria in, [Lichty & Woods] 745—ab
disease in young persons, [Busterman] 1474—ab
disease, incidence of diabetes in, [Rabinowitch] 1646—ab
disease, cardiac irregularities and operability of cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, [Straus & Hamburger] *706, [Behrend] 990—C
disease, roentgenologic diagnosis of, [Carman & others] 1000—ab

GALLBLADDER disease, studies in human constitution, [Draper & others] *431
drainage, knotting of duodenal tube during, [Boles] *303
drainage, medical, [Sachs & others] 1474—ab
excision, cholecystostomy vs. cholecystectomy, [Deaver & Reimann] *2115
excision, contraindications to, [Gibbon] 746—ab
excision with primary suture, [Hofmeister] 428—ab
inflammation without jaundice, bilirubin determination in, [Friedman & Straus] *1248
inflammation, chronic, without stone, [Bancroft] 241—ab
research on, [Halpert] 1658—ab
roentgenologic examination of; intravenous injection of tetrabromphenolphthalein, [Graham & Cole] *613, [Graham & others] *1777
stasis and colic, [Zander] 73—ab
surgery, cholecystostomy vs. cholecystectomy, [Deaver & Reimann] *2115
surgery, cholecystocolostomy with tube and possibility of valve formation, [Wise] *1936
surgery of, [Martin] 1393—ab, [Wise] 1810—ab
surgery, exposure in, [Holman] *1045
surgery, prognosis in, [Judd] 1396—ab
surgery, simple substitute for ordinary sandbag in, [Judd] *1199
surgical conditions of ducts and, [Bryan] 1470—ab
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLSTONE: See Gallbladder calculi
GANGLIONEUROMA of cervical and thoracic sympathetic ganglions, [Stout] *1770
GARIEL, C. M., death of, 1375
GARLIC, action of insulin and, [Mahler & Pasterny] 1485—ab
GAS: See also Mustard Gas
GAS bacillus infection, recovery from, [Page] 420—ab
chimney, action of, [Stoklasa] 2150—ab
poisoning, war, sequelae of, [Brelet] 248—ab, [Dautrebande] 1393—ab
GASOLINE, toxicity of, 2138
GASSERIAN GANGLION radicotomy, 318
removal of, [Krause] 344—ab
resection of, 731
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach secretion
GASTRIN in gastric and duodenal mucosa, [Ivy & Oberheiman] 997—ab
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY opening, cicatricial obliteration of, [Delore & others] 1083—ab
double, for hour-glass stomach, [Gibson] 241—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT disease: See also Digestion disturbances; Dyspepsia; Nutrition
and kinks of ureter, [Webb-Johnson] 1819—ab
disease, [Citron] 664—ab, [Alessandrini] 1483—ab
disease and mental disorders, [Henry] 2145—ab
foreign body, swallowed shawl pin, [Fabricius-Møller] 1904—ab
hemorrhage in tabes, [Poliakoff] 1576—ab
multiple polyposis of, [Struthers] 2146—ab
pathology of digestive system in 1924, [Carnot & Gaehlinger] 1654—ab
surgery, complications caused by ascarids after, [Haim] 1903—ab
GASTROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
GASTROSCOPY and exploratory laparotomy, [Hammesfahr] 1157—ab
in diagnosis, [Elsner] 1824—ab
new method for introduction of gastroscope, [Heisley] *207
GATÉ AND PAPACOSTAS' REACTION, formaldehyd serum reaction, [Dazzi] 1900—ab
GAUDUCHEAU ointment, formula and value of, for prophylaxis of venereal diseases, 812
GENITALS, female, epidemic gangrene of, [Stephansky] 1484—ab
avulsion of scrotum and penis, [Cottle] 1894—ab
male, tuberculosis of, [Sussig] 1083—ab, [Wallner] 1659—ab, [Sussig] 2148—ab
method of examining secretions obtained by massage from prostate, seminal vesicles and ampullae of vasa, [Boyd] *792
GENITO-URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genitals; Urinary Tract; etc.
GENITO-URINARY TRACT, treatment of surgical tuberculosis of, [Hunt] 237—ab
GENTIAN VIOLET in treatment of empyema, [Davis] 60—ab
intravenous injections of, in septicemia and local infections, [Young & Hill] *669
GERMANY, aiding German intellectuals, [Knopf] 649—C
American aid for German medical science, [Schwalbe] 829—ab
attendance at German universities, 1378
conditions among Berlin school children, 319
dismissal of officials and teachers in, 49
hard times and abortions in, [Bumm] 345—ab
infant and child mortality in Germany, 1913-1922, 810
loss of weight among German population, 1626
GERMANY, separate tables for physicians, 486
solicitor for funds for German physicians not authorized, 1791
Surgery, German Surgical Society, annual meeting of, 342—ab
tuberculosis in, increase in, 142
vital statistics of, 142, 486
GERMICIDES, recent progress in, [Young] 236—ab
GLANDERS, 646
GLAUCOMA, [Dotson] 1389—ab
acute, treatment of, [Heimann] 2150—ab
and endocrine disturbances, [Lagrange] 1655—ab
diagnosis of, [Chevallereau] 927—ab
endocrine origin of, [Imre] 1890—ab
technic of iridectomy done under conjunctival flap for, [Reese] *614
treatment of, [Hamburger] 1233—ab
GLIOMA, cystic, in brain, surgical treatment of, [Martin] 67—ab
gliomatosis of leptomeninges, [Firor & Ford] 1730—ab
GLOBULIN, crystalline, precipitin reactions of, from human urine, [Everett & others] 157—ab
distribution of albumins and, [Gutzeit] 664—ab
GLUCOSE, hypoglycemic symptoms provoked by repeated glucose ingestion in renal diabetes, [Gibson & Larimer] *468
injections and ether anesthesia, [Kutscha-Lissberg] 830—ab
serum, nature of, [Thannhauser & Jenke] 1156—ab
GLUE for traction in fractures, 2069
GLUTEAL REGION, surgical anatomy of, [Szokoloff] 70—ab
GLYCERIN, stimulation treatment with, [Magat] 755—ab
GLYCOGEN, Vastarini-Cresti stain for, [Voorhoeve] 1488—ab
GLYCOKININ, action of, [Gottschalk] 1901—ab
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes; Urine, sugar in
GLYCOSURIA, alimentary, in nephritis, [Hetényi] 1234—ab
and ascites, [Loeper & Turpin] 2088—ab
caffein, [Gautier] 1083—ab
chronic, [Høst] 1828—ab
estimating small amounts of glucose in urine, [Williams & Casey] 1227—ab
in pregnancy, [Rabinowitch] 2081—ab
nervous lesions and diabetes, [Camus & others] 164—ab
relation of, to kidney permeability, [John] 418—ab
GLY-SO-IODONATE, 1881—P
GNAT BITE, severe illness from, [Roberts] 1399—ab
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism; Thyroid
GOITER and iodin, 795—E
and mental disorders, [Foss & Jackson] 1992—ab
and tuberculosis, [Hoffmann] 252—ab
auricular fibrillation in, [Baumgartner & others] 1729—ab
congenital, [Skinner] *1190
endemic, in British Columbia, [Keith] 1646—ab
endemic, iodin in prophylaxis of, [Roch] 1997—ab
endemic; its prevention, [Kimball] 1568—ab
exophthalmic, [Bittorf] 1739—ab
exophthalmic, acute, [Manginelli] 586—ab
exophthalmic, and insulin, 1877
exophthalmic, causes corneal ulcer, [Hinton] 1645—ab
exophthalmic, gastric secretion in, [Herzfeld] 343—ab
exophthalmic, history of, 644
exophthalmic, insulin in, [Lépine & Parturier] 1152—ab
exophthalmic, iodin in, [Plummer & Boothby] 919—ab, [Starr & Means] 1989—ab
exophthalmic, iodin solution in, (Lugol's) [Mason] 1394—ab
exophthalmic, operative treatment of, [Liebig] 1657—ab
exophthalmic, persistent thymus in, [Frassi] 341—ab
exophthalmic, prognosis of operations for, [Troell] 932—ab
exophthalmic, radiotherapy of, [Gutiérrez] 1824—ab
exophthalmic, radium treatment of, [Butler] 250—ab
exophthalmic, roentgenotherapy of, [Goodwin & Long] 745—ab
exophthalmic, share of thalamencephalon in, [Waldorp] 69—ab
exophthalmic, spontaneous cure of, [Hyman & Kessel] 322—ab
exophthalmic, treatment of, 970—E
in Bavaria, [Pfaundler & Wiskott] 344—ab
in Swiss recruits, [Stiner] 1900—ab
incidence, increased frequency of, [Lämel] 755—ab
incidence, inverse relation between iodin in food and drink and, [McClendon & Hathaway] *1668
incidence, iodin deficiency and prevalence of simple goiter in Michigan, [Olin] *1328
GOITER, morbidity of endemic goiter, [Collier] *1475
mortality in operations for, [de Quervain] 752—ab
of adolescents, [Gold & Orator] 1659—ab
origin of, [Goldemberg] 427—ab
prevention of, in pregnant, 1045—ab
spontaneous hemorrhage in, [Schwoerer] 1739—ab
surgery, negligence imputable to operating surgeons, 2143—MI
thymic hyperplasia in, [Giordano] 157—ab
Toxic: See Hyperthyroidism
treatment with rest, [Chaffin] 658—ab
treatment of, 1592—ab
treatment, ovarian treatment of goiter, [Coulaud] 584—ab
treatment with iodin, [Jagic & Spengler] 931—ab
GONADS: See also Ovary; Testes
GONADS and spleen, relations between, [Giunta] 1085—ab
GONOCOCCI, resistance of, [Lorentz] 1080—ab
GONOCOCCUS VACCINE, 967
GONORRHEA, [Stümpke] 666—ab
acute, vaccine treatment of, [Duhot] 1823—ab
agglutination in gonococcus infection with concentrated serum, [Herrold] *964
chronic, mercurochrome—200 soluble intravenously in chronic gonorrhea and its complications, report of 10 cases treated at Ohio State Penitentiary, [Whitman] *1914
in women, [Naujoks] 1827—ab
in women, gonorrheal complement fixation test in, [Barringer & Van Bose] 580—ab
in women, tests for cure of, [Abraham] 1229—ab
in women, vaccine therapy in, [Kraul] 344—ab
treatment, acriflavine intravenously in, [Jacob & Verasingam] 1151—ab
treatment, vaccine therapy and milk injections in, [Tansard] 1737—ab
when is it cured? 148, 412, 569, 649
GOTTSTEIN, retirement of, 1459
GOUT, blood dilution in, [Laporte & Rouzard] 925—ab
structure of gouty tophi, [Chauffard & Wolf] 340—ab
GRANULOMA, coccidioidal, [Davis] 1890—ab
GRAPEFRUIT, vitamin content of, [Morgan & Chaney] 1889—ab
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, exophthalmic
GREENLAND'S importance for scientific research, [Bay-Schmith] 1090—ab
GROWTH: See also Tissue cultivation; Trephones
GROWTH and environment, [Degkwitz & others] 1003—ab
and light, 797—E
as factor in prognosis: "outgrowing" disease, [Holt] *1333
of arm and respiration, [Godin] 1481—ab
GUANIDINE intoxication, tetany not due to, [Greenwald] 1816—ab
GUARDIANSHIP of infants bill, 1456
GUEMES, tribute to, 1210
GUINEA-PIGS, tuberculosis in, [Kleinschmidt] 70—ab
GUMMAS at sites of injections, [Gougert] 247—ab
GYNECOLOGY, diathermy in, [Lindemann] 588—ab
intermittent aspiratory hyperemia in, [Bradley] 1144—ab
local anesthesia in, [Polgár] 1660—ab
rectal palpation in, [Daels] 1005—ab
relation of backache to, [Graves] 497—ab
treatment in, present tendencies of, [Liepmann] 1740—ab
GYNECOMAZIA: See under Breast; Hermaphrodism

H

HAARLEM OIL, death after, [Walcher] 931—ab
HAIR, action of skin and hair extracts on growth of, [Sivori & Rebaudi] 165—ab
color of, [Mayr] 2000—ab
excessive, cosmetic depilation, [Nobl] 1575—ab
Schridde's cancer hairs, [Friedrich] 170—ab
HALLUCINATIONS, [Bleuler] 663—ab
chronic hallucinatory psychoses, [Claude] 1655—ab
HAND, artificial, movable, [Platou] 589—ab
contamination, possible source of, [Ramaley] 1461—C, 1802
HARE LIP and cleft palate, [Baird] 1399—ab
HARRISON ACT, guarding against violation of, [Blackmar & Woolsey] 1984—C
HAY-FEVER, botany of southwest Texas, with reference to, [Kahn] *871
autumnal, immunologic observations in, [Bernton] *1434, [Scheppegrell] 1714—C
botanic survey of Kansas City, Mo., and neighboring rural districts, with reference to flora responsible for, [Duke & Durham] *939
electric fan in seasonal treatment of, [Kahn] 1883—C
nonseasonal, [Davison] 1812—ab

HAY-FEVER, physical factors pertaining to; amount of seasonal precipitation, [Gould] *693
pollen density, aeroplane tests of, [Schepegrell] 1079—ab
HEAD injury, nervous and mental diseases following, [Hoag] 1468—ab
injuries, pressure of spinal fluid significant in, [Thorning & Lapat] 1650—ab
injuries, surgical aspect of headache following, [Carpenter] 1650—ab
injury, subdural fluid accumulations following, [Naffziger] *1751, [Reynolds] 2069—C
HEADACHE, lumbar puncture, raising spinal fluid pressure, with especial regard to effect on, [Solomon] *1512
traumatic, cause of, [Trotter] 2147—ab
HEALTH: See also Schools
HEALTH, Board of Health versus Board of Education as to requiring vaccination, 1069—MI
center, 1718
education, contribution physicians have to offer to, [Faber] 413—ME
education, nutrition work as basis for, [Horwood] 1077—ab
examinations, education of public as to value of, [Bryant] 976—ab
examinations, periodic, 1135
examinations, periodic, education of medical students for, [Schmitt] 976—ab
Insurance: See Insurance, health
international health work, 1560
officers, foreign, 728
officers, foreign, visit of, 1707
posters, Hygeia—prize contest for, 1786
public, and lottery, 1377
public, Belgian superior council of, 1625
public, exhibition, 1377
public health diplomas, new regulations for, 313
public health nursing, census of, 1276
public, high standard for Dr. P.H. degree, 4—ab
public, International Bureau of, [Phipson] 245—ab
public, organization of, 1375
Public Health Service physicians to Veterans' Bureau, 2060
public health summer schools, 804, 1791
public health work, 1134
public, present organization of public health service of Greater Berlin, 1878
rural, extent of rural health service, 1873
state-wide health association, [Richardson] 1810—ab
HEARING, apparatus for, [Fassl] 72—ab
HEART, acceleration in absence of inhibitory center, [Tulgan] 1391—ab
after acute infections, [Hamburger & Priest] 59—ab
anomalies, cardiac infantilism and endocrines, [Bickel & others] 1656—ab
anomalies, congenital mitral stenosis, with other developmental defects, [Donnally] *1318
anomalies, rare, congenital, [Willock] 583—ab
artificial, [Hauffe] 1999—ab
Auricular fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
beat, apex tracing of, [Mougeot] 162—ab
beat, determination of variations in ventricular systole, [Bartos & Burstein] 921—ab
block, acute cardiac failure with right bundle block, [Horsfall] 1820—ab
block, complete, [Leconte] 1821—ab
block, complete auriculoventricular [Prusik] 1235—ab
block, congenital, [Romberg & White] 1476—ab
block, experimental, in chick embryo, [Johnstone] 1395—ab
block, many cardiac mechanisms in, [Fenn] 921—ab
block, neurogenous Adams-Stokes' syndrome, [Kahler] 589—ab
block, recurrent complete, [Carter & Dieuaide] 334—ab
block with unusual signs, [Pinchin & Gloyne] 751—ab
bundle of His, [Rossello & Rodriguez] 753—ab
calcification of ventricle wall causes epilepsy, [Taft] 240—ab
chemical regulation of, [Asher] 343—ab
congenital affections of, [Lemaire & Blechmann] 1004—ab
dextrocardia, [Jones] 924—ab
disease, drugs in treatment of, [Lewin] 506—ab
disease, effect of massive doses of digitalis, [Luten] 1077—ab
disease, exercise cardiac functional test in 100 cases of, [Propst] *2102
disease in children, rheumatic, [Denzer] *1243
disease, incidence of, in negro, [Woody] 1149—ab
disease, management of, in children, [Barbee] 1471—ab
disease, myoma and heart, [Winter] 1405—ab
disease, prevention of, 217, [Witt] 1472—ab
HEART disease, quinidin in, [Pardee] 1149—ab
disease, recurring cardiac infections in children, [Smith & Stulik] 239—ab
disease, rheumatic carditis, [Raven] 338—ab
disease, subdiaphragmatic pain of cardiac origin, [Billings] 156—ab
disease, treatment of, [Jagic] 169—ab
disturbances of, associated with diseases of thyroid gland, [Wilson] *1754
effect of acetylsalicylic acid on, [Mendenhall & Camp] 1078—ab
efficiency of, [Meakins] 1820—ab
electrocardiogram of ventricular enlargement, [White] 1722—ab
electrocardiogram, value of, in diagnosis and treatment of heart disease, [Wilson] 1722—ab
electrocardiogram in diagnosis and prognosis of coronary artery disease, [Oppenheimer & Rothschild] 1722—ab
electrocardiogram in diagnosis of adhesive mediastinitis, [Carter & Dieuaide] 2077—ab
electrocardiography, electric axis of, [Bosco] 166—ab
embryology of, [Backman] 1904—ab
enlarged, palpation in diagnosis of, [Bard] 1004—ab
epinephrin injection into, [Lenormant & others] 1304—ab
first and last to die of all elements in, [Pick] 1825—ab
function and sugar, 1610—E
function, estimation of, in sports, [Libenský] 2094—ab
gangrene of foot in infant caused by cardiac lesion, [Hoopman] 1897—ab.
humoral transmission of nervous impulses, [Loewi] 72—ab, 1826—ab, [Duschl] 73—ab, [Bohnenkamp] 665—ab
hypertrophy, compensatory, [van Leersum] 253—ab
hypertrophy of, idiopathic, in infant, [Carrington & Krumbhaar] 2079—ab
in arthritis deformans, [Boas & Rifkin] *1596
in hypertension, [O'Hare & Walker] 1815—ab
in pregnancy, [Schmidt] 588—ab, [Daly] *1439
in running races, [Rautmann] 757—ab
insufficiency, hypertension in, [Loschkarewa] 1687—ab
insufficiency, myocardial, peripheral stasis in, [Boas & Dooneief] 1729—ab
insufficiency, some phases of, [Coleman] 1812—ab
massage of, in syncope, [Levy] 1994—ab
motion pictures of, [Zezschwitz] 2093—ab
murmurs from exertion, [Bonnin] 1736—ab
murmurs, functional, [Kovářicek] 1489—ab
murmurs in heart disease, [Stubbs] 1650—ab
murmurs, true and false presystolic murmurs, [Reid] *1040
muscle, estimating, [von Phul] 1397—ab
muscle activity and oxygen consumption, [Fenn] 661—ab
nerves of, and asthma, [Frey] 2093—ab
size of normal heart, [Fossier] *2016
small, [Meyer] 167—ab
surgery, experimental, [Levine & others] 2077—ab
surgery, intracardiac surgery, [Allen] 823—ab
suture of, [Smith] 576—ab
suture of, ligating interventricular branch of left coronary artery and vein, [Davenport] *1840
syphilis of, [Howard] 1143—ab, [Jacobæus] 1406—ab
thrill, true and false presystolic thrills, [Kahn] *1781
tracings, interpretation of impulses over left auricle, [Dana] 826—ab
valves, severe valvular lesion and cirrhosis of liver in child, [O'Donnell] 1480—ab
Ventricular fibrillation: See Ventricular Fibrillation
HEARTBURN, 1202—E, [Levin] 1227—ab
HEAT, effect of working in, not accidental, 1222—MI
moist and dry, effect of, on blood, [Lozinsky] 496—ab
production, relation of thalamus to, [Rogers & Lackey] 155—ab
regulation and water exchange, 1200—E
regulation of, [Plaut] 1484—ab
HEIGHT-WEIGHT-AGE TABLES, abuse of, as indexes of health and nutrition, [Baldwin] *1
HELIOTHERAPY: See also under Joints, tuberculosis; Larynx; Tuberculosis; etc.
HELIOTHERAPY, behavior of blood vessels in wounds exposed to sunlight, [Torraca] 1482—ab
dangers of, [Stephani & Stephani] 1153—ab
of larynx, [Samengo] 167—ab
sun baths for school children, 1794
HELMINTHIASIS, operations for, [Dieckmann] 1739—ab
specific antibodies in, [Isbecque] 1573—ab
HEMANGIOMA: See Angioma
HEMATOMA of thigh, [Dearth] 746—ab
spontaneous, of abdominal wall, [Renner] 1309—ab
spontaneous perirenal hematoma, [Roth] 998—ab
HEMATOPORPHYRIN, influence of, on rickets in rats, [van Leersum] 254—ab
HEMATURIA, cause of, [MacKenzie] 746—ab
in appendicitis, [Gottlieb] 1405—ab
HEMIANOPIA in untreated secondary syphilis, [Sichel & Fraser] 241—ab
restitution after brain lesions, [Goldstein] 663—ab
HEMIPLEGIA, motor spasms in, [Dimitri] 1656—ab
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Dunphy] 1297—ab
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS, alimentary leukocytosis, [Feinblatt] 1076—ab
and liver function in puerperium, [Rivière & Valle] 1231—ab
and the pneumogastric, [Kmietowicz & Koskowski] 1152—ab
in typhoid, [Barrow & Franklin] 334—ab
influence of lymph in, [Kmietowicz & Koskowski] 1822—ab
nervous shock, [Simon & Fontaine] 67—ab
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Erythrocytes
HEMOGLOBIN, antigenic properties of, [Heidelberger & Landsteiner] 61—ab
determination, new methods of blood analysis, [Wu] 751—ab
HEMOGLOBINURIA, paroxysmal, and autolysins, [Lüdke] 829—ab
HEMOLYSIS by bile and in general, [Joannidès] 1090—ab
relationship of hemolytic disorders to pernicious anemia, [Panton & others] 1302—ab
HEMOPHILIA, [Feissly] 423—ab, 662—ab
blood platelets in, [Feissly & Fried] 2092—ab
does hemophilia exist in woman? [Bauer & Wehefritz] 1738—ab
in negro, [Taylor] 420—ab
splenectomy in hemorrhagic diathesis, [Wild] 1741—ab, (correction) 2000—ab
with male heredity, [Vesely] 346—ab
HEMOPLASTIN, fatal anaphylaxis following, [DeLee] 1564—C
HEMOPTYSIS: See also Lung Hemorrhage
HEMOPTYSIS and dilatation of bronchi, [Bezançon & others] 1153—ab
and vagosympathetic tonus, [De Martini] 1823—ab
misrepresentations about having spit blood and having had influenza, 494—MI
relation of blood pressure to, [Walker] 1003—ab
HEMORRHAGE from compression of trunk, [Kunz] 1742—ab
cardiovascular reactions to hemorrhage and transfusion, 1866—E
internal, spontaneous perirenal hematoma, [Roth] 998—ab
intra-abdominal, [Prat] 426—ab
pathogenesis of, [Roskam] 249—ab
postpartum, mucous polyp of uterus causes, [Nyulasy] 924—ab
treatment, hemostasis with sodium citrate, [Renaud & Juge] 1303—ab
uteroplacental, [Nubiola] 662—ab
HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS: See Hemophilia
HEMORRHOIDS, treatment of, 496
HEMOTHERAPY, autohemotherapy in dermatology, [Schulmann] 1402—ab
protein therapy with hemolyzed own blood, [Brünner & Breuer] 1742—ab
treatment with own blood, [Vorschütz & Tenckhoff] 1087—ab, 1740—ab
HEREDITY, alcohol and germ plasm, 1444—E
and obesity, 470—E
and syphilis of the nervous system, [Husler] 1234—ab
atavism in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [Fitz-Hugh] 495—ab
germinal pathology, [Vignes] 1402—ab
in hypertension, [O'Hare] 1888—ab
in study of causes of disease, [Meulengracht] 590—ab
influence of maternal hormones on mental and physical development, [Blouw] 1406—ab
lecture on hereditary transmission, 1709
modification of germ plasm, 211—E
morbid, and prenatal pathology, [Vignes] 1304—ab
Morgan theory of, [Bonnier] 1828—ab
of eye abnormality caused by roentgen ray, [Bagg & Little] 1570—ab
of vegetative syndromes, [Uilmann] 1825—ab
periodic familial cancer, [Swoboda] 1309—ab
potential characters in fowls, [Pézard & others] 1653—ab
sex-linked, in fowls, [Pézard & Caridroit] 1898—ab
d'HERELLE'S PHENOMENA: See Bacteriophage
HERMAPHRODISM, experimental, [Krause] 70—ab
HERNIA, congenital, of uterine adnexa, [Lussana] 1305—ab
diagnosis, pneumoperitoneum as aid in, [Farr] *1774
diaphragmatic, [Fineman & Conner] 1991—ab
diaphragmatic, recurring, [Truesdale] 2080—ab
duodenal, a congenital anomaly, [Andrews] 499—ab
femoral, surgical anatomy of, [Bouttar] 1228—ab
inflammation in hernial sacs, [Smith] 1145—ab
inguinal, paraffinoma of vas deferens as unusual complication of, [Watson] *1935

HERNIA, irreducible, hernia obstructed by mesenteric glands, [Reinhold] 581—ab
paraduodenal, right, recovery after operation (third in medical literature), [Novak & Sussman] ★1664
sciatic, of Meckel's diverticulum, [Brodnax] ★446
strangulated sliding, [Smith] ★963
through foramen of Winslow, [Douglas] ★1607
through gap in transverse mesocolon, [Lombard] 502—ab
umbilical, herniotomy for, [Vallack] 1820—ab
umbilical, prolapse of intestine through patent omphalomesenteric duct, [Cutler] 2081—ab
ventral, congenital bilateral, [Leo-Wolf] ★2030
HERNIOTOMY from within, [Laroque] 236—ab
in difficult hernias, [Tinker & Sutton] 1644—ab
inguinal, aponeurosis of external oblique as source of living sutures for, [Adair] ★629, [Adair] 911—C, [Shephard] 911—C
living suture for, [McEachern] 2080—ab
myoplastic, for double hernia, [Tzaico] 1899—ab
pulmonary complications after, [Hubbard] 1394—ab
reflex atrophy and contracture of penis following, [Wilson] ★1667
HEROIN, interdict manufacture of, [Hubbard] 749—ab
legislation on, [Hare & others] 1631—C
Ways and Means Committee reports favorably on heroin bill, 1207
HERPES, demonstrating herpetic lesions of central nervous system, [McClellan & Goodpasture] 748—ab
corneal, from ovarian disturbance, [Niedermeyer] 2091—ab
experimental production of herpetic lesions, [Goodpasture & Teague] 747—ab, 1049—E
experimental recurring herpes, [Nicolau & Banciu] 926—ab
herpetic meningitis, [Philibert] 503—ab
modern conception of, [Béthoux] 424—ab
pregnancy herpes, [Dexeus Font & Serra Rabert] 1306—ab
virus of encephalitis and, [Bastai & Busacca] 830—ab, [Parker] 2083—ab
virus in blood, [Bastai & Busacca] 1308—ab
virus, pathway of herpes febrilis virus into central nervous system, [Goodpasture & Teague] 747—ab
virus, survival of, in vitro, [McCartney] 1648—ab
zoster, [Achard] 1231—ab
zoster, an infectious disease, [Cookson] 1897—ab
Zoster and Varicella: See Chickenpox
zoster, antigens and antibodies in, [Netter & others] 926—ab
zoster, bilateral, [Walker] 1735—ab
zoster, experimental, [Teague & Goodpasture] 748—ab
zoster, further research on, 1614—E
zoster with motor paralysis, [Bloedorn & Roberts] ★622, [Juergens] ★1342
HICCUP, epidemic, specificity of streptococci in etiology of diseases of nervous system, [Rosenow] ★449
incessant, [Stratigopoulos & Psaraftis] 585—ab
of long duration, [Guillain & others] 926—ab
postencephalitic myoclonia of diaphragm, [Halbron & Gambillard] 1152—ab
simple treatment of, [Hishikawa] 1738—ab
HIP JOINT, arthritis deformans of, [Calot] 1230—ab
disease, nontuberculous, in young, [Frœlich] 67—ab
dislocation of, congenital, [Schanz] 252—ab, [Soutter & Lovett] ★171, [Dickson] 1816—ab
dislocation of, congenital spontaneous recovery of, [Slomann] 920—ab
osteochondromatosis of, [Henderson] 1649—ab
surgery, new ligaments for, [de Frenelle] 2087—ab
HISTAMIN in causation of asthma, [Ramirez & St. George] 657—ab
HOCHENEGG'S attack on profession; verdict of disciplinary court, 2063
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis
HORMONES: See under Endocrines
HOSPITAL LIBRARY AND SERVICE BUREAU of American Conference on Hospital Service, annual report of, [Hamlin] 975—ab
HOSPITALS, a public necessity in modern life, 1566—Ml
and labor party, 1704
annual congress on medical education, medical licensure, public health and hospitals, 307—E, 798, 890, 972
charitable corporations—act of orderly in hospital, 2143—Ml
charitable, not liable to strangers, 996—Ml
costs, [White] 409—C
costs, past and present, [Smith] ★110
efficiency of, factors that indicate, [Codman] 974—ab, [MacEachern] 974—ab
HOSPITALS, efficiency, necropsy percentage in relation to, [Hektoen] ★949
fees and private patients, 1708
in restricted residential neighborhood, 416—Ml
injured employee contracting typhoid in, 1294—Ml
Interns: See under Interns
military, expenditures for, 807
Norwegian, [Welch] 1217—C
private, as public agencies; right of hospital to exclude physicians generally from use of hospital accommodations denied, 1805
roentgen-ray service in, fundamental requirements of, [Case] ★2071
service in United States, 149
service in United States; third presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, ★118
working day in, 1212
HOWARD UNIVERSITY, 312
HUMERUS, fracture of upper end of, [Worcester] 1469—ab
fractures through lower epiphysis of, occurring in children, [Eikenbary] ★78
supracondylar fractures of, dressing for, [Eliason] ★1934
HUMIDITY, and high temperature, effects of, 1719
HUNGER pains, clinical significance of, [Higgins] ★599
effect of, on gastric secretion, [Kunde] 1889—ab
HYDATID CYSTS: See Echinococcosis; and under names of organs
HYDNOCARPUS and chaulmoogra oils, comparative value of ethyl esters of, [Read] 1082—ab
HYDRAMNION, life expectancy with, [Poeck] 169—ab
HYDRARTHROSIS, intermittent, evidence of anaphylactic character of, [Miller & Lewin] ★1177
HYDROCEPHALUS of mechanical origin, [Rivarola] 426—ab
puncture of lateral ventricle for, [Rueda] 1484—ab
spina bifida with, [Grigsby] 419—ab
surgical treatment of, [Koljubakin] 1086—ab
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, film method for determining reaction of liquids, [Buckmaster] 421—ab
Sørensen unit for, 227
HYDROLOGY, promotion of teaching of, 642
Medical, Second Spanish Congress on, 1877
HYDRONEPHROSIS, intermittent, [Hailes] 338—ab
partial, [Stoppato] 827—ab
rupture of kidney in, [Reschke] 2092—ab
HYDROPERICARDIUM, concurrent, and pneumothorax, [Fox] ★467
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYGIENE: See also Health
HYGIENE, instruction in, 1374
radio talks on, 1797
HYMENOLEPIS diminuta, infestation with, (rat tapeworm), [Butka] ★875
nana, treatment of infestation with, 1382
HYPERESTHESIA in acute abdominal diseases, [Cope] 824—ab
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPERNEPHROMA of ovary in child, [Downes & Knox] ★1315
secondary, in femur, [Broster] 63—ab
spinal metastases of, [Buschmann] 498—ab
HYPERSENSITIVENESS: See also Anaphylaxis
HYPERSENSITIVENESS, specific, triple reaction due to, [Hooker] 243—ab
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Thyroid
HYPERTHYROIDISM and influenza, [Marañón] 1403—ab
differential blood count in, [Hutton] 1647—ab
effect of subtotal thyroidectomy in toxic goiter, [Segall & Means] 822—ab
heart in, [Dameshek] 1297—ab
iodin therapy in toxic goiter, [Mason] 1725—ab
Kottmän's test for, 1802
latent, diagnosis of, [Escudero] 754—ab
liver injury in thyrotoxicosis, [Warfield & Youman] 1809—ab
masked as heart disease, [Levine & Sturgis] 919—ab
when roentgenotherapy is not indicated in treatment of, [McKinney] 658—ab
HYPERTROPHY, congenital total hemihypertrophy, [Lisser] ★1046
HYPNOSIS in gynecology, [Dick] 1085—ab
in therapeutics, [Koster] 668—ab
HYPNOSIS-CATHARSIS in certain mental affections, [Breukink] 1236—ab
HYPOTHALAMUS and glycemia curve, [Vanýsek] 2094—ab
HYPOTHETIC QUESTION, roentgenographic examination for prisoner, 330—Ml
HYPOTHYROIDISM, arteriosclerosis in thyroid deficiency, [Fishberg] ★463
insufficiency of thyroid-sexual system, [Borchardt] 588—ab
without myxedema, [Lawrence] 1677—ab
HYSTERECTOMY, supravaginal, [Shaw] 1652—ab
abdominal, in puerperal infection, [Auvray] 1996—ab
HYSTERIA, epileptic or hysteric seizure? [Chavigny] 927—ab
shortcomings from, not "cruel treatment," 233—Ml

I

ICHTHALBIN, 565—P
ICHTHYOL, 565—P
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDIOCY, amaurotic family idiocy, [Duarte Salcedo] 753—ab
Mongolian, not form of congenital syphilis, [Riddel & Stewart] 582—ab
mongolism in successive members of same family, [Glassburg] ★1196
ILEOCECAL VALVE, incompetence of, [Jones] 59—ab
ILETIN (Insulin-Lilly), U—40, 1443
ILEUS: See Intestines, Obstruction
ILIUM, fracture of anterior superior spine of, [Carp] 1645—ab
IMIDAZOLES, excretion of, in urine, [Koessler & Hanke] 1892—ab
IMMUNITY and cell function, [Oeller] 167—ab
and colloids, [Pacheco] 1822—ab
as reflex, [Reitler] 1309—ab
by fertilization, [Bier] 1903—ab
immunizing function of subepithelial lymph glands, [Digby] 65—ab
influence of suprarenals on resistance, [Scott] 1396—ab
local, and cutaneous infection, [Combiesco] 1653—ab
nonspecific, 1465
radiation and bactericidal power of blood, 2123—E
IMMUNIZATION, local, [Delater] 502—ab
therapeutic, [Crofton] 1301—ab
IMPETIGO contagiosa, [Smith & Burky] 1395—ab
INCISION, abdominal, for lesions in upper zone, [Southam] 1479—ab
abdominal, for pelvic conditions, [Fothergill] 1479—ab
new, for clavicle operations, [Soutter] ★1179
INCOME TAX: See under Taxation
INDIA, census of, 983
INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE, allowance for quarters in, 1454
proposed abolition of, 2130
salaries in, 901, 2060
Secretary Work comments on, 983
INDIANS, American, Maya Medical laws to be translated, 1272
INDICANURIA as guide in treatment with albumin milk, [Paul] 1308—ab
frequency of, [Gordon] 421—ab
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDUSTRIAL accidents, plans to reduce, 312
accidents, prevention of, 1133
diseases, notification of, 1981
hygiene, factory medical inspection, 2131
INDUSTRY, detrimental effect of monotony in, 643
medical supervision in, 887—E
psychology of, 1208
INFANT asylums, dangers of, [Labbé] 1401—ab
care of; postnatal clinics, [Carr & Ratner] 819—ab
colloidal stability of serum in, [Nassau & Heudelsohn] 72—ab
daily variations of weights and temperature in, [Putzig & Vollmer] 1487—ab
feeding, acidified milk with karo syrup for, [Mulherin] 1811—ab
feeding, breast nursing in puerperal affections, [Runge & Lauer] 2091—ab
feeding, complemental feeding of new-born, 305—E
feeding, concentrated albumin in, [Eckert] 1008—ab
feeding, dangers of underfeeding, [Exchaquet] 503—ab
feeding, gastric problems in infancy, 472—E
feeding, hydrochloric acid milk in, [Faber] 239—ab
feeding, increased prevalence of breast feeding, [Schlossmann & others] 665—ab
feeding, indicanuria as guide in treatment with albumin milk, [Paul] 1308—ab
feeding, infant mortality in relation to breast feeding, [McKay] 1397—ab
feeding, mixed diet in, [Jundell] 1158—ab
feeding, nursing by syphilitic mothers, [Hesse] 2093—ab
feeding, sterilized human milk in, [Reber] 1232—ab
feeding, modified breast milk, [Funkhouser] 1811—ab
feeding, soup from calf bone-marrow in, [Wiltschke] 342—ab
feeding, use of acidified milk in, 1066
feeding, value of milk acidified with lemon juice; its combination with egg yolk to add the antirachitic factor, [Hess & Matzner] ★1604
feeding without milk, [Hamburger] 829—ab
food and electric excitability of, [Ockel] 342—ab

INFANT, incidence of disease in, [Curtis & Taylor] 239—ab
Mortality: See also Vital Statistics
mortality at Bogota, [Enciso] 1484—ab
mortality, crusade against, 1456
mortality in Argentina, [Acuná] 754—ab, 1210
mortality in relation to breast feeding, [McKay] 1397—ab
mortality in Tunis, [Dinguizli] 502—ab
mortality since war, [Pelier] 253—ab
New-born: See also Melena
new-born, blood pressure in, [Rucker & Connell] 575—ab
new-born, injuries to child at birth, [Stern & Schwartz] 2149—ab
new-born, intracranial birth hemorrhages, 395—E, [Ebien] 1471—ab, [Saenger] 1485—ab
new-born, iron in blood of, [Gallo] 2089—ab
new-born, leukocyte count and digestion, [Hainiss & Heller] 1303—ab
new-born, rate of sugar absorption in, [Flood] *1595
new-born, suprarenal hemorrhage in, [Corcoran & Strauss] *626
nutrition, wasting disorders of early infancy, [Parsons] 1652—ab, 1820—ab
nutrition disturbances of, [Reyher] 930—ab
nutrition disturbances of, classification of, [Schweizer] 341—ab
posture reflexes in, [Magni] 1823—ab
premature, fate of, [Brandt] 506—ab
premature births, influence of syphilis on, [Baumm] 429—ab
premature, sense reactions in, [Peiper] 1307—ab
vomiting in, habitual, [Berro] 2089—ab
weight of, statistics on, [Klotz] 1740—ab
INFECTION, focal, [Rhodes] 236—ab
focal, and mental disease, [Kopeloff & Kirby] 417—ab
focal, chronic, rectum source of, [Fansler] 1000—ab
focal, gastric ulcer and arthritis, [Nakamura] 821—ab
focal, physicians, dentists and focal infection in the Dakotas, [Morsman] *1750
local, treatment of, by intravenous injections of mercurochrome—220 soluble and of gentian violet, [Young & Hill] *669
surgical, neo-arsphenamin in, [Birt] 757—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASE, control of epidemics, 1447—E
in Holland, law regarding, 2134
in South America, [Kraus] 1308—ab
increase of, criticism of younger practitioners, 1797
heart following acute infections, [Hamburger & Priest] 59—ab
prophylaxis of, of children, [Hutinel] 249—ab
radiotherapy in, [Ceresole] 1605—ab
symptoms of appendicitis in, [Vysin] 1310—ab
INFLAMMATION, physical pathology of, [Schade] 756—ab
INFLUENZA and hyperthyroidism, [Marañón] 1403—ab
agglutinins for Pfeiffer bacillus in influenza and measles serum, [Sharp & Jordan] 1148—ab
bacillus: See Bacillus, Pfeiffer's
epidemic, 902
epidemics, in children, [Levy] 1079—ab
in infants, [Nassau] 829—ab
in Paris, 644
misrepresentations about having spit blood and having had influenza, 494—Ml
INJECTIONS, infected ampules, [Knauer] 830—ab
intra-arterial, of sodium iodid, [Brooks] *1016
intracutaneous therapy, [Léval] 1308—ab
intradermal salt solution test, value in "nephritis" with generalized edema, [Aldrich & McClure] *1425
intraperitoneal, dialysis of blood in living subjects, [Ganter] 345—ab
intratracheal medication, [Martin Carrasco] 167—ab
intravenous, continuous intravenous drip, [Matas] 2080—ab
intravenous, effect of boiling solutions, 1067
intravenous saline solution, effect of, on leukocyte count, [Bluemel & Lewis] 997—ab
intravenous, intra-ocular pressure as molecular concentration of blood is modified, [Weekers] 585—ab
intravenous, venous hardening after, 739
painless puncture for, [Fernández] 69—ab
reflex or immunity reaction? [Schubert] 505—ab
subcutaneous pseudotumors from injection of drugs, [Nicod] 1084—ab
INJURIES, treatment of, during acute stage by diathermy, [Holmblad] *1856
INKS, medicolegal identification of, 318
INSANE, care of, behavior of families of psychopaths in respect to physician and patient, [Vinchon] 1231—ab
INSANE, criminal responsibility of, 1621, 2061
menace to society of allowing insane their liberty, 1877
shock therapy in, [Pascal] 1304—ab
INSANITY: See also Psychiatry
INSANITY and art, [Vinchon] 1152—ab
and goiter, [Foss & Jackson] 1992—ab
autosynnoia, [Heveroch] 1660—ab
award of damages against physicians for wrongful detention as lunatic, 1057
blood ferments in psychiatry, [Kafka & Hlava] 346—ab
commission on lunacy administration, 1560
confusional paranoia, [Heveroch] 346—ab
differentiation of manic depressive psychosis and catatonia, [Saussure] 1152—ab
hypnosis-catharsis in treatment of certain mental affections, [Breukink] 1236—ab
infectious psychosis, [Farani & Fajardo da Silveira] 928—ab
limited effect of order of board of, 1720—Ml
mental sufficiency for transaction of business definitions, 1466—Ml
physiological conditions in, [Ludlum] 1297—ab
postoperative, [Cokkinis] 1229—ab
psychopathology of "normal" families, [Boven] 1084—ab
INSECT metamorphosis and autolysis, [Bishop] 578—ab
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
INSTITUTE of colonial medicine, 316
of Sanitary Technic, foundation of, in Paris, 47
INSTRUMENT makers, plight of American makers, [Keen] 147—C
dermotome, [Hagen] *1933
viscera retainer, [Farr] *1199
INSULIN, [Desgrez & others] 164—ab, [Brugsch] 665—ab
absorption of, from scrotal sac, [Fisher] 332—ab
abscess from, [Friedlaender] 1994—ab
action of, [Krogh] 70—ab, [Bickel & Collazo] 251—ab, [Bissinger & others] 428—ab, [Buchner & Grafe] 428—ab, [Laufberger] 1007—ab, [Collazo & others] 1088—ab, [Bornstein] 1826—ab
action of alcohol solution of, [Harrison] 500—ab
action of alkalies on, [Witzemann & Livshis] 578—ab
action of, and cholesterolemia, [Nitzescu & others] 1401—ab
action of, and metabolism, [Gabbe] 1741—ab
action on blood ions, [Staub & others] 505—ab
action, blood sugar during, [Cori & others] 656—ab, [Lawrence] 1479—ab
action of, extrahepatic, [Frank & others] 1740—ab
action of, dissociated action of, on glycosuria and acetonuria, [Widal & others] 1402—ab
action, does insulin increase tolerance? [Newburgh] 1146—ab
action of foreign proteins after, [Sefcik] 1310—ab
action of garlic and, [Mahler & Pasterny] 1485—ab
action of, in phlorizinized animals, [Cori] 1477—ab
action of, on behavior of kidneys in respect to glucose, [van Creveld & van Dam] 179—ab
action of, on different species of animals, [Houssay & others] 69—ab
action of, on glycogen formation, [Babkin] 500—ab
action of, on glycosuria and on acidosis, [Labbé] 1899—ab
action on hyperglycemia and metabolism, [Arnovlyévitch & Schmidt] 1654—ab
action of, on milk, [Giusti & Rietti] 1083—ab
action of, on phlorhizin diabetes, [Ringer] 578—ab
action of; pancreas hormone and utilization of sugar, [Wertheimer] 2093—ab
action on reducing substance in spinal fluid, [Kasahara & Uetani] 1316—ab
action on sugar production, [Isaekutz] 1007—ab
action of, theory of, [Brugsch] 1825—ab
action of, on thyroidectomized rabbits, [Duchenau] 1083—ab
action of, on tissue cultures, [Gey & Thalhimer] 1609
action of trypsin on, [Epstein & Rosenthal] 1990—ab
action of various drugs on, [Maganta & Biascotti] 754—ab
actions of, physiologic, [Geslmuyden] 1328—ab
administration, [Murphy] *1264
administration by mouth, [Salén] 932—ab
administration of sugar with, [de Jongh & Laqueur] 1236—ab
and decomposition of sugar, [Neuberg & others] 251—ab
and exophthalmic goiter, 1977
and ketosis, 1695—E
INSULIN and liberation of heat, [Noyons & others] 1230—ab
and picrotoxin hyperglycemia, [Kogan] 2091—ab
and proteidic sugar, [Bierry & others] 826—ab
and rigor mortis, [Baur & others] 1089—ab
by-effects of, [Fischler] 344—ab
convulsions from, blood phosphate after, [Winter & Smith] 1301—ab
cooperative buying as applied to, 1458
death due to, 1560
does not affect Wassermann reaction, [Kretschmer] 1731—ab
dosage of, [Desgrez & others] 1996—ab
doses, timing of, [Allen] 1937—ab
dual nature of, [Ambard & others] 1654—ab
excretion of, from kidneys, [Fisher & Noble] 332—ab
experiments on, [Delezenne & others] 163—ab
German, [Zuelzer] 252—ab
glucose equivalent of, [Allan] 495—ab
hypoglycemia from, and anhydremia, 1269—E
in blood, 1782—E
in Diabetes Mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus
in exophthalmic goiter, [Lépine & Parturier] 1152—ab
in Hungary, 405
in pancreas of domestic animals, [Fenger & Wilson] 1225—ab
in tissues other than pancreas, 1521—E, [Best & others] 1889—ab
insulin commission in Buenos Aires, 1060
insulin commission of Brazil, 140
insulin-like substance in gastric mucosa, [Ivy & Fisher] 997—ab
insulin-like substances in kidney, spleen and muscles, [Ashby] 332—ab
interference of some substances with, [Magenta & Biasotti] 1083—ab
inunction treatment with, [Wallgren] 756—ab
local anaphylaxis following injection of, [Sturtevant] *964
muscles after insulin and fasting, [Kuhn & Baur] 1999—ab
nutrition and action of, [Abderhalden & Wertheimer] 1826—ab
pancreatectomized dogs kept alive with, [Fisher] 998—ab
percutaneous insulin treatment, [Wallgren] 590—ab
perlingual application of, [Mendel & others] 1574—ab
poisoning from, [Bornstein & Holm] 1825—ab
preparing by aqueous extraction, [Dodds & Dickens] 1082—ab, [Clough & others] 1889—ab
preparing, new method of, 805, 1279
recent literature on, [Seidl] 1998—ab
reduction in price of, 315
standardization of, 1456
substitute for, [González Rincones & Noguera Gómez] 166—ab
sugar in erythrocytes under, [Wiechmann] 756—ab
therapy in Czechoslovakia, 224
treatment with, [Pollak] 666—ab
treatment, hemorrhages after, [Ehrmann & Jacoby] 930—ab
treatment in toxemic vomiting of pregnancy, [Thalhimer] *896
treatment of preoperative and postoperative nondiabetic acidosis, [Fisher & Snell] *699
treatment with, in acidosis following trauma, [Ginsberg] *1517
units of, [Laqueur] 1308—ab
use of, in experimental medicine and surgery, [Mauriac & Aubertin] 1083—ab
INSULIN-STEARNS, 1937
INSURANCE: See also Workmen's Compensation
INSURANCE, chiropractors and life insurance examinations, [Camp] 738—C
for physicians, special form of, 984
health insurance, 2132
health insurance societies and physicians in Germany, 49, 224, 319, 406, 646, 732, 810, 904, 1061, 1212, 1282, 1378, 1459, 1562, 1626
information coming to medical examiner, 574—Ml
life, and duodenal ulcer, [Forsyth] 1995—ab
medical overhaul every year, 1980
misrepresentations about having spit blood and having had influenza, 494—Ml
new policy to indemnify physicians against claims for wrongful certification, 1133
"such immediate surgical relief as is imperative," 1719—Ml
workman's, drawbacks of centralization in workman's insurance offices, 2134
INTARVIN, 51—P
INTELLECTUAL WORK, international intellectual cooperation, 139
brain work, 719—E
INTELLIGENCE and cranial capacity, 2060
INTERESTS, human, 1050—E
INTERNS, additional hospitals approved for training, 1716
fifth year; a retrospect, [Schmitt] 1074—ab
inquiry into demand and supply of, [Sanger] *992

INTERNS, intern as "employee" within compensation act, 915—Ml
problem of, [Faxon] 1073—ab
problem from standpoint of medical education, [Colwell] ★150
salaries paid to, by approved hospitals, 149
INTERTRIGO, gluteal erythema, [Kreutzer] 666—ab
hexamethylenamin in, [Simchen] 342—ab
INTESTINES: See also Cecum; Colon; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum
INTESTINES, absorption of, in rickets, factor of, 129—E
anastomosis, [Barr] 236—ab
anastomosis, isolation of submucosa in, [Graham] 1001—ab
anastomosis, side-to-side entero-anastomosis, [Santoro] 1006—ab
anomalies of intestinal rotation, [Dott] 63—ab
bacteria, effect of feeding on, [Goldman] 1893—ab
bacteria, nonhemolytic streptococci from intestinal tract, [Goldman] 1893—ab
bacteria, production of formaldehyd by, [Shaw] 1399—ab
bacteria, viability of, in fruits, [Vasquez-Colet] 1149—ab
bacterial flora of, [Goldman] 1893—ab
cancer of, lymph node involvement in, [Craig] 1478—ab
cancer of small intestine, [Traylor] 1810—ab
diverticulum, sciatic hernia; report of case of hernia of Meckel's diverticulum through greater sciatic foramen, [Brodnax] ★440
enterocyst causes intestinal obstruction, [Strode & Fennel] 499—ab
enterocystoma of duodenum, [Waugh] 499—ab
Epithelium, effect of roentgen rays on: See under Roentgen Rays
growth and length of, [Bryant] 1727—ab
hemorrhage from ulcer in small intestine in child, [Schreuder] 1236—ab
motility, suprarenal hormone and intestinal inhibition, [Tournade & others] 1401—ab
mucous membrane as barrier against bacterial invasion, 1267—E
Obstruction: See also Volvulus
obstruction, acute, mechanical, treatment of, [Smythe] 1470—ab
obstruction, acute, in infants, [Rutherford] 1571—ab
obstruction, acute internal, [Haines] 237—ab
obstruction, acute, [West] 1471—ab
obstruction, Ascaris as cause of, [Levin & Porter] 923—ab
obstruction, cause of, [Ingvaldsen & others] 999—ab
obstruction caused by fold of broad ligament, [Pidcock] 1229—ab
obstruction, caused by ovarian cyst, [Wakeley] 825—ab
obstruction caused by roundworms following dosage of santonin, [Watkins & Moss] ★1442
obstruction, enterolith in sigmoid causes, [Miller & Neff] 917—ab
obstruction from ascarids, [Lafos García] 1484—ab
obstruction from gallstone in intestine, [Bonnecaze & Le Chaux] 1821—ab
obstruction in new-born, [Higgins] 64—ab
obstruction in parturient, [Hornung] 346—ab
obstruction, intermittent, [Tenney] 1729—ab
obstruction, lymphaticostomy in, [Costain] 1001—ab
obstruction, sodium chlorid in, [Haden & Orr] ★1515
obstruction, treatment of toxema of, [Orr] 238—ab
occlusion, simulation of tuberculosis and, [Brulé] 423—ab
paralysis, physostigmin and pituitary extract for postoperative intestinal atony, [Cross] 659—ab
Parasites: See also Amebiasis; Helminthiasis; Lamblia
parasites, infestation with flagellate protozoa, 1864—E
perforations of, traumatic, [Taylor] 1733—ab
peristaltic fatigue, 1367—E
protozoa, [Sydenstricker] 1811—ab
resection of fifteen feet of, [Sarnoff] 576—ab
roentgen study, Stierlin's phenomenon, [Sigmund] 1576—ab
small, sarcomas in, [Petersen] 346—ab
spasm, Ascaris lumbricoides causes, [Harris] 337—ab
spasm, enterospasm, [Körte] 1741—ab
stasis, chronic, [Lane] 924—ab, [Friedenwald] 1571—ab
stenosis, multiple, of small intestine, [Zeitner] 1743—ab
surgery of, with reference to underlying biologic principles, [Horsley] ★1159
syphilitic ulcer of, [Riggs] 238—ab
tuberculosis, calcium chlorid in treatment of, [Roberts] 1814—ab
tuberculous ulceration of, [Pritchard] 746—ab
tumor, lymphosarcoma of small intestine, [Kelley] ★785
INTESTINES, tumor of, vascular, [Brown] 238—ab
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE changes, [Crothers] 499—ab
changes during convulsions, [MacDonald & Cobb] 582—ab
comparative values of magnesium sulphate and sodium chlorid for relief of, [Fay] ★766
dehydration and intracranial tension, 1270—E
evolution and prognosis of intracranial hypertension, [Arce & Balado] 929—ab
saline solution in cases of cerebral tumor, [Cohen] 1300—ab
INTUSSUSCEPTION, acute, in children, [Girode] 340—ab
caused by tumor, [Peple] 1650—ab
chronic primary, in children, [Marsh] 1145—ab
following fasting, [Mooro] 1150—ab
of sigmoid follows intussusception of appendix, [Blaxland] 2085—ab
subacute, [Bergstrom] 2079—ab
IODIDS, effect on tissues, [Kolmer & Lucke] 1146—ab
sodium, intra-arterial injection of, [Brooks] ★1016
sodium, intravenously in neuritis, [Stark] 579—ab
sodium, untoward results following intravenous injection of, [Isacson] 922—ab
IODIN content of sea foods, 327—ME
intravenous injections, value of, [Jeudwine] 581—ab
inverse relation between iodin in food and drink and goiter, [McClendon & Hathaway] ★1668
IONIZATION, anesthesia by iontophoresis, [Wirz] 1743—ab
electro-ionic medication, [Pack & others] 1991—ab
IONS, electrolytes in organism, [Kraus & others] 1901—ab
IONTHERAPY and mineral metabolism, 2064
IRELAND, an Irish problem, 2131
IRIDECTOMY: See also under Glaucoma
IRIDECTOMY, stenopeic, [Heine] 830—ab
IRIS, human, in health and disease, [Gilbert] 2093—ab
IRITIS, recurring, from gonococcus sepsis, [Sander-Larsen] 1576—ab
gonorrheal, [Chambers] 1995—ab
treatment of, with tuberculin, [Chambers] 245—ab
IRON deficiency, pathology of, and cotton seed poisoning, [M'Gowan] 1734—ab
in stools, elimination of, [Folkmar & Ulrich] 508—ab
iron treatment and oxygen consumption of erythrocytes, [Roessingh] 1826—ab
metabolism in infants, [Schwartz & others] 1234—ab
preparations, [Fischler & Paul] 1487—ab
IRREBOLIN, metabolin and pancreas, [Vahlen] 831—ab
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, tumor of, [Schneider] 1899—ab
separate organs, [Vincent] 2147—ab
ISO-AGGLUTINATION, new elements of, [Coca & Klein] 243—ab
ISO-AGGLUTININS in blood of new-born studies on, [Happ & Zeller] 227—C
ISOLATION of women, execution of order for, 494—Ml
IVY Poisoning: See Rhus poisoning

J

JACOBS, CHARLES, death of, 1797
JAPAN, hospitals destroyed in, 220
JAPANESE RIVER FEVER, [Faust] 751—ab
JAUNDICE, [Felsenreich & Satke] 664—ab
due to Bacillus aertrycke, [Anigestein & Milinska] 65—ab
catarrhal, phenylcinchoninic acid in liver affections, [Gunenberg & Ullmann] 2149—ab
epidemic, [Whitman] 1818—ab
hemolytic, chronic, [Weber] 1143—ab
hemolytic, familial, [Hatteson] 1472—ab
in eclampsia, [Oppenheimer] 588—ab
in new-born, [Pollitzer] 663—ab
in newborn, nature of, [Williamson] 1144—ab
index, an aid in diagnosis and prognosis, [Bernheim] ★291
infectious, leptospirosis icterohemorrhagiae experimentally reproduced in Ecuador, [Carbo-Noboa] 1998—ab
Kupffer's cells in, [Kanner] 665—ab
spirochetal, [Gulland & Buchanan] 1150—ab
uric acid excretion in, [Ullmann] 252—ab
with duodenal ulcers, [Bickel] 239—ab
yellow urticaria in, [Jadassohn] 427—ab
JAW tumor, adamantine epithelioma of, [Horsley] 1393—ab
tumor, myeloma of alveolus after trauma, [Kittel] 1897—ab
tumors of, [Bloodgood] 1643—ab
upper, osteomyelitis of, in infants, [Nord] 1576—ab
JEJUNUM, false diverticula of, [Sheppe] ★1118
melanoma, apparently primary in jejunum, presenting symptoms resulting from metastasis in hypophysis cerebri, [Cox & Sloan] ★2021
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
JERIE, JOSEPH, becomes professor of obstetrics, 646
JEWISH RACE, address on numerus clausus, 1060
predeliction of phenolphthalein eruptions for Jews, [Hailey] 2145—ab
JOINTS: See also Pneumarthrosis
JOINTS, deposits of calcium around, [Stegemann] 342—ab
loose bodies in, cause of, [Phemister] 1817—ab
neuro-arthropathies; form caused by peripheral nerve disease or injury, [Philips & Rosenheck] ★27
sensitization of, with nonhemolytic streptococci, [Swift & Boots] 61—ab
tuberculosis, heliotherapy in, [O'Reilly] 1000—ab
tuberculosis, local treatment of, [Pattison] 584—ab
tuberculosis, roentgen-ray in, [Petersen & Hellmann] 2149—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, [Schwartz] 921—ab
JOURNALS, Archivos de Endocrinología, 1403—ab
American Journal of Pathology, 1873
Annali di Clinica Terapeutica, 1453
Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science, 1792
Belgian, republication of, 986
Bulletin médical du Katanga, first medical journal in Congo, 1625
Bulletin de la Sociéte belge d'histoire de la médecine, 561
Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de la technique microscopique, 986
Bulletin of the Belgian Society of Dermatology and Syphilology, 2132
Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux, 904
Journal of Cancer (Irish), 1453
Journal of Cancer Research, 984
Le Médical, daily medical journal, 644
medicoliterary journal, 223
Memphis Medical Journal, 480
Revue médicale de France et des colonies, 561
Revue du trachome, new medical journal, 1375
"Rinascenza Medica," 1006—ab
JUDGMENT, biased, diagnosis, treatment, damages, 654—Ml
JURISPRUDENCE: See Medical Jurisprudence

K

KAHN TEST for syphilis, [Havens & Taylor] 1645—ab, [Osmond & McClean] 1651—ab
value of, [Elliott & Todd] 1145—ab, [Keim] 1813—ab
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KANSAS CITY COLLEGE of Medicine and Surgery, Kansas City, Mo., 1219
KAUFFMANN'S CIRCULATION TEST: See under Diuresis
KERATITIS, interstitial, roentgenotherapy of, [DeCourcy & Mather] 659—ab
KERATOMALACIA, etiology of, [Stransky] 1307—ab
fatal case of, in infant, [Wilson & DuBois] 239—ab
in children, [Hamburger] 167—ab
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KIDNEYS, actinomycosis of, primary, [Abbott] ★1414
ammonia formation in, significance of, 1697—E
anomalies, unilateral fused kidney, [Dourmashkin] ★2025
atrophy, relation of blood pressure to amount of renal tissue, [Anderson] 1992—ab, 2123—E
calculi, bilateral, [Razetti] 69—ab
calculi, acute inflammation from, [Livingston] ★1495
calculi, bilateral, calcification of renal vein with, [Stirling & Lawrence] ★25
calculi, focal infection causes, [Bursey] 1228—ab
calculi, large, [Vossbeck] 757—ab
calculi, present 60 years, [Barnett] 999—ab
calculi, renal fluoroscopy for, [Braasch & Carman] 1649—ab
calculi, resection of kidney in, [Young] 658—ab
calculi, roentgenogram of, [Reschke] 2149—ab
cancer of, [Allemann & Bayer] 667—ab
cancer, papillary, [Seely] 923—ab
cancer, papillary epithelioma of kidney pelvis, [Eggers & Felsen] ★1415
carbuncle in, [Colmers] 1157—ab
cells, reaction of, [Stieglitz] 1729—ab
circulatory changes in hydronephrosis, renal tuberculosis and polycystic kidney, [Hinman & Morison] 1226—ab
congested, [Klein] 589—ab
contracted, prognosis of, [Dubois] 1158—ab

KIDNEYS, cyst, familial cystic kidney, [Sprent] 1003—ab
cyst, large, [Simoncelli] 1085—ab
decapsulation of, in acute anuria, [Hoffmann] 1574—ab
ectopic, in lumbar region, [Baggio] 425—ab
effect of antisyphilitic treatment on, [McFarland] 1727—ab
Function: See also under Diuresis; Urea; Urine
function, relations between glycemia, blood pressure and, [Aiello] 1305—ab
function tests, [Rosenberg] 665—ab, [Longcope] 1299—ab
function tests, creatinin, [Major] 655—ab
function tests, diastase determinations a measure of, [Stafford & Addis] 825—ab
function tests, phenolsulphonephthalein, [Bazy] 340—ab
function tests, value of, in nephritis, [Crawford] 1082—ab
gonococcal infection of, [Johnson & Hill] 1226—ab
infarcts, uric acid infarcts in infants, [Armbruster] 1235—ab
infection due to Micrococcus pharyngitidis-siccae, [Kretschmer & Hufnagel] ★1850
influence of insulin on behavior of, in respect to glucose, [van Creveld & van Dam] 170—ab
injuries, treatment of, [Bailey] 2085—ab
innervation, resection of nerves of, [Papin & Ambard] 1731—ab
insufficiency, blood calcium in, [Zondek & others] 1090—ab
liver-kidney syndromes, [Parturier] 1821—ab
pain, neurectomy of renal nerves, [del Pino & Astraldi] 250—ab
pelvis, pyelovenous back flow; its relation to pelvic reabsorption, [Hinman & Lee-Brown] ★607
permeability, relation of glycosuria to, [John] 418
permeability, renal glycuresis, [Finley & Rabinowitch] 2086—ab
physiology, theory of secretion of urine, [Bieter & Hirschfelder] 1889—ab
regeneration, studies in, [Rupel] 1078—ab
rupture of, in hydronephrosis, [Reschke] 2092—ab
secretion, calculous anuria, [Melen] ★520
secretion, localization of excretion in uriniferous tubule, [O'Connor & McGrath] 1301—ab
supernumerary, uroptysis, [van der Speck] 254—ab
suppression of urine with necrosis of renal cortex, [Cruickshank] 246—ab
surgery, blood changes after, [Kolke] 1576—ab
surgery, under paravertebral anesthesia, [Lowsley & Pugh] ★1011
surgery of, under regional anesthesia, [Lowsley] 1644—ab
tuberculosis, [Löwenstein & Moritsch] 506—ab, [Bandel] 1405—ab
tuberculosis, alleged cures of, [Lévy] 424—ab
tuberculosis, early diagnosis of, [Colmers] 1157—ab, [Hryntschak] 1659—ab
tuberculosis, elimination of tubercle bacillus by kidneys, [Hobbs] 247—ab, 423—ab
tuberculosis, function of tuberculous kidney, [Wildbolz] 586—ab
tuberculosis, nephrectomy in, [Suter] 249—ab, [Cifuentes] 1998—ab
tuberculosis, nitrogen metabolism in, [Agrifoglio] 1900—ab
tuberculosis, possible errors in diagnosis of, [Braasch & Scholl] ★688
tuberculosis, suprapubic cystotomy in, [Rathbun] 1300—ab
tuberculosis, surgery in, [Judd & Scholl] 236—ab, 1393—ab, [Heiderich] 1739—ab
tuberculous fistulas after nephrectomy, 731
tumor, thrombosis and embolism resulting from, [Judd & Scholl] ★75
tumors, multiple miliary adenomas of kidney cortex, [Turley & Steel] ★857
tumors, papillary, [Scholl] 1001—ab
urinary incontinence from third ureter, [Schoenholz] 507—ab
KING'S RADIUM FRAUD, 1215—P
KNEE injuries, easily curable knee affection, [Sadolin] 1406—ab
injuries of, [Bircher] 165—ab
injury, separation of quadriceps from patella, [Zadek] 921—ab
surgery of, [Campbell] 922—ab
traumatic (?) effusion in, [Gram] 1576—ab
treatment of traumatism of, [Semb] 430—ab
tuberculosis of, in China, [Stearns] 337—ab
KNIFE, new plaster knife, [Philips] ★31
KOCH, ROBERT Koch's diary, [Kleine] 537—ab
KÖHLER'S DISEASE, history of, [Köhler] 831—ab
KOLMER TEST, [Kilduffe] 1474—ab
and Wassermann, [Irvine & Stern] 822—ab
as specific test for syphilis, [Hartman & Reyner] ★196
KÖNIGSTEIN, PROFESSOR, death of, 646
KOTTMAN REACTION: See under Hyperthyroidism; Thyroid
KYPHOSIS from tetanus, [Wilhelm] 67—ab

L

LABOR: See also Obstetrics
LABOR, abdomen window births, [Ludwig & Lenz] 756—ab
breech presentation, injury of fetus in hastening, [Salen] 1232—ab
court penalizes tardy physician, 1210
delivery of shoulder, [Kickham] 418—ab, [Abernetty] 1234—ab
dystocia caused by Bandl's ring, [Vogel] 1085—ab
extensive sloughing during, [Ridler] 1302—ab
forceps, birth dislocation of eyeball from, [Gerdes] 1233—ab
forceps, axistraction, case against, [Hirst] ★296
forceps, Kielland, [Henkel] 755—ab, [Pruska] 1010—ab, [Wyder] 1403—ab
forceps, use of, by midwives? [Coquet] 1004—ab
glucose by rectum in first stage of, [Rucker] 499—ab
hemorrhage from placental site, arrest of, [Brock] 1735—ab
induction of, [Druskin] ★370
Mortality: See Maternal Mortality
obstruction by cervix during, 1067
pituitary extract in, [Steinberg] 819—ab
sudden death in, [Schickelé] 1304—ab
trend of modern obstetrics wrong, [Anspach] 239—ab
LABORATORY, erroneous interpretation of blood test by employee, 1387—Mi
new biochemical laboratories at Cambridge, 1876
service, efficient, in hospital or community, [Barrot & Richardson] ★113
students' unit, medical laboratory, [Leake] ★114
tables, staining solution for, 1802
LABYRINTH: See under Ear; Vestibular apparatus
LACQUER Dermatitis: See Dermatitis venenata
LACRIMAL PASSAGES, treatment of, [Lidstrom] 1010—ab
LACRIMATION, simple, radical treatment of, [Saint-Martin] 927—ab
LACTASE, [Freudenberg & Hoffmann] 71—ab
in adult intestine, [Marx] 1824—ab
LACTATION and lack of vitamins, [Eckstein & Szily] 588—ab
beginning of, [Heckmann & Opitz] 1741—ab
influence of thyroid on increased heat production during, [Marine] 1726—ab
persisting, [Marañon] 1306—ab
LAMBLIA INTESTINALIS infection, treatment of, [Knighton] 1993—ab
LANCING, refusal of, 574—Mi
LAPAROSCOPY: See Abdomen, examination
LARYNX cancer, adenocarcinoma of larynx secondary to kidney tumor, [Turner] 1572—ab
cancer, intrinsic, [Fraser & Watson] 925—ab
chronic stenosis of, [Klaue] 343—ab
heliotherapy of, [Samengo] 167—ab
myxedema of, [Josephson] ★108
roentgen-ray changes in, [Strandberg] 1236—ab
tuberculosis, chaulmoogra oil for, [Bronfin & Markel] 332—ab
tuberculosis of, Finsen light baths for, [Strandberg] 333—ab
tuberculosis of, treatment with electric light, 1281
LATIN no longer compulsory for M.R.C.P., 2131
LEAD, hygiene in type-foundries, [Seitz] 428—ab
influence of, on cell growth, [Bell] 1002—ab
orchitis, [McCord & Minster] ★1194
poisoning, [Seelig] 1740—ab
poisoning, basophilia aggregation test in, preliminary report, [McCord & others] ★1759
poisoning, diagnosis of, [Teleky] 1233—ab
poisoning, fatal convulsions in children whose father had, [Thomson] 750—ab
poisoning from storage batteries, 1383
poisoning in children, with special reference to pica, [Ruddock] ★1682
poisoning, serous meningitis in infants from, [Suzuki & Kaneko] 1819—ab
LEAGUE OF NATIONS and narcotics, 727
Committee of Public Health, representation of Spain on, 1625
Committee on Hygiene, 1059
Health Committee, 1453, 1980
to investigate traffic in women and children, 136
LECTURES delivered by American physicians, 2062
"university group" of, 904
LEFT-HANDEDNESS, secondary, [Neurath] 1156—ab
LEG: See also Extremities; Fractures
LEG, cramps in, 148, 412
damages allowed for losses of legs, 915—Mi
to shorten, [Mayeda] 1087—ab
LEGRAND DU SAULLE, in memory of, 1456
LEISHMANIA donovani, staining, in tissues, [De] 1151—ab
LEISHMANIA, tropica, cultivation of, [Kligler] 918—ab
LEISHMANIASIS, blood in, gelatinization of, [de Capite] 1656—ab
blood in, plasma proteins in, [Barberi] 1656—ab
criteria of cure in, [Struthers] 1896—ab
cutaneous, [Brahmachari] 660—ab
formol-gel test for, [Elwes & others] 2085—ab
globulin precipitation test in, [Sia] 1082—ab
globulin precipitation and formol-gel tests in, [Struthers & Ch'un] 1896—ab
in children, [Giraud & Zuccarelli] 1482—ab
in Spain, [Iglesias Garza] 251—ab
transmission by bed-bugs, [Shortt & Swaminath] 1652—ab
urea stibamine in, [Brahmachari] 161—ab, [Short & Taran Sen] 162—ab
urine cultures in, [Napier & Das Gupta] 245—ab
LENS as seen with Gullstrand slit lamp and corneal microscope, [Bedell] ★363
precipitins, [Hektoen & Schulhof] 1892—ab
LENTILS, favorite vegetarian foods, 2052—E
LEO, PROFESSOR, 70th birthday of, 1282
LEONTIASIS ossea, [Knaggs] 64—ab
LEPERS, amendment to regulations governing, 803
China establishes colony for, 1452
leper case probed; trial for murder, 39
LEPROSY and tuberculosis, [Rogers] 1150—ab
antimony in, [Rodriquez & Eubanas] 1080—ab
campaign against, 728
eye lesions in, [Fernando] 159—ab
incubation period of, [Rogers] 1150—ab
initial lesion of, [Gomez] 159—ab
is self-healing, [Muir] 1002—ab
problem, 1622
serodiagnosis of, 298—ab
sporadic case developing in Pennsylvania, [Holderman] ★1927
transmission of, [Muir] 581—ab, [Valverde] 2090—ab
transmission by mosquito, [Gomes] 753—ab
transmission by rats, [Marchoux] 248—ab
treatment, [Muir] 162—ab, [Para & Santos] 1484—ab
treatment at Culion, [Wade] 159—ab, [Lhara] 159—ab
LEPTOSPIRA icteroides, [Wanstrom] 1078—ab
LEPTOSPIROSIS ICTEROHEMORRHAGIAE: See under Jaundice
LEPTOTHRIX of Verhoeff, Parinaud's conjunctivitis with demonstration of, [Lemoine] ★537
LEUKEMIA, acute, [Aubertin & Grellety Bosviel] 163—ab
acute, and mononcleosis, [Russell] 1641—ab
acute, in children, [Morquio] 426—ab, 828—ab
acute myelosis after bees' stings, [Parrisius & Heimberger] 1086—ab
acute myelocythemia and chloroma, [Goodall & Alexander] 825—ab
atypical, [Gutman] 1991—ab
leukemic leukolysis, [Szilárd] 1742—ab
lymphatic, of skin, [Ketron & Gay] 334—ab
myelogenous, chronic, irradiation in, [Minot & others] ★1489
myelogenous, chronic, radium treatment of, [Bigger] 63—ab
radium therapy of, [Aikins] 340—ab
serum in, [Sabrazès & Muratet] 584—ab
LEUKOCYTES: See also Lymphocytes
LEUKOCYTES, Arneth blood picture in tropics, [Banerjee] 1733—ab
count, limits of error in, [Ockel] 1302—ab
count, differential, [Schilling] 1090—ab
hematology of parturition, [Saidl & Tuma] 1010—ab
monocytes in exudates, [Schilling & Bansi] 1090—ab
neutrophil, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Stephani & Stephani] 1232—ab
physiology of, [Policard] 248—ab
sedimentation speed of, [Schilling & Schulz] 334—ab
trephones, [Carrel] ★255
trephones, growth-promoting substances, 549—E
LEUKOCYTOSIS, the vagus and septic diseases, [Müller] 73—ab
after "psychic meal," [Glaser] 1826—ab
LEUKOPENIA, anaphylactic, mechanism of, [Webb] 824—ab
in infections, significance of, [Sisson & Lara] 580—ab
LEUKOPLAKIA in bladder, [Li Virghi] 827—ab
LEUKORRHEA in virgins, [Bröse] 2150—ab
LEVADITI, visit of, to Prague, 1377
LIABILITY, joint, 416—Mi
charitable corporations—action of orderly in hospital, 2143—Mi
for both injury and malpractice—sewing garter buckle in wound, 2076—Mi
negligence imputable to operating surgeons, 2143—Mi
of one spouse for services to the other, 2143—Mi
"such immediate surgical relief as is imperative," 1719—Mi

LIBRARIANS, school for, in Paris, 1875
LIBRARY of modern medical school, [Gilchrist] *1287
LICENSURE: See also State Boards
LICENSURE, affidavits not conclusive on medical board, 818—Ml
Annual Congress on Licensure, etc., 307—E, 798, 890, 972
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, 1140
diploma inquiry continued, 214, 978, 1698
diploma mills, pharmacy, 40
diploma mills, committee on, 312
diploma-mills, Connecticut's investigation of, 1365—E
diploma mills, Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery, Kansas City, Mo., 1219
law violated by chiropractor, sentence to hard labor, 494—Ml
new medical practice act, 141
"physicians and surgeon" and "naturopath" defined, 1293—Ml
powers of medical board not changed, 916—Ml
practitioner without an "M.D." degree in Austria, 810
prosecution for practicing without certificate, 58—Ml
qualifications of examiner for, 973
registration of physicians, 639
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1140
why reciprocity? [Crowe] 973—ab
LICHEN pilaris seu spinulosus, [Wallhauser] 821—ab
planus, treatment of, 412
LIFE, Duration of: See Longevity
LIGHT: See also Heliotherapy
LIGHT, action of, on blood, [Ramain] 163—ab
and blood platelets, 212—E
and growth, 797—E
effect of, on organism, [Cramer & Drew] 166—ab
environment, growth and light, [Degkwitz & others] 1608—ab
light baths and blood calcium, [Rothman & Callenberg] 71—ab
radiation and bactericidal power of blood, 2123—E
sunlight kills tube cultures, [Lal] 162—ab
Therapy: See Heliotherapy; Phototherapy; Ultra Violet Ray
LIMBS: See Extremities; Arms; Leg
"LIME STARVATION" REDIVIVUS', 489—P
LINCOLN "UNIVERSITY," 38
LINK'S GOLDEN TONIC, 989—P
LINOSSIER, GEORGES, death of, 138
LIP cancer, malignant furuncle of, [Roedelius] 506—ab
cancer, model of, reconstructed from serial section, [Warwick] *1119
infections of, [Kahn] *1043
tuberculous ulcer of, [MacPherson & Gregg] *966
LIPASE in human stomach, [Takata] 757—ab
in Blood: See under Blood
of serum and liver, [Broekmeyer] 2092—ab
LIPEMIA RETINALIS, effect of insulin in diabetic lipemia with, [Rowe] *1168
LIPODYSTROPHIA progressiva superior with ovarian dysfunction, [Boston] 244—ab
LIPOMA of thigh, [Speed] 237—ab
retropharyngeal, [Woods] 924—ab
temperature of skin over, [Burrows] 422—ab
LIPOSAN, 1462
LIQUOR: See also Alcohol; Prohibition
LIQUOR, corn, called "poison"—crazed by "dope," 1805—Ml
U. S. Supreme Court on medicinal use of malt liquors, 2054—E
LISTER memorial, 1058, 1133
Lister's ward, demolition of, at Glasgow Infirmary, 805
LIVER, abscess, aspiration of, [Neligan] 583—ab, [Ludlow] 1479—ab
abscess of intestinal origin, [McGrath] 748—ab
amebic abscess of, [Clotola] 341—ab
anaphylotoxin; hepatic internal secretion in anaphylaxis, [Manwaring & others] *1504
and diuresis, [Adler] 72—ab
and roentgen injury, [Neuda & Redlich] 253—ab
ascariasis of intrahepatic bile ducts, with calculus formation, [Motta] *85
atrophy, etiology of, [Miller & Rutherford] 66—ab
atrophy of, senile, [Zeckwer] 1731—ab
bilirubin determinations in blood as a measure of liver damage in treatment with arsphenamins, [Schamberg & Brown] *1911
changes in fasting animal, [Rous & McMaster] 1396—ab
cirrhosis, Hanot's, [Steinfield & Kohlman] 1894—ab
cirrhosis, infantile biliary, [Da Costa] 581—ab
cirrhosis, ascites and jaundice in, [Fiessinger & Brodin] 1005—ab
cirrhosis and severe valvular lesion in child, [O'Donnell] 1480—ab
cirrhosis in men and women, [Chauffard & Brodin] 1996—ab
cirrhosis, restriction of alcohol and, 117—ab
cirrhosis, sarcoma and carcinoma of liver following, [Jaffe] 1296—ab
LIVER disease in gallstone disturbances, [Tietze & Winkler] 1657
disease, liver-kidney syndromes, [Parturier] 1821—ab
disease, pathologic intermittence in functional rhythm in, [Fiessinger & Walter] 1898—ab
echinococcosis, [Fairley] 1400—ab
extirpation of, [Perroncito] 1483—ab
fatty enlargement of, acute in infants, [Kohn] 1473—ab
fatty infiltration of, cause of, in tuberculosis [Goldberg] 333—ab
function, effect of arsenic on, [MacCormac & Dodds] 500—ab
function, excretory, [Brugsch & Horsters] 2149—ab
function, intermittent function of normal livers, [Fiessinger & Walter] 1821—ab
function test, and toxemias of pregnancy, [Berkeley & others] 1652—ab
function test, levulose, [Tallerman] 66—ab
function test, determination of phenoltetrachlorphthalein in blood serum, [Bloom & Rosenau] *547
function test, phenoltetrachlorphthalein, [Hoxie] *361, [Gilbert & Coury] 1230—ab
function test, phenoltetrachlorphthalein, in syphilis and skin diseases, [Greenbaum & Brown] *88
function test, Rosenthal, in obstetrics, [Krebs & Dieckmann] 819—ab
functioning, influence of arsphenamin on, [Kartamischew] 1824—ab
hepatitis with chronic abdominal infection, [Heyd & others] 1728—ab
in the splenectomized, [Schmidt] 1405—ab
insufficiency of, 1211
process and syphilitic skin, [Kramer] 2150—ab
resection of, [Läwen] 1739—ab
tumor, congenital, [Lagos García] 1573—ab
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOEB, JACQUES, 722
LOEFLUND'S MALT SOUP STOCK (DR. KELLER'S FORMULA), 363
LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE, 1373
LONDON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE FOR WOMEN, women in medicine; jubilee of, 1621
LONGEVITY: See also Old Age
LONGEVITY, factors influencing, [Pearl] *259
promise of longer lifetime, 1518—E
LUMBAGO, [Zollinger] 1738—ab
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Rachicentesis
LUMBOSACRAL REGION; anatomic study and some clinical observations, [von Lackum] *1109
LUNG abscess, [Lambert & Miller] 823—ab, [Langenskiöld] 832—ab
abscess, nontuberculous, [Whittemore] 1478—ab
abscesses, spirochetal, [Rawson] *545
accessory, [Pineda] 1149—ab
arborization in, [Garcin] 1230—ab
blood in, amount of, [Drinker & Wearn] 2077—ab
cancer of, with stomach symptoms, [Leitz] 156—ab
cancer of, physical diagnosis of, [Neumann] 2093—ab
collapse, postoperative massive, [Leopold] 1474—ab
cysts in, proliferation of epithelium and formation of, [Oudendal] 1828—ab
disease, anatomic findings in cases simulating tuberculosis, [Rusk & Randolph] *442
disease, chronic, unusual organism (Alternaria, sp.) occurring in, [Wahl & Haden] *1924
echinococcus cysts of, 1376
edema, treatment of, [Zimmer] 587—ab, [John] 1658—ab
foreign bodies in, glass beads and other hollow objects removed, [Aynesworth] *1441
gangrene, [Rosenthal] 340—ab
Hemorrhage: See also Hemoptysis
hemorrhage, [Hudson] 1003—ab
suppuration, nontuberculous, treatment of, [Hedblom] 749—ab
suppuration, bronchoscopic treatment of, [Moore] *1036
syphilis, [Borges Pereira] 587—ab, [Howard] 1075—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumor, roentgenotherapy of malignant metastases, [Evans & Leucutia] 820—ab
Vital Capacity: See under Vital Capacity
LUPUS erythematosus, [Macleod] 1076—ab
erythematosus and chronic prostatitis, [Burke] 162—ab
pernio, sarcoid of Boeck and, [Martenstein] 1824—ab
von LUSCHAN, FELIX, death of, 905
LYE: See also under Esophagus
LYE poisoning, Salzer's treatment of, [Bókay] 1486—ab
LYMPH pressure, measuring, [Lee] 997—ab
LYMPH NODES, diseases of, [Krecke] 931—ab
epitrochlear, enlargement of, [Grenier] 340—ab
hilum, effect of enlargement of, on lymph flow, 1583—ab
LYMPH NODES, inflammation, copper salts in, [Carnot & Froment] 1402—ab
inflammation, malignant, roentgen irradiation in, [Cramer] 1404—ab
inflammation, vaccine therapy of, [Chevrier & others] 1997—ab
inguinal, extirpation of, [Neuwirt] 429—ab
mesenteric, simple inflammatory swelling of, [Heusser] 70—ab
misleading primary cancer of, [Gioja] 341—ab
pelvic, leukosarcomatosis of, [Blatt] 1157—ab
subepithelial, immunizing function of, [Digby] 65—ab
tracheobronchial adenopathy, vital capacity in, [Wilson & others] 575—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, [Neve] 162—ab, [Sorrel] 1004—ab
tuberculosis, in children, [McEachern] 577—ab
LYMPHADENOMA, menstruation and pregnancy in, [Gemmell] 246—ab
LYMPHANGITIS, tuberculous, and adenitis in interspaces, [Wertheimer] 928—ab
LYMPHATICOSTOMY in intestinal obstruction, [Costain] 1001—ab
in puerperal infection, [Edwards] 1001—ab
LYMPHOCYTES, action of serum on, in vitro, [Carrel & Ebeling] 61—ab
small, and spleen, [Lee] 1396—ab
LYMPHOCYTOMA, retroperitoneal, causing chylous ascites and chylothorax, [Coley] *2031
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, sepsis as cause of, [Tidy] 825—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, blood counts in, [McAlpin] 417—ab
enlargement of abdominal lymph nodes characteristic of, [Symmers] 1473—ab
leukocytes in, [Weiss] 1743—ab
malignant, paraplegia in, [Weber] 66—ab
pathogenesis of, [Kuczynski & Hauck] 1090—ab
prognosis of, [Klewitz & Lullies] 1007—ab
roentgenotherapy in, [Arrillaga & Merlo] 754—ab
treatment of, 1103—ab
tuberculosis as cause of, [Lemon] 1143—ab
LYMPHOMA of orbit, radiotherapy of, [Tiscornia] 1306—ab
LYMPHOSARCOMA, cervical, [Thomson] 751—ab
LYSINS of serum, action of, [Poyarkoff] 1898—ab

M

MACEWEN, WILLIAM, father of brain surgery, 1278
MACULA LUTEA, coloboma of, [Janku] 253—ab
MADRID MEDICAL SCHOOL, 1878
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MAGNESIUM, metallic, inhibits bacterial growth, [Seelig] 1224—ab
sulphate for intracranial tension, [Fay] *766
MAH JONGG sets, dermatitis venenata from, [Levin] *465, [Zeisler] *466
MALARIA and neurosyphilis, [Bercovitz] 1713—C
antimalaria crusade in Holland, 1707
artificial importation of, into Denmark, 721—E
blackwater fever with, [Young] 337—ab
chronic, cause of acne and asthma, [Murray] 2145—ab
chronic, caused by plasmodium falciparum, [Huck & Bowden] 1730—ab
congenital, [Trimble] 1479—ab
danger of neo-arsphenamin in syphilitics with, [Marinesco & Draganescu] 423—ab
diagnosis of typhoid and, [Fronticelli] 1483—ab
epidemiology of, in Russia, [Mackenzie] 338—ab
first onset of, [Korteweg] 1744—ab
in Palestine, [Kligler] 1391—ab; 2120—E
in Russia, 982
in Spain, 1624
Liverpool studies in, 796—E
monocytosis in, [Meo-Colombo] 2089—ab
parasite of chimpanzee, [Blacklock & Adler] 1994—ab
pernicious, diagnosis of, [Photakis] 1740—ab
pernicious, in Panama, [Brem] 332—ab
Pittaluga discusses malaria, 1878
quinin acid hydrobromid for, [Acton & Knowles] 2085—ab
relation of, to altitude, [Gill] 162—ab
retinal hemorrhage in, mixed quinin and arsenical treatment of, [Canitano] 1997—ab
serodiagnosis, biologic tests in, [Businco & Foltz 2089—ab
splenic index determines degree of, [Boyd] 918—ab
tertian, benign, [MacRae] 1151—ab
treatment of, [Dixson] 1003—ab
treatment, quinin intravenously in, [Cantlie & Moubarak] 1151—ab, [Barahmachari] 1733—ab
treatment, "self-defensive reaction," [Manoukhin] 825—ab

MALARIA, treatment, resistance of, to quinin, 1125—E, [Shuman] 1382—C
Treatment with Malaria: See Paralysis, progressive
zoophilism of Anopheles in relation to, [Cragg] 660—ab
MAL DEL PINTO in Yucatan, [Rodriquez Arjona] 1085—ab
MALINGERING, simulation of tuberculosis and intestinal occlusion, [Brulé] 423—ab
MALNUTRITION: See Nutrition, disturbances
MALPRACTICE, alleged, burden of proof in action for, 1638—Ml
and broken needles, 1805
leaving adjustments to patient—making few examinations, 416—Ml
liability for both injury and malpractice—sewing garter buckle in wound, 2076—Ml
negligent treatment of hand for broken needle—testimony of attendant, 233—Ml
no competent evidence of negligence introduced, 1806—Ml
sanipractor held liable for malpractice—evidence, 1221—Ml
treatment of wound—evidence of negligence, 2144—Ml
MALTA FEVER germ and bacillus abortus, immunologic identity of, [Auricchio] 663—ab
in Baltimore, [Keefer] 747—ab
in environs of Paris, 485
treatment of, [de Partearroyo] 930—ab
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANGE not transferable from dog to man, 325, 491
MANIA, massage in psychomotor excitement, [Stanojevic] 429—ab
MANSLAUGHTER, production of criminal miscarriage, manslaughter, 1806—Ml
MARATHON RUNNERS, heart and blood vessels of, [Gordon & others] 1729—ab
some changes in chemical constituents of blood following marathon race, with special reference to hypoglycemia, [Levine & others] *1778
MARINE hospital service, 1453
MARRIAGE, adultery; what is law for man is also law for woman, 154—ML
bill to prohibit racial intermarriage passes house, 1275
not annulled for concealing epilepsy, 1069—Ml
of poverty, ban on, 1793
physical examination before, 1211
MASSEURS, state control of, 1213
MASTITIS, infection of nursing from, [Runge] 507—ab
treatment of, [Rucker] *870
MASTOIDITIS with occipital abscess, [Anderson] 247—ab
without apparent involvement of middle ear, [Heggie & Knauer] *1044
MATAMEL 1139
MATERNAL mortality, causes of, [Baughman] 1650—ab
mortality, death rates from childbirth, 1922, 42
mortality too high in England, 1455
mortality, results of investigation of causes of, [Eichel] 1567—ab
MATERNITY Act, Secretary of Labor approves extension of, 1276
bonus in Australia, 902
MAXILLARY SINUS, chronic inflammation of, [Worms] 927—ab
MEAD'S POWDERED PROTEIN MILK, 1781
MEASLES associated with diphtheria, [Reiche] 252—ab
bed isolation for chickenpox and, [Harries] 1229—ab
etiology of, [Arloing & Dufourt] 1653—ab
etiology, agent of, in urine and exanthem, [Ritossa] 1305—ab
prophylaxis by serotherapy, [Rietschel] 167—ab, [Weaver & Crooks] *204, [Cambessédès & Gonnon] 424—ab, [Zingher] *1180, [Pesetke] 1477—ab
sequels of, [Southby] 2147—ab
transmitted by blood transfusion, [Bauguess] 1223—ab, 1448—E, [Harrell] 1812—ab
treatment of, [Zahorsky] 1000—ab
without exanthem, [Krasemann] 1308—ab
MEAT consumption in Germany, 224
diet, renal injury caused by, [Newburgh & Clarkson] 417—ab
inspection of, 1625
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines
MECKEL'S GANGLION, control of earache of laryngeal origin through nasal ganglion, [Clerf] *630
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINITIS, adhesive, electrocardiogram in diagnosis of, [Carter & Diguaide] 2077—ab
MEDIASTINUM, compression, chronic fibrinous bronchitis as symptom of, [Mulligan & Spencer] *791
neoplasms of, in children, [Rosenson] 239—ab
posterior, treatment of suppuration in, [Lerche] 823—ab
sarcoma of, [Jeffrey] 1396—ab
tumors of, in children, [Smith & Stone] 2080—ab.
MEDICAL COMMISSIONS, in Belgium, 1796
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, Congress of Legal Medicine, 223
dental opinion in criminal cases, 1623
forensic medicine in cases of dubious responsibility, 1281
medicolegal examinations by stomatologists, 1623
new branch of legal medicine, 1209
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Fees; etc.
MEDICINE, American, Austrian views of, 140
and community of scientific thought, 968—E, [Merriam] 1138—C, [Van Dyke] 1139—C
and meteorology, 1445—E
and physicians, 404
history, selections from "Book of Joseph," [Lichtwardt] *652
medical outlook, [Fancher] 1469—ab
military, British Medical Service in the War, 1622
preventive, individualized longevity promotion, [Exton] *591
preventive, undergraduate course in, [Lentz] 892—ab
psychology in medical practice and legislation; profession's duty to itself and to the nation, [Eagleton] *2100
social, new chair of, 1626
social problems of, [Pusey] *1905
specialization in, 1375
state, principles of organization of Public Medical Relief Service in Sweden, [Nordenson] 590—ab
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEINECKE TEST, comparative value of Wassermann and, [McGlumphy] 1731—ab
MELANOMA apparently primary in jejunum, presenting symptoms resulting from metastasis in hypophysis cerebri, [Cox & Sloan] *2021
MELANOSIS, diffuse, [Friedrich] 169—ab
MELANURIA, 37—E
in absence of melanotic tumor, [Haden & Orr] 1147—ab
significance of, 889—E
MELENA, treatment of, [Rochat] 249—ab
MENIÈRE'S DISEASE: See under Vertigo
MENINGES, gliomatosis of leptomeninges, [Firor & Ford] 1730—ab
primary sarcomatosis of leptomeninges, [Ford & Firor] 1395—ab
MENINGISM, azotemic, [Pecanguelro] 1998—ab
MENINGITIS, acute gummatous, [Polleri] 165—ab
acute purulent perimeningitis, [Keienburg] 2093—ab
colon bacilli, [Sickenga & Munk] 2150—ab
distribution according to age and etiology, [Neal] *1429
drainage routes in, [Ayer] 1299—ab
due to micrococcus catarrhalis, [Garland] 331—ab
ear pressure pain, [Rosenfeld] 252—ab
epidemic, [Auricchio] 2089—ab
epidemic and tuberculous, [Stransky] 666—ab
experimental purulent, [Kasahara] 2078—ab
herpetic, [Philibert] 503—ab
influenza, [Schmidt & Weinberg] 665—ab
meningeal reactions in children, [Stooss] 1405—ab
meningococcus, [González Alvarez] 426—ab
meningococcus epidemic, antiserum treatment of, [Lewkowicz] 1321—ab
pneumococcus, protracted, [Portu Pereyra] 2090—ab
purulent, [Hauke] 1574—ab
serous, in children, [Casaubón] 1738—ab
serous, in infants from lead poisoning, [Suzuki & Kaneko] 1819—ab
serous, labyrinth sign of, [Ferreri] 828—ab
syphilitic, [Turner] 1089—ab, [Sully Périssé] 1085—ab
syphilitic, after arsenicals, [Roch] 1482—ab
tuberculous, among children, [Kaneko] 501—ab
tuberculous, experimental, [Kasahara] 2078—ab
tuberculous, simulating encephalitis, [Bernstein] *1915
tuberculous, urinary disturbances in, [Czyhlarz & Pick] 1007—ab
MENINGOCOCCI, cultural characteristics of, [Atkin] 500—ab
fatal anaphylaxis following intravenous injection of antimeningococcic serum, [Mendeloff] *1862
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS, gummatous, [Clannuli] 663—ab
in apparently normal laboratory animals, [Cowdry & Nicholson] *545
MENOPAUSE and fibroids, [Graff] 1308—ab
MENORRHAGIA, blood during treatment of, [Kiehne] 344—ab
irradiation of spleen in, [Sahler] 1743—ab
radium therapy for, [Varley] 1150—ab
treatment by anaphylactic shock, [Slivinski] 1482—ab
MENSTRUATION and corpus luteum, [Cotte] 662—ab
and ovaries, [Ramirez] 1647—ab
and pregnancy in lymphadenoma, [Gemmell] 246—ab
MENSTRUATION, anomalies of, [Fekete] 588—ab
changes in oviduct during, [Snyder] 2082—ab
disturbed, roentgenotherapy in, [Rongy] 1144—ab
effect of placenta extract on, [Jacoby] 158—ab
influence of pituitary body on corpus luteum and, [Hofbauer] 1009—ab
menstrual crisis, [Guillaume & Godel] 1573—ab
no influence of corpus luteum on, [Schickelé] 1304—ab
sugar metabolism during, [Hellig] 1740—ab
toxin of, study of, [Macht & Lubin] 1079—ab
vicarious, [Keitler] 344—ab
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Psychoses
MENTAL DISEASE, analysis of 700 cases of, by a state hospital in the field, [Jackson & Pike] *1098
etiologic factors in mental breakdowns, [Brawner & Brawner] 1812—ab
gastro-intestinal conditions associated with, [Henry] 2145—ab
rôle of nutrition in, [Richardson] 69—ab
sedimentation of erythrocytes in, [Glaus] 1403—ab
MENTAL HEALING, some press-agent work for alleged text book, 1063—P
MERCHANTS PROTECTIVE AGENCY, INC., [Owen] 1630—C
MERCURIC CHLORID, antidote to, [Rakusin & Nesmejanow] 344—ab
enhancing action of, [Joachimoglu] 666—ab
nephrosis, [Stukowski] 427—ab
poisoning, treatment of, [Weiss] 1077—ab
MERCUROCHROME, effect of, on bacteriostatic action of blood, [Hill & Colston] 157—ab
intravenously, in septicemia and local infections, [Young & Hill] *669
intravenously, in tuberculous sinus, stomatitis following, [Guy] *2119
intravenously, salivation due to, [Bunten] *1443
MERCURY: See also Mercuric Chlorid
MERCURY, acute nephritis from, in infant, [Berstervide & Pozzo] 251—ab
mercurial eruption, [Hoffert] 1824—ab
poisoning and abortion, 1286
MESENTERY, cicatricial mesenteritis, [Caraven] 425—ab
cysts of, in children, [de Pena] 2089—ab
METABOLIN, [Vahlen] 70—ab
and pancreas, [Vahlen] 831—ab
METABOLISM: See also Carbohydrate metabolism; Nitrogen metabolism; etc.
METABOLISM, basal, and drugs, 393—E
basal, and thyroid activity, 569
basal, and thermal environment, 1785—E
basal, effect of small breakfast on energy metabolism, [Bauer & Blunt] 1225—ab
basal, energy transformation at rest and at work with high and low respiratory quotients, [Boothby & Barborka] 1990—ab
basal, in infants, [Muhl] 1236—ab
basal, in myxedema, [Jackson] 334—ab
basal, in office practice, [Haller & Clayton] 1731—ab
basal, in skin disease, [Lévy-Franckel & Juster] 826—ab
basal, in uncinariasis, [McBrayer] 426—ab
basal, increased, and hypertension, [Mannaberg] 756—ab
basal, proportional metabolism in undernourishment, [Møller] 1158—ab
experiments on rats, [Jansen & Donath] 1828—ab
factors affecting, [Hoffman] 1000—ab
graphic registration of, [de Barenne & Burger] 1233—ab
inadequacy of measured diet as index of food metabolized, [Richardson] 156—ab
mineral, and iontherapy, 2064
numerical factors in, [Michaelis] 1224—ab
METAPSYCHICS, [Richet] 249—ab
METATARSUS disease, Deutschländer, [Koch] 2090—ab
METEORISM, fermentative, [Hayem] 163—ab
METEOROLOGY and medicine, 1445—E
METHYL ALCOHOL, Schiff's reagent for detection of, 228
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus hemorrhage
METZ, A., and the human eye, [Ball] 324—C
MICROCOCCUS catarrhalis, meningitis due to, [Garland] 331—ab
melitensis, agglutination of Malta fever cocci in tuberculosis, [Amabile] 1305—ab
melitensis, goat carriers of, [Burnet & Anderson] 2087—ab
pharyngitidis-siccae, kidney infection due to, [Kretschmer & Hufnagel] *1850
MICROSCOPY, cuscope as an aid to, [Exton] *1328
MIDDLESEX COLLEGE of Medicine and Surgery, Cambridge, Mass., 1067
MIGRAINE, calcium lactate for, [Bigland] 337—ab
duodenal, [Duval & Roux] 1303—ab
parenteral peptone therapy in, [Herrera Vegas] 166—ab
periarterial sympathectomy in, [Hellwig] 1986—ab

MIGRAINE, psychic manifestations of, [Moersch] 2145—ab
surgery for, results of, [Buchanan] 2146—ab
with hypertension, [Thaysen] 430—ab
MILK, acidified with lemon juice, [Hess & Matzner] *1604
action of insulin on, [Giusti & Rietti] 1083—ab
aerobic spore bearing bacteria in, [Lisk] 747—ab
allergy, acne due to, [Hoge] *788
arsenic in, after arsphenamin intravenously, [Fordyce & others] 1075—ab
bacillus acidophilus therapy, [Kopeloff] 655—ab, [Kopeloff & Beerman] 655—ab, 1696—E
bacillus acidophilus, production of, on large scale for general use, [Bass] *1503
catalytic action of minute amounts of copper in destruction of antiscorbutic vitamin in, [Hess & Weinstock] *952
condensed, as antiscorbutic, [Lesné & Baruk] 1303—ab
consumption of, in the United States, 2121—E
dried, regulations for sale of, 642
drinking or sipping, 1801
frozen, and acidosis, 1139
goat's milk anemia, [Brouwer] 71—ab
hemolytic streptococcus of human origin in, [Beckwith & Eddie] 1225—ab
in Infant Feeding: See under Infants feeding
Injections: See Protein therapy; and under names of various diseases
milk is essential, [Bloch] 917—ab
mother's, calcium content of, [deBuys & Von Meysenbug] 2078—ab
mother's, effect of inadequate diet on, [Courtney] 331—ab
mother's, poison of Amanita in, [Buttenwieser & Bodenheimer] 2091—ab
pasteurization of, and dysentery, 1211
preferential milk tickets in France, 644
sale of, 807
Secretion: See Lactation
sour, streptococci of, [Ayers & others] 498—ab
vitamins in, and food of cows, [Eckstein & Rominger] 1659—ab
MIND, personality of the patient, [Roberts] 1389—ab
MINERAL WATERS, Capon Springs Water, [Hare] 1138—C
results of Moureu expedition, 47
Second Spanish Congress on Medical Hydrology, 1877
MINERS, ancylostomiasis in, 1135
vital capacity of, 1976—ab
MINES, accidents in, 1466
preliminary report on sanitation in, 572
MINUTE MATERIALS, possible potencies of, 307—E
MITES in human feces, [Westphalen] 1007—ab
MITOCHONDRIA, [Wallin] 819—ab
and precollagen fibrils, [Laguesse] 1573—ab
are bacteria, [Wallin] 1570—ab
MITRAL VALVE, insufficiency, [Barry] 1301—ab
stenosis, congenital, with hypoplasia of left ventricle and left auricle; rudimentary aorta and other developmental defects, [Donnally] *1318
stenosis, left auricle in, [Menti] 1904—ab
stenosis, paralysis of recurrent laryngeal nerve in, [Notkin] 655—ab
stenosis, pressure of full bath in, [Lurz] 930—ab
MOLE, enormous, pigmented, [Quigley] *2029
MONEY, dirty, bacterial aspects of, 548—E
MONGOLISM: See under Idiocy
MONOCYTE reaction, [Kohn] 170—ab
MONOPLEGIA, crural, due to vascular lesion, [Wilson] 333—ab
MONSTERS, umbilicocephalopagus, rare double monster, [Krause] 1234—ab
MONTAGUE'S PETROLEUM EMULSION with hypophosphites, 989—P
MONUMENT to medical heroes, 1375
MORPHIN, morphinism, [Wuth] 73—ab
evidence of intent in dispensing, 2076—Ml
poisoning, caffein in, [Haskell & others] 1296—ab
skin reaction to, [Pilcher & Sollmann] 1729—ab
susceptibility of suprarenalectomized rats to, [Scott] 61—ab
unregistered physician in possession of, 574—Ml
MORRIS, MALCOLM, memorial to, 1874
MORTALITY STATISTICS: See Infants mortality; Maternal mortality; Vital Statistics
MOSQUITO control, empiricism in, 1448—E
extermination, fish as antimosquito agencies, [Molloy] 1392—ab
larvae, effect of oil on, 798—E
ludlowi mosquito, [Ter Poorten] 1828—ab
MOSSY FOOT in Peru, [Rojas] 663—ab
MOTHER and child, biologic oneness of, [Mayer] 344—ab
MOTION PICTURES, epidemic of mystic ideas of sacrifice from, [de Massary & Rachet] 423—ab
Spanish scientific film, 1377
MOTION PICTURES, use of, for dental instruction, 806
who invented moving pictures? 1280
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS, causes of, 1794
MOUREU expedition, results of, 47
MOUTH, melanoplakia of, [Reiche] 1088—ab
MRÁZEK, death of, 224
MUCOUS MEMBRANE, normal, spirochetes penetrate, [Brown & Pearce] 1992—ab
MUMMIES and medicine, 643
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MURDER, death from lack of medical treatment no defense against charge of homicide, 154—ML
MUSCLE, atrophy of, prophylaxis of, [Mandl] 1657—ab
action and volume of, [Schultze] 1903—ab
after insulin and fasting, [Kuhn & Baur] 1999—ab
cerebellum in relation to muscular action, [Leiri] 832—ab
contraction, processes involved in muscular activity, [Hartree & Hill] 660—ab
contraction, synergy and chronaxy, [Bourguignon] 584—ab
contracture and lactic acid, [Meyerhof] 1233—ab
extract, action of, on muscular work, [De Vaucleroy] 1230—ab
fiber, laceration of, [Pels Leusden] 73—ab,
fibers, abdominal, laceration of, [Wildegans] 344—ab
hyperneurotization of, [Stookey] 918—ab
mechanism of muscular action, [Tiegs] 1733—ab
murmur, [Gray] 1882—C
striated, in polarized light, [Nageotte] 1821—ab
tonus, uniform reaction of nonstriated muscles, [Ganter] 1156—ab
weakness, study of, in infant, [Brereton & Cameron] 156—ab
MUSHROOM poisoning, [Maguire] 501—ab
poison of Amanita in breast milk, [Buttenwieser & Bodenheimer] 2091—ab
MUSTARD GAS, inner history of production of, 45
MYCETOMA, [Salvador Peralta Lagos] 587—ab
third case of, [Pagenstecher] *1692
MYELITIS, acute syphilitic transverse, [Cole] 1076—ab
funicular, [Castex & others] 504—ab
MYELOMA, anisotropic fat in, [Dyke] 824—ab
multiple, [Walkey] 577—ab
myelomatosis, [Levison & Flemming-Møller] 832—ab
of alveolus after trauma, [Kittel] 1897—ab
MYIASIS, intestinal; Fannia scalaris, [Nicholls] 747—ab
MYOMA, malignant, of colon, [Scott] 498—ab
Uterine: See Uterus, myoma
MYOPIA and heredity, [Paderstein] 70—ab
MYOSITIS, infectious, [Avoni] 504—ab
ossificans, progressive, [Mackinnon] 1817—ab
MYOTONIA, atrophic, [Henner] 1157—ab
congenita, [Weiss & Kennedy] 1815—ab
MYXEDEMA, basal metabolism in, [Jackson] 334—ab
in children, [Nobel] 1659—ab
of larynx, [Josephson] *108
tendon reflexes in, a valuable aid in diagnosis, [Chaney] *2013

N

NAGA SORE: See Ulcers, tropical
NARCOSIS and phosphates, [Spiro] 168—ab
NARCOTICS: See also Drugs, addicts: Harrison Act, and under names of drugs
NARCOTICS, dispensing, 1059
report on, 414—ME
survey of narcotic problem, [Simon] *675
NASOPHARYNX, fibromas in, [Alonso] 68—ab
mechanism of absorption from, [Blumgart] 1729—ab
penetrability of, 1785—E
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, medical fellows of, 229, 1791
NAUSEA, damages for, 1222—Ml
NAVY recruits, young, 1280
surgeon-general's report of, 44
NECK, "cutis striata," [Hjärne] 1158—ab
fistulae and cyst of, [Lipshutz] 1645—ab
NECROPSIES and clinical diagnosis, [Thompson] 922—ab
findings in fundus oculi, [Bulmer] 1301—ab
percentage in relation to hospital professional efficiency, [Hektoen] *949
NEEDLES, broken, and malpractice, 1805
NEGLIGENCE, no competent evidence of, 1806—Ml
imputable to operating surgeons, 2143—Ml
NEGRO, incidence of heart disease in, [Woody] 1149—ab
medical school for, in South Africa, 314
NEISSER-WECHSBERG PHENOMENON, [Joannidès] 1828—ab
NEOARSPHENAMIN: See also Arsphenamin
NEOARSPHENAMIN, danger of, in syphilitics with malaria, [Marinesco & Draganescu] 423—ab
in surgical infections, [Birt] 757—ab
intraperitoneal administration of, [Rosenberg] *682
NEOARSPHENAMINE-MALLINCKRODT, 1443
NEOCINCHOPHEN in rheumatic fever, [Boots & Miller] *1028
NEPHRECTOMY based on Ambard formula, [Teposu] 1822—ab
NEPHRITIS, acidity of urine in, [Kempmann & Menschel] 830—ab
acute mercurial, in infant, [Beretervide & Pozzo] 251—ab
alimentary glycosuria in, [Hetényi] 1234—ab
blood in, [Salvesen & Linder] 578—ab
chronic, with high blood pressure, [Barbosa] 504—ab
clinical varieties of [Monro] 1082—ab
cure of, by pneumonia, [Giugni] 2089—ab
diagnosis of type of, [Bloch & Einstein] 931—ab
from rhinopharyngeal foci, [Laemmer & Tarnaud] 752—ab
hemorrhagic, [O'Hare & Walker] 1144—ab
hippuric acid in, [Snapper & Grünbaum] 665—ab
in epidemic encephalitis; difficulty in diagnosis from myoclonic uremia, [Bennett] *957
intradermal salt solution test in, [Aldrich & McClure] *1425
malignant hypertension nephritis, [Schwarz] 1223—ab
of children, eclampsia in, [Nobécourt] 1153—ab
persistent pregnancy nephritis, [Schilling & Gröbel] 1901—ab
renal efficiency tests in, [Crawford] 1082—ab
surgical treatment of, [Gmelin] 1157—ab
thyroid treatment of, [Campanacci] 1309—ab
NEPHROROSEIN, [Krukowsky] 585—ab
NERVE anastomosis for recurrent laryngeal paralysis, [Frazier] 1145—ab
auditory, malaria treatment of syphilis of, [Krassnig] 666—ab
Blocking: See under Anesthesia
cranial, paralysis of last four, [Hennebert] 586—ab
injuries and neuro-arthropathies, [Philips & Rosenheck] *27
median, pattern of weakness of hand in lesions of, [Pollock] 1300—ab
periarterial, physiology of, [Dennig] 1902—ab
Pneumogastric: See Nerve, vagus
Renal: See Kidney, pain
Sciatic: See Sciatica
spinal, clinical effects of rhizotomy, [Shaw] 2085—ab
spinal, clinical importance of recurrent branch of [Leriche] 2088—ab
spinal, intervertebral compression of, 34—E
spinal, syphilitic radiculitis, [Clark] 504—ab
superior laryngeal, neuralgia of, [Halphen] 1152—ab
surgery, omentum wrapping for nerve, [Linberg] 1657—ab
trigeminal, physiology of, [Brandão] 587—ab
ulnar, pattern of weakness of hand in lesions of, [Pollock] 1300—ab
vagus, and cervical sympathetic, communication between, [Shawe] 1480—ab
vagus, dyspnea in vagus compression test, [Recht] 2149—ab
vagus studies, [Henrijean & Waucomont] 1653—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases, specificity of streptococci in etiology of, [Rosenow] *449, 1988—ab
neuropathic diathesis, types of, [Pototzky] 1008—ab
sympathetic, and baldness, [Saalfeld] 2150—ab
sympathetic, and heart, [Babcock] 820—ab
sympathetic, cervical, communication with vagus, [Shawe] 1480—ab
sympathetic, coordination of functions of, [Mayo] 1299—ab
sympathetic, disturbances of, [Dresel] 1088—ab
sympathetic, ganglioneuroma of cervical and thoracic sympathetic ganglions, [Stout] *1770
sympathetic, pathologic anatomy of, [Laignel-Lavastine] 1006—ab
sympathetic, permeability and sympathetic innervation, [Asher & others] 2092—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors of, and Wassermann reaction, [Weil & Weismann-Netter] 248—ab
Vegetative: See Nervous System, sympathetic
NETHERLANDS Society for Study of History of Medicine, Physics and Mathematics, [van Leersum] 253—ab
NEURALGIA, ascending, of traumatic origin, [Leriche & Wertheimer] 1655—ab
in arm, [Fischer] 342—ab
trigeminal, [Pinard] 423—ab
trigeminal, gasserectomy for tic douloureux, [Coughlin] 1818—ab
trigeminal, major, [Flynn] 1650—ab
trigeminal, major, unique symptom observed but once in 760 cases of, [Frazier] *302
NEURASTHENIA and tuberculosis, [Tardieu] 1654—ab
traumatic, [Buzzard] 338—ab, [Reynolds] 500—ab

NEURITIS, brachial pressure, [Mercer] 421—ab
multiple, after carbon monoxid poisoning, [Wilson & Winkleman] *1407
multiple, erythredema, [Paterson & Greenfield] 68—ab
optic, acute axial, [Demaria] 754—ab
optic, acute retrobulbar, [de Andrade] 928—ab
optic, tonsillectomy in, [Poppi] 828—ab
retrobulbar, and accessory sinus disease, 2063
syphilitic polyneuritis, [Cardoso Fonte] 1900—ab
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS: See Recklinghausen's Disease
NEUROLOGY in France in 1923, [Laignel-Lavastine 1304—ab
NEUROMA explains failure to recover after removal of semilunar cartilage, [Dunn] 1816—ab
nasal, [Riccitelli & Franchini] 166—ab
neuroses, coordination of human vegetative functions, [Mayo] 1299—ab
NEUROSYPHILIS and heredity, [Husler] 1234—ab
and malaria, [Bercovitz] 1713—C
and syphilis of aorta, Löwenberg] 1658—ab
bismuth in, [Sæthre] 1090—ab
colloidal benzoin reaction in, [Hicks & Pearce] 1081—ab
experimental, [Plaut & others] 344—ab
NEVUS: See Angioma
NICOTIN: See Tobacco
NIPPLE, Paget's disease of, [Cheatle] 64—ab, [Bloodgood] 1223—ab
symmetrical necrosis of, in puerperium, [Katz] 1235—ab
NITRITE, sodium, effect on blood pressure; urinary response, [Mason] 2083—ab
NITRITOID reaction, 148
NITROGEN, excretion of ammonia and, [Hubbard] 920—ab
metabolism, effect of iodids on, [Grabfield & others] 656—ab
metabolism in renal tuberculosis, [Agrifoglio] 1900—ab
NITROGLYCERIN, action of [Grossmann & Sandor] 71—ab
NIYOGNIYOGAN as anthelmintic, [Guerrero] 1894—ab
NOMENCLATURE, opinions on, [Stiles] 990—C
NOSE, accessory sinuses, asthma and infections of, [Heatly & Crowe] 334—ab
accessory sinus disease and retrobulbar neuritis 2063
accessory sinuses, blindness from sinusitis, [Demaria] 1823—ab
accessory sinuses, and results in operations of, [Lawmill] 1380—ab
choanal obstruction of, [Halphen] 927—ab
diphtheria obstruction of, [O'Reilly] *631
double, 977—ab
fibroglioma of root, [Rocher & Anglade] 1655—ab
gangrene in, complicating diabetes mellitus, [Bowers] *1325
hemorrhage, an expedient to control, [Levine] *206, [Sonnenschein] 411—C, [Johnson] 411—C, [Waring], 411—C
larvae in, [Gurria Urgell] 2148—ab
NOSTRUMS, inconsiderate use of new drugs, 222
NUCLEUS RUBER, red nucleus and posture, [Magnus & Rademaker] 663—ab
NUGA-TONE, 1628—P
another death from, [Cauthorn] 1383—C
NURSES, government classification, Board fixes salaries for, 483
bill to retire nurses reported favorably, 1792
monument to, 1210
NURSING, trend in medical and nursing services, [Pusey] 1960
NUTRITION disturbances, fluid in, [de Capite] 249—ab, 1006—ab
disturbances, proportional metabolism in, [Møller] 1158—ab
erroneous ideas on, [de Groot] 1010—ab
methods of determining malnutrition in children, [Garrahan & Bettinotti] 2089—ab
mother's nutrition and fetus, [Hillejan] 829—ab
rôle of, in mental disorders, [Richardson] 60—ab
use and abuse of weight-height-age tables as indexes of, [Baldwin] *1
NYSTAGMUS, miners' 550—E
tests: See under Vestibular apparatus

O

OBESITY: See also Adiposis dolorosa
OBESITY and heredity, 470—E
another "fat cure" nostrum exploited to medical profession and public, (Citrophan) 734—P
blood and plasma volume in, [Brown & Keith] 1077—ab
parasitism of fat, [Beall] 1993—ab
studies on metabolism of, [Strouse & others] 1989—ab, *2111
treatment of hypertension and, [Weller] 929—ab
treatment of, principles involved in, [McLester] *2103
OBSERVATIONS, when one may testify as to, 1142—MI
OBSESSION of thought-theft, [D'Allonnes] 1153—ab
OBSTETRICS: See also Labor; Maternal mortality
OBSTETRICS, medals and tokens illustrative of [Mastný] 1010—ab
is obstetrics major or minor surgery? 1802
obstetric rectal examination, [Theodor] 2090—ab
plea for a more scientific and humanitarian consideration of lying-in patient, [Lynn] 1472—ab
Prussian, in 17th century, [Clemens] 1217—C
statistics, [Franke] 505—ab
OCCIPITAL BONE, abscess, mastoid disease with, [Anderson] 247—ab
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See under Reflexes
OIDIUM albicans, thrush fungus and gastric ulcer, [Merke] 1484—ab
OILS, antirachitic effect of, [Shipley & others] 1225—ab
OLD AGE: See also Longevity
OLD AGE, senile brain, [Foix & Nicolesco] 249—ab
selective effect of food scarcity on aged persons, 1879
OLECRANON, fracture of, [Robertson] 1002—ab
OLEOTHORAX and spontaneous pneumothorax, [Emile-Weil & others] 104—ab
OLIVE OIL, absorption of, in infants, [Frontali] 1306—ab
OMENTUM, rôle of, in antibody production, [Portis] 1078—ab
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT, prolapse of intestine through, [Cutler] 2081—ab
OPHTHALMIA; vitamin in garden soil, [McCarrison] 161—ab
OPHTHALMOLOGY, history, Thomas Young (1773-1829), physician and scientist, [Hooker] *55
OPIUM, action of, on plain muscle, [Ganter] 1741—ab
ORBIT, plastic repair of depressed fracture of lower orbital rim, [Goldthwaite] *628
epithelioma of, [Heitor Praguer Fróes] 1823—ab
lymphoma of, radiotherapy in, [Tiscornia] 1306—ab
ORCHITIS, lead, report of case, [McCord & Minster] *1104
orchiepididymitis after antimeningococcus serum treatment, [Guinon & Lamy] 1401—ab
ORGANOTHERAPY: See also Endocrines; Pituitary Body extract; etc.
ORGANOTHERAPY, [Brown] 245—ab
future of, [Sansum & Blatherwick] 418—ab
limitations of, 1048—E
pluriglandular, fallacy of, 963—ab
ORGANS, fields without vessels, [Melnikoff] 71—ab
survival of transplanted organs, 393—E
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis cutaneous
ORIENTATION, disturbance of, [Herrmann] 666—ab
ORPHANS of physicians in Spain, asylum for, 43
ORRIS-ROOT, powdered, conjunctivitis from, [Roy] *208
ORTHOPEDICS, orthopedic service in Boston, 48
orthopedic preventive medicine, [Thomas] *2095
OS COCCYGIS: See Coccyx
OSMOSIS, regulation of, and nervous system, [Jungmann & Bernhardt] 1089—ab
OSTEITIS, chronic sclerosing, [Henderson] 238—ab, [Henderson] *945
deformans, mono-osteitic type of, [Newton] 822—ab
deformans of skull, [Swift] 1290—ab
metastatic, [Gejrot] 589—ab
multiple, in pneumonia, [Armand Ugón] 1085—ab
OSTEOCHONDRITIS, 986
and endocrine derangement, [Lieschied & Selfheim] 2092—ab
deformans juvenilis, of hip joint, [Perthes] 1658—ab
deformans juvenilis, infection cause of, [McWhorter] 2146—ab
OSTEOMALACIA, initial stages of, [Burckhardt-Socin] 505—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS, acute, of vertebrae, [Mathieu] 1084—ab
acute septic, [Hedlund] 2000—ab
diagnosis, treatment, biased judgment, damages, 654—MI
localized, silent foci of, [Phemister] *1311
vaccine therapy in, [Rovsing] 74—ab
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS, idiopathic, [Rodriguez] 1816—ab
OTITIS MEDIA, subjective disturbances in head of otitic origin, [Salazar] 1149—ab
scarlet fever otitis, [Harrison & Gilhespy] 1820—ab
zinc ion therapy, [Schmidt] 254—ab
OTOLITHIC APPARATUS: See under Ear
OTOSCLEROSIS, development of, during pregnancy, [Burger] 668—ab
treatment of, [Higier] 1575—ab
OVARIAN RESIDUE-LEDERLE, 391
OVARY, cyst, intestinal obstruction caused by, [Wakeley] 825—ab
cyst, large, [Motley] 1149—ab
cyst, complicating pregnancy, [Kickham] 1729—ab
cystadenomas, origin of, 395—E
disease of ovaries, [Bento de Lemos] 928—ab
disturbance of, corneal herpes from, [Niedermeyer] 2091—ab
endometrial tissue in, [Schwarz & Crossen] 2079—ab
function, relation of endometrium to, [Norris & Vogt] 657—ab
grafting, pregnancy after, [Sippel] 667—ab
grafts of, preserves function, [Estes] 1309—ab
histology of, in fibroids, [Mazal & Bocek] 1010—ab
hypernephroma of, in child, [Downes & Knox] *1315
implantation, modification of race characters, [Pézard & others] 2090—ab
irradiation of, effect on offspring, [Unterberger] 344—ab
physiology, so-called puberty gland, [Benthin] 1007—ab
tumors, solid tumors of ovary, [Geist] 2079—ab
OVULATION, midpains, [Stratz] 2094—ab
OVUM, viability of, [Hartman] 819—ab
OXECEPHALY: See Cranium, sutures
OXIDAZE TABLETS, 989—P
OXYGEN inhalation and hyperglycemia, [Pinali] 425—ab
inhalation of, in surgery, [Panis] 2088—ab
oxygen test of thyroid tissue, [Hara] 169—ab
OXYURIS, development of, [Wundt] 1999—ab
OZENA, diphtheria and atrophic rhinitis, [Kawano] 253—ab

P

PACHYMENINGITIS interna, spinal puncture in, [Fried] 748—ab
suffocation by, 550, [Balthazard & Duvin] 661—ab
PAGET'S DISEASE of female nipple, [Cheatle] 64—ab, [Bloodgood] 1223—ab
PAIN in serous membranes and its value in diagnosis, [Capps] 1642—ab
abdominal, [Brüning] 1901—ab
abdominal, pyelography aid in diagnosis of, [Fuller] 1897—ab
referred, further studies of viscerosensory phenomena; acute cholelithiasis; acute nephrolithiasis, [Livingston] 1495, 1985
referred, produced at different points in esophagus, duodenum and proximal jejunum, [Jones & others] 2078—ab
subdiaphragmatic, of cardiac origin, [Billings] 156—ab
umbilical colic, [Metis] 506—ab
"PAINODYNES," 1632
PALATE, cleft, and hare lip, [Baird] 1390—ab
soft, sarcoma of, in child, [Choisser] 1894—ab
PALPATION and percussion, ambidextrous, [Webb] *944
PANCREAS, accessory, [Hedry] 427—ab
acute necrosis of, differential diagnosis of, [Bringmann] 2148—ab
and carbohydrate metabolism, [Toenniessen] 930—ab
and diabetic metabolism, [Oertel] 1652—ab
cancer of, [Ward & Chaney] 1810—ab
disease, diagnosis of, [Simon] 1826—ab
effects of carbohydrate deprivation of function of [Southwood] 247—ab
function of, [McClure & others] 1991—ab
function of, in achylia gastrica, [McClure & others] 1146—ab
internal secretion of, 1625
toxic and active fractions in, [Fisher] 331—ab
tumor of, malignant [Foot & others] 745—ab
PANCREATIC DUCTS, reflux of bile up duct of Wirsung caused by impacted biliary calculus [Cameron & Noble] *1410
PANCREATITIS, [Smead] 1728—ab
acute, [Waring & Griffiths] 923—ab, [Vogel] 2092—ab
acute, following gestation, [Baker] 1812—ab
acute hemorrhagic, [Faure & Allende] 755—ab
acute, with erosion of splenic artery and fatal hemorrhage, [Moench] *360
acute, with fat necrosis, [Oehler] 1309—ab
acute, with fat necrosis complicated by diabetic coma, [Rodriguez] *203
etiology, reflux of bile up duct of Wirsung, [Cameron & Noble] *1410
relation of gallstones to, [Fallon] 1394—ab
roundworm causes, [Gallie & Brown] 917—ab

PANEL SYSTEM, court of inquiry; favorable result for physicians, 559
inquiry into panel physicians' fee, 402, 483, 1373
neglect under, 221
struggle, in England, 46
PAPILLA OF VATER, carcinoma of, [Abell] 749—ab
PARABIOSIS in study of deficiency diseases, [Dragstedt & Cooper] 331—ab
PARACENTESIS, 1067
PARAFFINOMA of vas deferens; unusual complication of inguinal hernia, [Watson] *1935
PARAGANGLINA VASSALE not accepted for N. N. R., 2068—P
PARALYSIS after serum treatment: See under Serum
agitans, [Critchley] 1150—ab
agitans, experimental [Mella] 1475—ab
agitans, psychic symptoms in, [Jackson and others] 333—ab
agitans, suicide in, 47
bulbar, acute, [Koster] 1744—ab
Diphtheritic: See Diphtheria
facial, diathermy of, [Bordier] 340—ab
facial, motor apparatus in, [Monrad-Krohn] 1895—ab
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
laryngeal, in association with mitral stenosis, [Price] *1251, [Notkin] 655—ab
laryngeal, transient postpartum, [Herold] 1406—ab
laryngeal, nerve anastomosis for, [Frazier] 1145—ab
obstetric brachial, [Boorstein] *862
peripheral, examination of, [Froment] 164—ab
progressive, arsphenaminized serum in treatment of, [Purves-Stewart] 1479—ab
progressive, chancre in juvenile with general paralysis during antisyphilitic treatment, [Shinkle] *1780
progressive, fever treatment of, [Mühlens] 505—ab
progressive, frequency of, [Marie & Kohen] 1898—ab
progressive, hemolysins in pathogenesis of, [Kafka] 1659—ab
progressive, in spite of malaria, [Schwartz] 2093—ab
progressive, latent period in, [Wiesel] 1660—ab
progressive, malaria treatment of, [Weygandt] 252—ab, [Plehn] 930—ab; 1279, [Grant & Silverston] 1302—ab; 1378; [Askgaard] 1904—ab
progressive, onset of, [Lévy-Valensi] 1737—ab
progressive, presymptomatic phase of, [Claude & others] 927—ab
progressive, relation to masked malaria and epilepsy, [Redlich] 1008—ab
progressive, sodium iodid in, [Lawson] 922—ab
progressive, specific and nonspecific treatment of, [Franck] 1006—ab
progressive, treatment of [Weichbrodt] 167—ab, [Pötzl] 506—ab, [Dattner] 830—ab, [Gaehlinger] 1654—ab, [Stärcke] 1744—ab
progressive, treatment with Spirochaeta Duttoni infection, [Sagel] 1575—ab
spastic, operative treatment of, [Royle] 1082—ab
spastic paraplegia in malignant lymphomatosis, [Weber] 66—ab
spastic, treatment of, [Silfverskiöld] 589—ab
treatment, direct neurotization of paralyzed muscles, [Serra] 1738—ab
ulnar, late, [Miller] 658—ab
PARAPHENYLENDIAMIN, detection of 739
PARASITOLOGY, animal, 1364—E
PARATHYROIDECTOMY, effect of, on development, [Hammett] 331—ab
nonprotein nitrogen in blood after, [Haden & Orr] 745—ab
PARATHYROIDS, accessory, [Shapiro & Jaffe] 418—ab
cancer metastasis in, [Dieterich] 1740—ab
conserving, in surgical operations, [Dunhill] 659—ab
dysfunction, calcium deficiency in sprue due to, [Scott] 337—ab
implantation of, from horse in treatment of postoperative tetany, [Krecke] 757—ab
Parathyroid Tablets-Armour, 1/10 grain, 1265
therapy with, 1286
PARATYPHOID and milk, [Djørup] 1576—ab
B epidemic, [Amary de Medeiros— 1900—ab
bacillus, food infection due to, [Salthe & Krumwiede] 745—ab
carrier, outbreak of food poisoning near Vienna, 1708
N, surgical importance of, [Hesse] 1575—ab
overlooked, 986
PARIS, lodgings for students, 1059
PARKINSONIAN SYNDROME: See under Encephalitis; Paralysis agitans
PARONYCHIA, Morvan's disease, [Achard] 503—ab
PAROTID, adenosarcoma of, [Porter & Churchill] 1300—ab
PAROTITIS, mumps, polyneuritis and orchitis, [Troise & Cruciani] 1154—ab
sympathetic tonus in mumps, [Benard] 163—ab
typhoid, [Jáuregui] 68—ab
PARTHENOGENESIS, traumatic, with desiccated sperm, [Rostand] 1898—ab
PASTEUR fund, 1211
precursors of, [van Leersum] 254—ab
PASTEURIZATION, attenuation of bacteria by, [Allen] 242—ab
PATCH'S FLAVORED COD LIVER OIL, 717
PATELLA, dislocated, 2 rare cases of, [Scott] *1198
slipping, new operation for, [Soutter] *1261
PATELLAPEXY, [Stern] 1817—ab
PATENTS, Chemical Foundation wins, 130—E
PECTORILIQUY, aphonic, [Pari] 1483—ab
PEDICULOSIS, nodding spasm in infant, [Baltasar Hernández Briz] 1232—ab
PÉLISSIER, life sketch of, 1280
PELLAGRA, conquest of, 305—E
PELVIMETRY, roentgenographic, [MacKenzie] 64—ab
PELVIS, contracted, [Fitzgibbon] 1001—ab, 1081—ab
infections, treatment of, [Sellers] 1227—ab
narrow, diagnosis of, [Rubeska] 1010—ab
pathology of infundibulopelvic ligament, [Solieri] 341—ab
shoulder pain with pathologic processes in, [Cederberg] 1310—ab
PEMPHIGUS vulgaris with spinal cord changes, [Covey] 1393—ab
PENIS, reflex trophy and contracture of, following herniorrhaphy, [Wilson] *1667
sarcoma of, primary sarcoma of penis, [Joelson] 1001—ab
PENSIONS improved conditions for pensioners, 1373
physicians' inheritance of, 1624
PENTATRICHOMONIASIS in man, [Kofoid & Swezy] 918—ab
PEPSIN in stomach content, [Rasmussen] 758—ab
PEPTIC ULCER, [Carmichael] 1469—ab, [González Mármol] 664—ab, [Sherren] 1229—ab
and motility of stomach, [Bársony] 1309—ab
antacids in medical management of, [Shattuck & others] *200
chronic treatment of, [Kovjanic] 664—ab
drawbacks of gastro-enterostomy, [Ohly] 1155—ab
duodenal, [Alessandrini] 166—ab
duodenal, and life insurance, [Forsyth] 1995—ab
duodenal, direct visualization by means of roentgen ray, [Knapp] *1585
duodenal, extensive resection of stomach in, [Finsterer] 346—ab
duodenal, inflammatory basis for, [Konjetzny] 1307—ab
duodenal, jaundice with, [Bickel] 230—ab
duodenal, niche in diagnosis of, [Diamond] 1813—ab
duodenal, significance of cardiac irregularities in reference to operability of, [Straus & Hamburger] *706
duodenal, surgical end-results in, [Haggard & Floyd] 1470—ab
gastric, [Wertheimer] 1824—ab
gastric, and focal infection and arthritis, [Nakamura] 821—ab
gastric, and thrush fungus, [Merke] 1484—ab
gastric, cancer in, [Finsterer] 168—ab
gastric, capillaries of lip in, [Mayer-List] 1999—ab
gastric, experimental, [Bedarida] 1738—ab, [Dragstedt & Vaughn] 2081—ab
gastric, familial, [Ohly] 73—ab
gastric, longitudinal resection of lesser curvature, with resection of pyloric sphincter for [Strauss] *1765
gastric, pathogenesis of, [Jarno] 1824—ab, [Mueller] 1999—ab
gastric, pathology of, [Stewart] 161—ab
gastric, social indications for, operative treatment of, [Friedemann] 1307—ab
gastric, spasmophilia in, [Perlitz & Fleischer] 1307—ab
gastric, thrombophlebitis around, [Podlaha] 429—ab
gastric, treatment of, [Pribram] 251—ab, [Bolton] 924—ab
gastrojejunal, partial gastrectomy for, [Balfour] 237—ab, 1393—ab
jejunal, [Hütten] 70—ab
jejunal alimentation in, [Bockus] *351
jejunal, unabsorbable sutures cause, [Renton] 500—ab
juxtapyloric, [Bartrina] 342—ab
medical treatment of, without alkalis, [Frick] *525
pain in, differential features of, [Savignac] 585—ab
pathologic anatomy of ulcer gastritis, [Kalima] 1086—ab
peptic ulcer twice, [Petersen] 1488—ab
perforated, coronary thrombosis simulating, [Hardt] *692
PEPTIC ULCER, perforated, demonstration of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum by roentgen ray, [Copher] *781
perforated duodenal, unusual case of, [Schurmeier] *302
perforated gastric, treatment of, [Delore & others] 1304—ab
perforated, in girl aged 7, [Norrlin] 589—ab
results of gastro-enterostomy, [Apperly] 1829—ab
signs and pathogenesis of, [Holler] 1307—ab
studies in human constitution; clinical anthropometry, [Draper & others] *431
surgical treatment of, [Flörcken] 427—ab, [Clairmont] 1153—ab, [Harrison] 1470—ab, [Isaac-Krieger] 1741—ab
treatment of, [Strandgaard] 2000—ab
PEPTONE: See also under names of diseases, as Migraine
PEPTONE, treatment of infections with, 1625
Witte's constituents of, [Abel & Gelling] 1298—ab
PEPTOPROTEASI not accepted for N. N. R., 2068—P
PERCUSSION and palpation, ambidextrous, [Webb] *944
by machine, [Pohl] 2091—ab
orthopercussion, [Révai] 1743—ab
PERIARTERITIS acuta nodosa, [Opitzius] 417—ab
PERICARDITIS, pericardial friction sound disappears with change of posture, [Gordon] 1151—ab
purulent, [Edgehill & Mather] 823—ab, [Muniogurria & Zeno] 929—ab
with effusion, conduction changes with, [Gager] 1729—ab
with effusion, physical findings in, [Morris & Little] 59—ab
with effusion, pulsus paradoxus sign of, [Gauchat & Katz] 1296—ab
with effusion, therapeutic pneumopericardium in, [Oppenheimer] *1685
PERICARDIUM, adherent, cardiolysis for, [Bourne] 825—ab
adherent, surgical treatment of, [Marvin & Harvey] *1507
adherent, with much shriveling, pericardiectomy in, [Schmieden] 758—ab.
calcification of, case discovered roentgenologically, [Youmans & Merrill] *1833
deficient, adult heart with, [Canavan] *716
PERIOSTEUM, function of, in bone repair, 1694—E
PERITONEAL CAVITY: See under Abdomen; Peritoneum
PERITONEUM, drainage of, [Albrecht] 666—ab
cancer, tuberculous peritonitis and disseminated carcinoma of peritoneum, points in differential diagnosis, [Boles] *2112
effects of chronic irritations on mesothelium of, [Cunningham] 1730—ab
unusual diverticula of, [Hill] 237—ab
PERITONITIS, cryptogenic, [Mandl] 71—ab
ether in treatment of, [Küstner] 427—ab
operations, abscess after, [Nather] 931—ab
primary, [Zierold] 1393—ab
Sgambati's reaction in [Giordano] 1154—ab, [Deutsch & Graham] 1224—ab
syphilitic, [Roorda Smit] 1236—ab, [Cardoso Fonte] 1900—ab
syphilitic, with effusion, [Mascheroni & Tourreilles] 1403—ab
tuberculous, and disseminated carcinoma of peritoneum, some points in differential diagnosis, [Boles] *2112
tuberculous, pneumoperitoneum for, [Gilbert] 820—ab, [Mattick] 820—ab
tuberculous, traumatic, [Gerhartz] 1088—ab
with unruptured appendix, 1632, 1883
PERMEABILITY, anaphylactic capillary, quantitative study of, [Manwaring & others] *542
and cell stimulation, [Ebbecke] 930—ab
and sympathetic innervation, [Asher & others] 2092—ab
of cells [Embden & Lange] 830—ab
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERTUSSIS VACCINE, 967
PESSARY, improved ball pessary, [Jacobson] *789
intra-uterine, and extra-uterine gestation, [Kritzler] 1310—ab
PETROLAGAR, 2119
PHAGOCYTOSIS and endocrines, [Asher] 1088—ab
PHARMACISTS, bronchial asthma and other allergic manifestations in, [Peshkin] *1854
druggists' resolution on liquors, 219
position of, in annexed parts of Roumania, 2135
PHARMACOLOGY, teaching of, [Bierring] 1071—ab
PHARMACOPEIA, oldest Swedish, [Backman] 590—ab
PHARYNGOMYCOSIS, [Davis & Hall] 1079—ab
PHENOL, discoloration from, 491
PHENOLPHTHALEIN eruptions, predeliction of, for Jews, [Hailey] 2145—ab
PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN output, determining, [Rothberg] 336—ab
Test: See under Kidney function

PHENOLTETRACHLORPHTHALEIN, simple method for determination of, in blood serum, [Bloom & Rosenau] ★547
Test: See under Liver function test
PHIMOSIS and pseudophimosis in infants, [Glass] 930—ab.
operation, cosmetic improvement of, [Sievers] 1827—ab
PHLORIZIN: See also Pregnancy, phlorizin test
PHLORIZIN, action of [Dünner] 1485—ab
PHOSPHATES and narcosis, [Spiro] 168—ab
applications of colorimetric phosphate method, [Briggs] 1816—ab
PHOSPHORUS compounds, anticoagulating, [Doyon] 926—ab
metabolism and calcium metabolism, [Telfer] 2086—ab
poisoning, [Vogt] 1479—ab
PHOTOTHERAPY, artificial light therapy in tuberculosis, [Mayer] ★1920
therapeutic lamps, 2138
PHYSICAL EDUCATION and sport, 904
new bill on, 983
physiology of, [Herxheimer] 1234—ab
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY, "duration test" of vocal sounds, [Frossard] 1481—ab
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: See also Health examinations
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION in breach of promise case, 58—Mi
PHYSICIANS: See also Medicine
PHYSICIANS and hospital, and economic organization, 1281
and housing situation in Paris, 985
and medicine, 404
and "surgeon" and "naturopath" defined—practice, 1293—Mi
child mortality in families of, 635—E
crisis in medical union of Vienna, 808
criticism of younger practitioners, 1797
death of, in 1923, 34—E
employment of, for employee of corporation, 1720—Mi
family, and official medical inspector, [Siredey & others] 1898—ab
fewer, 1209
foreign, influx of, 1366—E, [Bacon] 1564—C
French, in Chamber of Deputies, 1981, 2135
German, aid for, [Müller] 410—C, 732
in Belgium, fund to aid, 1135
in Belgium, number of, 1376
in Spain, social isolation of Madrid physicians, 1376
increased influx of American physicians into Austria, 141
medical representation in Parliament, 45
Physicians' Home, Inc., 1207
proposed order of, 903
right of hospital to exclude physicians, 1805
school, new instructions for, 1136
waiver of privilege by heir also physician, Mi—1637
winner of a literary competition, 1981
women, German league of, 1459
PHYSIOLOGY, endogenous activating substances, [Weichardt & Scholz] 428—ab
PHYSIOTHERAPY course at Walter Reed Hospital, 1208
organizations, 1702
PILOCARPIN, action of, on stomach, [Kalk] 1307—ab
as sudorific, 649
pharmacodynamic action of, [Cain & Oury] 165—ab
PINEAL GLAND syndromes, [Lereboullet] 239—ab
tumors of, [Brusa] 1154—ab
PIPET cleaner, new pipet cleaner, [Hartman] ★1196
PITUITARY BODY, influence of, on menstruation and corpus luteum, [Hofbauer] 1009—ab
cancer, metastatic, [Piney & Coates] 1734—ab
disease, basal metabolism in, [Montes Pareja] 1573—ab
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy, adiposogenital
extract, [Turenne] 68—ab.
extract, rupture of uterus after, [Rucker & Haskell] 1232—ab
extract, standardizing, [Swanson] 1226—ab
extracts, danger of, 730
in diabetes insipidus, [Abel & Geiling] 336—ab
in pregnancy, eye changes with preeclamptic symptoms, [Mills] 1295—ab
secretion of, [Trendelenburg] 1902—ab
surgery of, [del Valle] 250—ab, [Frazier] 822—ab
syphilis of, [Jedlicka] 1235—ab
treatment and oliguria, [Molitor & Pick] 428—ab
PITUITARY TABLETS-ARMOUR, 1265
PITUITRIN: See also Pituitary Body Extract
PITUITRIN "S" (Surgical), 1265
PITYRIASIS ROSEA with particular reference to its unusual manifestations, [Klauder] ★178
PLACENTA accreta, [Polak & Phelan] 1001—ab
accreta, report of case of retained placenta, clinically, placenta accreta, [Andrews] ★1780
PLACENTA and motor function of uterus, [Franz] 169—ab
artificial delivery of, 48
chorio-angioma of, [Strachan] 246—ab
circumvallata, explanation of, [Lahm] 1685—ab
detached, relationship of uteroplacental apoplexy to ablatio placentae, [Holmes] 239—ab
extract, effect of, on menstruation, [Jacoby] 158—ab
extracts, [Ceresoli] 1900—ab
genesis of embryonal tissues in, [Mendéléeff] 1898—ab
placental circulation, [Fraser] 575—ab
praevia, [Liebe] 1485—ab
praevia, Braxton-Hicks version controls hemorrhage from, [Titus & Andrews] 1728—ab
praevia cases, analysis of, [Lynch] 1570—ab
praevia, treatment of, [McPherson] 1728—ab
premature separation of, [Scott] 1478—ab
regulation of "placental respiration," [Schmitt] 1235—ab
retained, epinephrin in, [Joachimovits] 2093—ab
retained, hydraulic procedure for expulsion of, [Cathala & Biancani] 1231—ab
syphilitic, [Monckeberg & Aviles] 1656—ab
turgidization of, [Heidler] 1827—ab
PLAGUE bacillus bacteriophage, [Morales Villazon] 250—ab
epidemic, another plague epidemic in India, 1622
epidemiology and treatment of, [Ilvento] 165—ab
extinction of foci of, [Iglesias] 1901—ab
in Bagdad, [Heggs] 65—ab
in 1575, fight against, [Ingrao] 1305—ab
incidence of, 727
spread of, [Otten] 668—ab
transmission, and cheopis, relationship between [Cragg] 660—ab
vaccine, use of sensitized antiplague vaccines, [Stocker & Graham] 1572—ab
PLANTS, botanic survey with reference to flora responsible for hay-fever, asthma and dermatoses, [Duke & Durham] ★939
protozoa of, [Franchini] 67—ab
PLASTER cast, use of—complications—liability, 1293—Mi
knife, new, [Philips] ★31
PLASTIC SURGEON, breach of contract by, 1885—Mi
PLEURA adhesions, diagnosis of, [Deist] 247—ab
PLEURISY: See also Empyema
PLEURISY, dry, and pleuropneumonia, [Sergent] 752—ab
at apex, [Garrahan] 69—ab
diagnosis of stage of, [Peyrer] 2093—ab
serofibrinous, treatment of, with calcium chlorid, [Burnard] 423—ab
with effusion, bacteriology of, [Graham] 577—ab
with effusion, pseudochylous, [Jankowsky] 2149—ab
with effusion, treatment of, [Lunde] 667—ab
PNEUMARTHROSIS; aid in diagnosis, [Kleinberg] 2081—ab
PNEUMOCOCCI, culture, peroxid in, [Avery & Morgan] 1148—ab
antibody solution, [Cecil & Baldwin] 1988—ab
chicken blood protects against, [Berger & Montgomery] 1818—ab
growth activity and pathogenicity of, [Bloomfield] 1888—ab
inhibition of growth of, [Robertson & others] 1147—ab
serologic types of, in pneumonia, [Webster] 1302—ab
types in Norway, [Thjötta & Hanneborg] 1893—ab
virulence of, in vegetable broth, [Picazio] 1232—ab
PNEUMOCONIOSIS, effect of carbon on tubercle bacillus, [Corper & others] 1144—ab
PNEUMONIA, blood pressure in, [Kempmann] 1089—ab
cure, deny discovery of, [Dean & Kelley] 147—C
cure of nephritis by, [Giugni] 2089—ab
death from, after inhalation of gas, 58—Mi
diagnosis of, early, [Howard] 1732—ab
diagnostic problems in, [Riesman] ★1256
displacement of heart in, [Wallgren] 254—ab
experimental, blood reaction in, [Leake & others] 1396—ab
in children, interlobar reactions in, [Mouriquand & Bernheim] 752—ab
multiple osteitis in, [Armand Ugón] 1085—ab
postoperative; second communication, [Elwyn] ★384
respiratory mechanism in, [Binger & Brow] 1992—ab
roentgen study of, [Paisseau & Iser-Solomon] 1083—ab
sequels of, [Southby] 2147—ab
serologic types of pneumococci in, [Webster] 1302—ab
simulating appendicitis in children, [White] ★695
treatment, [Broadbent] 583—ab, [Roberts] 1811—ab
PNEUMONIA, treatment, antipneumococcus serotherapy, [Etienne & Braun] 423—ab, [Sacquépée], 424—ab
treatment, management of heart in, [Brooks] 1732—ab
treatment with pneumococcus antibody solution, [Cecil] 1640—ab
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM, therapeutic, in pericarditis with effusion, [Oppenheimer] ★1685
PNEUMOPERITONEUM for tuberculous peritonitis, [Gilbert] 820—ab, [Mattick] 820—ab
as aid in diagnosis of hernia, [Farr] ★1774
spontaneous, demonstration of, by roentgen ray; aid in diagnosis of acute perforating peptic ulcer, [Gopher] ★781
PNEUMOTHORAX, artificial: See also under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
artificial amaurosis from, [Izzo] 754—ab
artificial, results of, [Farrell & Fleck] 820—ab, [Morriss] 820—ab
artificial, some paradoxes of, [Piguet & Giraud] 1737—ab
concurrent, and hydropericardium, [Fox] ★467
parietal valve, [Nather] 2094—ab
spontaneous, and oleothorax, [Emile-Weil & others] 164—ab
spontaneous, glucose treatment of, [Fogelberg & Wallgren] 1310—ab
PNEUMOVENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography
POISON, statistics of deaths due to, 809
POISON OAKS: See Rhus Poisoning
POISONING, antidote for arsenic, bismuth and mercury poisoning, [Semon] 1819—ab
POLIOMYELITIS, [Leone Bloise] 342—ab, [Renesse] 664—ab
and epidemic encephalitis, [Hassin] 497—ab, [Neustaedter & others] 580—ab
cephalopiegia, [Tavares] 1823—ab
diagnosis of, [Sørensen] 508—ab
epidemic, [Wernstedt] 1575—ab
epidemiology of, [Schwarz] 503—ab
experimental, [Nevin & Bittman] 1648—ab
experimental, hypertonic solutions in serum treatment of, [Aycock & Amoss] 157—ab
painful form of, [Garrahan] 427—ab
pelvis in, [Laffont & Gaujoux] 662—ab
respiratory disturbances in, [Sørensen] 508—ab
roentgenotherapy of, [Philips & Galland] ★1847
specificity of streptococci in etiology of diseases of nervous system, [Rosenow] ★449
treatment of, [Nobécourt & Duhem] 1304—ab
treatment, mechanical, [Platt] 1081—ab
treatment, physiologic, [Biesalski] 167—ab
virus, immunizing strain of, [Flexner & Amoss] 1992—ab
virus, revived activity of, [Flexner & Amoss] 1147—ab
POLLEN ALLERGEN SOLUTIONS-SQUIBB, 1781
POLLEN ANTIGENS-LEDERLE, 1781
POLLOSSON, AUGUSTE, death of, 807
POLYCYTHEMIA, disappearance of, and regression of virilism after removal of ovarian tumor, [Bingel] 1574—ab
symptomatic, [Morse] 1729—ab
Vaquez' disease, [Letulle & Yacoel] 1303—ab
POLYGRAPH, electric, [Waud] ★1263
PORCELAIN factories, dust in, 562
PORPHYRINURIA: See under Urine
PORTAL VEIN, acute appendicitis is early pylephlebitis, [Thalhimer] 1224—ab
obliteration of, [Kuhr] 1741—ab
PORTO RICO, health of school children in, 653
POTASSIUM and sodium salts administered intravenously, [Loeser & Konwiser] 1298—ab
bioradioactivity and entropy, [Zwaardemaker] 926—ab
iodid, action of, on circulation, [Bloom] 2089—ab
Potassium Bismuth Tartrate-D. R. L. 209
salts, alleged biologic radioactivity of, 720—E
POTENCY, possible potencies of minute materials, 307—E
POWDERS, reports wanted on accidents from zinc stearate baby powders, 475
PRACTICE ACTS: See Licensure
PRAGUE, new central building for medical organizations in, 2133
PREGNANCY, Abderhalden test for, [Smith & Shipley] 819—ab
abdominal, with favorable outcome, [Brown] 819—ab
acid-base balance in plasma in, [Marrack & Boone] 160—ab
after ovary grafting, [Sippel] 667—ab
and cancer, [Odermatt] 1900—ab
and diabetes, [Lublin] 1087—ab
and gastric cancer, [Schmid] 1085—ab
and menstruation in lymphadenoma, [Gemmell] 246—ab
and Syphilis: See under Syphilis
blood chemistry during, [Stander] 2082—ab
capillary microscopy in, [Baer & Reis] ★526
changes in oviduct during, [Snyder] 2082—ab
development of otosclerosis during, [Burger] 668—ab
diagnosis of, [Milnor & Fennel] ★538

PREGNANCY, diet in, effect of protein-rich food, [Kaboth] 1739—ab
disturbances of, manifestations of starvation, [Opitz] 667—ab
duration of, questioned parenthood, 1631
endometriomyoma of pregnant uterus, [Lochrane] 246—ab
examination of pregnant from without, [Poeck] 1742—ab
extra-uterine, [Mason & Storrs] 242—ab, [Eeriand] 758—ab
extra-uterine, at full term, [Catlin] *107
extra-uterine, bilateral tubal, [Payne] *546
extra-uterine, ovarian, [Sutton] 319—ab
extra-uterine, transplantation of, 228
extra-uterine, ruptured, [Hermans] 1576—ab
extra-uterine, unusual tubal, [Deane & Smith] 422—ab
extra-uterine, when to operate in, [Welton] 1143—ab
extra-uterine, with intra-uterine pessary, [Kritzler] 1310—ab
heart disease in, [Schmidt] 588—ab
heart in, [Weiss] 665—ab, [Daly] *1439
hemolytic streptococci in, [Kanter & Pilot] 658—ab
herpes in, [Dexeus Font & Serra Raberi] 1306—ab
high blood pressure in, [Adair] 1397—ab
hyperthyroidism in, [Jackson] 1474—ab
influence of, on Wassermann reaction, [Browne] 924—ab
influence of thyroid on increased heat production during, [Marine] 1726—ab
inorganic salts in blood in, [Underhill & Dimick] 243—ab
interruption of, and sterilization through abdominal incision, [Rosenstein] 1742—ab
maternity and work, [Carlini] 165—ab
mercuric cyanid in, [Sauphar] 1899—ab
microscopy of blood in, [Wöhlisch & Bohnen] 1575—ab
multiple, increased frequency of, [Cristalli] 1656—ab
ovarian cyst complicating, [Kickham] 1729—ab
pernicious or hemolytic anemia of, [Rowland] *372, [Aubertin] 585—ab
persistent nephritis in, [Schilling & Gröbel] 1901—ab
phlorizin as test for, [Pérez & Brea] 505—ab, [Crainicianu & Goldenberg] 1231—ab, [Haynes] 1818—ab
pituitary in, eye changes with preeclamptic symptoms, [Mills] 1295—ab
prevention of goiter in, 1045—ab
roentgen-ray diagnosis of, [Spangler] 1391—ab
toxemia, anemia from intoxication of, [Schneider] 1742—ab
toxemia, treatment of, [Horálek] 1576—ab
toxemias, after effects of, [Harris] 1730—ab
toxemias and liver function test, [Berkeley & others] 1652—ab
toxemias, eye changes with preeclamptic symptoms, [Mills] 1295—ab
toxemias, incidence of, [Cruickshank] 924—ab
toxemias, uric acid in blood in, [King & Denis] 1728—ab
toxicoses, remote prognosis of, [Zondek & Jakobovitz] 850—ab
unusual cases of, from Madras Maternity Hospital, [Hingston & Mudaliar] 245—ab
vagotonia as feature of, [Louros] 507—ab
vasomotor disturbances in, [Nevermann & Framm] 755—ab
vomiting in, 902
vomiting of blood in, [Harding & Drew] 924—ab
vomiting of, insulin treatment of, [Thalhimer] *696
vomiting of, pernicious, 302—E
vomiting of, treatment of, [Castagna] 1232—ab
vomiting in, luminal sodium in treatment of, [Miller] 2084—ab
weight in, of value as test, [Davis] 240—ab
with chronic purpura hemorrhagica, [Morgan] 246—ab
PRESCRIPTION, forging name of physician to, 1386—Mi
vehicles for prescriptions, 2138
PRISON inquiry, 1457
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS; expert evidence; physician may testify nonprofessionally, 818—Mi
physicians' right of, 1561
statements not privileged—as to staff physicians, 1890—Mi
waiver of privilege by heir also physician, Mi—1637
PRIZES, additional prize essays, 1056
awarded by French Academy of Medicine, 137
awarded, cancer research, 136
British Medical Association establishes prize for general practice, 2060
contest for health posters, 1786
essays, Chemical Society, 312
for essay on military medicine, 1369
for scientific apparatus, 1791
for work on infant feeding, 1620
in therapeutics, 48
international, 340—ab
national science prizes, 1061
PRIZES of Austrian Cancer Society, 1708
of Roentgen Ray Society, 2059
Parkin, 804
physician the winner of a literary competition, 1981
Rizzoli orthopedic, 1181
to Houssay, 43
PROCAINE-ADRENALIN AMPULES 1 Cc., 1199
PROCTOSIGMOIDOSCOPE, irrigating, [Marcus] *1123
PRODIGY, brain of, 1797
PROFILOMETER, [Dahlberg] 1904—ab
PROGNOSIS, growth as factor in, "outgrowing" disease, [Holt] *1338
PROHIBITION: See also under Alcohol
PROHIBITION in United States, 138
Congress, the doctor, 2056—E
Crampton bill passed by House, 1978
movement in Belgium, 1135
new regulations, 1372
renewal of permits under National Prohibition Act, 44
results of, in Belgium, 561
transfers of permits to prescribe liquor, 1452
U. S. Supreme Court on medicinal use of malt liquors, 2054—E
validity of restrictions on prescribing alcohol, 57—Mi
PROMONTA not accepted for N. N. R., 1712—P
PROSTATE, cancer, blocking lymphatics in, [Herbst] *1590
cancer and hypertrophy of, [Shaw] 999—ab
enlarged, demonstrated by air cystograms, [Ballenger & others] 1811—ab
enlarged, [Platou] 74—ab, [Hirt] 1574—ab, [Luys] 1736—ab
enlarged, demonstration of, by roentgen ray after distending bladder with air, [Ballenger & others] *1023
enlarged, radiotherapy of, [Ledoux-Lebard] 1005—ab
enlarged, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Guilbert] 1654—ab
enlarged, vasectomy with, [Stapelmohr] 667—ab
surgery of, under regional anesthesia, [Lowsley] 1644—ab
PROSTATECTOMY; analysis of cases, [Rathbun] 419—ab
factors responsible for reduction of mortality and morbidity in, [Thomas] *281
perineal, by a modified technic, [Dillon] *287
seminal vesiculitis after, [Boyd] 1300—ab
suprapubic, immediate suture of bladder after, [Mertens] 1827—ab
under local anesthesia, [Jones] 1732—ab
PROSTATITIS, chronic, and lupus erythematosus, [Burke] 162—ab
gonococci not found in; effect of vaccines, [Player & others] 62—ab
PROSTITUTION in Paris, 1374
PROTARGIN strong, observations on, as a preoperative prophylactic, [Reese] *1593
PROTEIN cleavage products, feeding with, [Levy] 757—ab
Bence-Jones, precipitin reaction of, [Hektoen & Welker] 1893—ab
determination of biologic values of, [Mitchell] 920—ab
fever, [Seibert & Mendel] 332—ab, [Goebel] 1657—ab
fever and arthropathies of protein origin, [Bezancon & others] 1997—ab
injections of milk in eye diseases, [Moore] 923—ab, [de la Garza] 928—ab
injections, skin, nerves and blood, [Müller] 1156—ab
low protein diet and xerophthalmia, [Hejinian] 997—ab
Therapy: See also under names of diseases
therapy, active agent in milk injections, [Barkan & Nelson] *190
therapy, blood sugar after milk injections, [Högler] 1234—ab
therapy, history of, [Roemer] 1659—ab
therapy in acute surgical inflammatory affections, [Kaess] 1087—ab
therapy in mental disease, [Marmier] 1401—ab
therapy, nonspecific, 1893
therapy, parenteral, [Uribe Cualia] 250—ab, [Costa] 1824—ab
PROTOZOA of plants, [Franchini] 67—ab
flagellate, infestation with, 1864—E
protecting against bacilli, [Gedroyc] 1822—ab
prototoxins, [Gedroyc] 1822—ab
protozoan-like parasites in brains of apparently normal laboratory animals, [Cowdry & Nicholson] *545
PRURITUS, [Kroner] 1155—ab
diffuse, as premonitory symptom of internal cancer, [Küttner] 2094—ab
in syphilis, [Greco] 69—ab
vulvae, [Werner] 1486—ab
vulvae, injection of procain in, [Wiener] 499—ab
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODISM and suprarenal virilism, [Scabell] 2092—ab
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS, [Sahlgren] 832—ab
PSORIASIS, arthropathia psoriatica, [Garrod & Evans] 825—ab
PSYCHANALYSIS, contraindications and indications for, [Odier] 1305—ab
PSYCHANALYSIS, dangers of, in dementia praecox, [Tramer] 1482—ab
of obsessions, [Claude] 164—ab
significance of, for psychiatry, [Christoffel] 2089—ab
PSYCHIATRY, importance of, [May] 418—ab
German institute of psychiatric research, 1562
significance of psychanalysis for, [Christoffel] 2089—ab
PSYCHOLOGY in medical practice and legislation; profession's duty to itself and to the nation, [Eagleton] *2100
PSYCHONEUROSES, treatment of, [Wright] 2145—ab
PSYCHOSES: See also Insanity; Mental disease
PSYCHOSES and focal infection, [Kopeloff & Kirby] 417—ab
constitutional, ending in recovery, [Rosanoff] 497—ab
menstrual, castration in, [Ewald] 1486—ab
metabolic anomalies in, [Norvig] 1744—ab
of adolescence, prognosis of, [Henderson] 245—ab
PSYCHOTHERAPY, neurologic mistakes, [Schenk] 1999—ab
PUBERTY, paradoxic thoughts on, [Champy] 926—ab
precocious, [Hutchison & Wauthope] 1895—ab
puericulture in, [Pinard] 502—ab
PUBLIC HEALTH: See under Health
PUERPERAL INFECTION, [Turenne] 230—ab, [González] 505—ab, [Fink] 588—ab, [Rubeska] 589—ab
abdominal hysterectomy in, [Auvray] 1996—ab
and arsphenamin, [Voron & others] 1402—ab
breast nursing in, [Runge & Lauer] 2091—ab
direct local vaccine treatment of, with streptococcus filtrate, [Lévy-Solal & others] 1401—ab
gangrene of extremities complicating, [Chesky] 658—ab
lymphaticostomy in, [Edwards] 1901—ab
mortality from, [Harmon] 1295—ab
previous case, [Halford] 246—ab
treatment of, [Luker] 925—ab
treatment of, local, [Figueira de Mello] 1901—ab
treatment of, with lactic acid bacilli, [Chiriè] 1899—ab
PUERPERIUM, condition of uterus postpartum, [Lankford] 1295—ab
hemoclasis and liver function in, [Rivière & Valle] 1231—ab
rupture of bladder during, [Roxas & Rustia] 1227—ab
PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
PULSE, capillary, [Hisinger-Jägerskiöld] 932—ab, [Boas] 1896—ab, [Lewis] 1994—ab
paradoxic, nature of, [Katz & Gauchat] 1296—ab
paradoxic, sign of pericardial effusion, [Gauchat & Katz] 1296—ab
tracings, electric polygraph, [Waud] *1263
wave velocity, [Matzke & others] 332—ab
PUPIL, isolated anomalies of, as guide for treatment, [Thaysen] 758—ab
PURIN bases of urine, 1865—E
PURPURA, chronic, treatment of, [Ricaldoni & Albo] 1821—ab
hemorrhagic, [Castex & Lorenz] 663—ab
hemorrhagic, chronic, pregnancy with, [Morgan] 246—ab
hemorrhagic, splenectomy in, [Cohn] 236—ab, [Bass & Cohen] 1473—ab, [Cohn & Lemann] 2146—ab
hemorrhagic, tuberculosis in relation to, [Pratsicas] 1828—ab
Henoch's, [Kilgour] 1646—ab
Henoch's, and erythema, [Cole] 498—ab
in childhood, 1796
in twins, [Stone] 1993—ab
of urinary tract, [Praetorius] 1744—ab
PUS, violescent, bacteriology of, [Uyeno] 422—ab
PYELITIS in infants, [Leone Bloise] 753—ab
and colon bacilli meningitis, [Sickenga & Munk] 2150—ab
treatment of, 739
ureteral obstruction cause of, [Cecil] 1228—ab
PYELOGRAPHY aid in diagnosis of abdominal pain, [Fuller] 1897—ab
PYLORIC STENOSIS, complete, from carcinoma, [Swanberg] 240—ab
congenital, atropin in, [Johannessen] 932—ab
diuresis in, [Surmont & Tirpez] 248—ab
hypertrophic, [Poynton & others] 925—ab
hypertrophic, treatment of, [Bruce] 420—ab
hypertrophic, twins with, [Moore] 1398—ab
Rammstedt operation for, [Parsons] 2147—ab
PYLOROSPASM in infants, [Balan] 1656—ab
PYLORUS, exclusion of, [Silvan] 663—ab
acid reflex of, 1784—E
reflex control of, [Carlson & Litt] 1296—ab
PYOPNEUMOTHORAX, tuberculous, in infant, [Ross & Crowdy] 2079—ab
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS, nonspecific Wassermann reactions, 264—ab
PYOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tube

Q

QUERY ANTISYPHILITIC SERUM, 224
QUINIDIN in Heart Disease: See under Auricular Fibrillation; Heart disease; etc.
QUININ, effect of, on ear, 1802
visual by-effects of, [Bollack] 927—ab
QUINONE in cloth; detection of paraphenylendiamin, 739

R

RABIES, 813
and bovine tuberculosis in Dutch East Indies, 2133
experimental, spontaneous recovery from, [D'Aunoy] 1648—ab
in animals, 987
parasite of, [Manouelian & Viala] 1736—ab
treatment of, in Egypt, [Dolbey & Katib] 1302—ab
treatment of, modification in, [Remlinger] 1152—ab
vaccination, nervous disturbances after, [Hajek] 2000—ab
virus, efficacy of, [Harvey & Acton] 660—ab
virus, nature of, [Levaditi & others] 1996—ab
virus, single dose of, 1066
RACES, color problem in a British colony, 1058
modification of race characters, [Pézard & others] 2000—ab
racial blood grouping, [Manuila & Popoviciu] 1402—ab
RACHICENTESIS, cerebrospinal index, [Balduzzi] 1152—ab
intolerance to, [Guillain & others] 1996—ab
meningitic symptoms rapidly following and rapidly disappearing after, [Spiller & Payne] *106
practical data on, [Cochez] 424—ab
small needle for avoiding headache from, [Bluemel] *209
RACHITIS: See also under Vitamins
RACHITIS, [Levy] 70—ab, 1211, [Haverschmidt] 2150—ab
and acidosis, [Burgess & Osmah] 1003—ab
and blood calcium, [Kneschke] 72—ab
and hereditary syphilis, [Cozzolino] 2089—ab
and infection, 392—E
and nervous system, [Neurath] 1155—ab
and substances which resist saponification, [Beumer] 1008—ab
antirachitic effect of cod liver oil, [Hess & Weinstock] 575—ab
antirachitic effect of oils, [Shipley & others] 1225—ab
correction of bone curvatures in, [Rabl] 1009—ab, 1827—ab
effect of extracts of plant tissues on, [Shipley & others] 1225—ab
experimental, [Protti] 68—ab, [Davis] 1476—ab
experimental, induced by anaphylactic shocks, [Feuillié] 926—ab
experimental, influence of arc light on, [Eckstein] 1404—ab
experimental, influence of hematoporphyrin on, [van Leersum] 254—ab
hydrochloric acid therapy in, [Jones] *439
in breast fed infants, [DeBuys] 917—ab
incidence of, decline in, [Howland] 158—ab
incidence of, in Peking, [Tso] 1479—ab
intestinal absorption in, 129—E
pathogenesis of, [Gorter & Streng] 2150—ab
phosphate and diastase in urine in, [Hensch & Kramár] 343—ab
tardy, [Baagøe] 1236—ab
treatment of, [Montanari] 68—ab
varying susceptibility to, 1612—E
RADIATIONS: See also Light; Radium; Roentgen Ray
RADIATIONS, radiodermatitis, [Jeanselme & Giraudeau] 1736—ab
and bactericidal power of blood, 2123—E
specific action of, 731
RADIO appeal for blood for transfusion, 1561
radio talks on hygiene, 1797
RADIOACTIVITY, alleged biologic, of potassium salts, 720—E
bioradioactivity and entropy, [Zwaardemaker] 926—ab
visibility of radiant energy, [Laurens] 496—ab
RADIOLOGY, plan to coordinate therapeutic results of, 1626
RADIUM emanations, elective fixation of, 131—E
emanation in therapeutics, [Strasburger] 343—ab
fraud, J. Bernard King's, 1215—P
Ménière's syndrome following use of, [Thompson] *388
needle, effect of intramuscular radioactive foci, [Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] 1482—ab
physical condition of persons engaged in measuring preparations of, 327—ME
Therapy: See also under Cancer, Goiter, exophthalmic; Leukemia; Thyroid disease; etc.
therapy, 1796
therapy, anuria consecutive to, [Matusovsky] 1486—ab
RADIUM therapy in otorhinolaryngology, [Samengo] 504—ab
therapy, use of, by gynecologists, [Matthews] 1300—ab
therapy, radium as therapeutic agent, [Sanders & Coley] 1471—ab
tubes, 1462
twenty-fifth anniversary of, 316
RÂLES, significance of, [Allan] 1151—ab
RAT BITE FEVER, [Giraldi] 587—ab, [O'Leary] 1393—ab
relation of spiral organism found in wild rat to, [Mooser] 1648—ab
RATHBONE BILL: See Serum Act
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, [Castana] 341—ab
and erythromelalgia, [Nobécourt] 1402—ab
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE, endocrine phases of, [Tucker] 1297—ab
bone changes in, [Brooks & Lehman] 2146—ab
RECTUM, bilharzial papillomatosis of, [Dolbey & Fahmy] 1229—ab
cancer, [Fischel] *10, [Kroll] 342—ab
cancer in pelvic large intestine, [Steindl] 2148—ab
cancer, principles for operation of, [Coffey] 235—ab
cancer, surgery of, [Lecène] 1231—ab
examination, new speculum for, [Montague] *788, [Beach] *790
prolapse of, new operation for, [Lynch] *1929
syphilitic stricture of, treated by excision, [Leighton] 238—ab
traumatic injury of, [Marbury] *1684
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS conference, Pan-American, 1060
societies, league of, 1795
REFLEXES, eyelid, [Galant] 1657—ab
eyelid, with brain lesions, [Grueter] 169—ab
oculocardiac, in children with goiter, [Thomas] 1305—ab
oculogastric, [Daniélopolu & Carniol] 1481—ab
oculovesical, [Pichler] 1743—ab
patellar tendon, effect of alcohol on, [Tuttle] 1893—ab
patellar tendon, effect of sleep on, [Tuttle] 1889—ab
plantar, [Minkowski] 663—ab
posture, in infants, [Magni] 1823—ab
pubic, response of adductors to, [Guillain & others] 1402—ab
recent progress in our knowledge of, [Monrad-Krohn] 508—ab
ty reflex in infants, [Thalwitzer] 1904—ab
REHABILITATION of family life for war victims, [Rodiet] 1737—ab
REJUVENATION: See also under Vas Deferens; Testes grafting
REJUVENATION, some phases of, [Belfield] *1237
RELAPSING FEVER, cultivating spirochete of, [Sinton] 1652—ab
surgical complications of, [Hesse] 1404—ab
treatment of paralysis with Spirochaeta duttoni infection, [Sagel] 1575—ab
RELIGION, spiritual healing, 403
REPRODUCTION, diet in relation to, [Anderegg] 1891—ab
dietary requirements for, [Sure] 920—ab
new vitamin E influences, [Sure] 920—ab
RESEARCH; that humble individual, 53—ab
grant for, 475
laboratory of, 1706
St. Andrews Institute for, 901
RESPIRATION: See also Air, alveolar
RESPIRATION, action of acids, alkalis and neutral salts on metabolism in, [Waldbott] 1086—ab
after exertion, [Schott] 1825—ab
aspects of, referable to lungs, [Peabody] 1808—ab
difficulty in inspiration, 740
heart as part of respiratory system, [Robinson] 1808—ab
maximum respiratory output, [Izquierdo] 1901—ab
movements during, [Weitz] 664—ab
nervous control of, [Binger] 1808—ab
paralysis of, [Kosterlitz] 428—ab
pulmonary circulation during, [Kretz] 1486—ab
rate of, factors controlling, [Binger & others] 2077—ab
regulation of, by carbon dioxid, [Lumsden] 660—ab
relation of carbon dioxid and oxygen, [Van Slyke] 1808—ab
tubular, [Martini & Müller] 343—ab
RESPIRATORY TRACT, acute infections of throat and, [Smiley] *540
and sex function, [Hofbauer] 1156—ab
development of, [Noback] 331—ab
disease, influence of leukopathia and anaphylaxis in production of, [Feuillié] 164—ab
diseases, chlorin in, [Vedde & Sawyer] *764; 971—E
RESUSCITATION: See also Heart, intracardiac injection
RESUSCITATION from electric shock, 213—E
in apparent death, [Bruns] 505—ab
RETHI, LEOPOLD, death of, 1281
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, 633—E, [Elek] 830—ab
formation of bile pigments, [Whipple] 910—C
RETINA, detachment of, [Joltrois] 927—ab
hemorrhage of, in malaria, mixed quinin and arsenical treatment of, [Canitano] 1997—ab
pressure in central artery of, [Bliedung] 1233—ab
projection of, on primary centers, [Brouwer & others] 663—ab
RETINITIS, albuminuric, [Chabanier & others] 1005—ab
RHEUMATIC FEVER, acute, [Swift] 1640—ab
electrocardiographic evidence of myocardial involvement in, [Cohn & Swift] 998—ab
heart involvement in, 635—E
in children, results of tonsillectomy in, 231
leukocyte curve as index of infection in, [Miller & others] 1988—ab
neocinchophen in, study of, [Boots & Miller] *1028
pathogenesis of, [Swift] 1647—ab; 1866—E
treatment of, [Daniélopolu] 424—ab
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
RHEUMATISM in children and rheumatic heart disease, [Denzer] *1243
in children; tonsillectomy in relation to its recurrence, [Ingerman & Wilson] *759
tonsillar and rheumatic infections, 57
RHINITIS, hyperesthetic, cocain spray in, 1286
vasomotor, [Hansel] *15, [Fløystrup & Kragh] 932—ab
vasomotor, influence of, on tuberculosis, [Kahn] 1392—ab
RHINOSCLEROMA, 405
chemotherapy of, [Jindra] 1744—ab
complement fixation in, [Tomasek] 2000—ab
RHIZOMELIC SPONDYLOSIS: See under Spine
RHUS poisoning, English ivy poisoning, [Highman] 1393—ab
liquid air for poison oak dermatitis, [Donald] 1801—C
RIBS, cervical, and hypertrophy of spinous processes, [Crouzon] 249—ab
cervical, gangrene of finger from, [Otto] 755—ab
RICE in relation to beriberi, [McCarrison] 1300—ab; 1975—E
RICKETS: See Rachitis
RICKETTSIA in relationship to disease, [Wolbach] 1888—ab
RIGIDITY: See Decerebration; Rigor Mortis
RIGOR MORTIS and insulin, [Baur & others] 1089—ab
RIO DE JANEIRO, climate of, 1286
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION, gift by, to Edinburgh, 222
what is the matter with "full time"? [Lusk] 1217—C
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, cultivating organism of, [Wolbach & Schlesinger] 748—ab
immunity studies of, [Noguchi] 61—ab
ROENTGEN Memorials, 225, 733
ROENTGEN RAY SOCIETY prize, 2059
ROENTGEN RAYS, action of, antagonistic, [Dognon] 1653—ab
action of, biologic, [Mayor] 917—ab
action of, on blood, [Lacassagne & Lavedan] 1004—ab
action on bone marrow, [Falconer & others] 1813—ab
action of, on metabolism, [Barreto] 1476—ab
action of, on 8 months fetus? [Peralta Ramos & Bazán] 1573—ab
action of, in body, [Dessauer] 1741—ab
action of, on growing organisms, [Geller] 1740—ab
action of, on stained mice, [Cori] 1992—ab
action of, stimulating, [Gutzeit & others] 1089—ab
and Arndt-Schulz law, [Frik & Krüger] 1090—ab
and blood catalase, [Magat & Rother] 2150—ab
and metabolism, [Bernhardt] 757—ab
artificial radiosensitization of tissues, [Samsonow] 1003—ab
cachexia from, [Martin & Rogers] 1391—ab
changes in larynx from, [Strandberg] 1236—ab
destroys intestinal epithelium but does not increase bacterial invasion, [Warren & Whipple] 335—ab
hereditary abnormalities among roentgen-rayed mice, [Little & Bagg] 917—ab
injuries, extensive edema following intensive roentgen-ray therapy, [Anderson] 659—ab
injuries, children bald after roentgen-ray treatment of ringworm, 1209
injuries, tardy ulceration after radiotherapy, [Rahm] 1739—ab
injury, acute suprarenal insufficiency, [Arrillaga & Izzo] 1307—ab
injury and liver, [Neuda & Redlich] 353—ab
injury, intestinal lesions produced by irradiation, [Warren & Whipple] 335—ab
intoxication, acute, [Lignac & Devois] 1655—ab

ROENTGEN RAYS, intoxication, clinical, parallels injury to intestinal epithelium by, [Warren & Whipple] 335—ab
intoxication, treatment of, [Nevermann] 71—ab
martyr, Carnegie Hero Fund to roentgenologist, 313
martyr to, 1209
martyrs, pensions for, 984
offspring after gynecological irradiation, [Apert & Kermorgant] 341—ab, [Unterberger] 344—ab
path of, in tissues, [Warren & Whipple] 335—ab
protection against, [Solomon] 163—ab
service, efficient, fundamental requirements of, in hospitals, [Case] ★2071
standard dose, [Küstner] 1902—ab
technic, [Heuser] 505—ab
ulcers, malignant, [Tilmann] 1902—ab
Werner Siemens Institute for Roentgenographic Research, 1282, 1378
ROENTGENOGRAMS, settled law for physicians—as to roentgenograms, 1638—Ml
may be taken into jury room, 1886—Ml
of privileged nature—examinations, 2144—Ml
ROENTGENOGRAPHY, abdominal landmarks of, [Manning] ★779
roentgenographic examination for prisoner, 330—Ml
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also under Cancer; and names of various diseases
ROENTGENOTHERAPY, [Schwarz] 429—ab
comparative effects of deep roentgen-ray therapy at low and very high voltage, [Case] ★208
for dental root "abscess," [Bloodgood] 1832—C
of impaired hearing, [Richardson] 1815—ab
ROGER'S IMPROVED ROG-R-PILS, 989—P
ROSS INSTITUTE FOR TROPICAL DISEASES, 728
ROUMANIA, physical deterioration of adolescents in, 486
ROUND LIGAMENT operations for retroversion of uterus, [Ferguson] 246—ab
ossification in, [Calzavara] 1310—ab
ROUX, E., 70th birthday of, 223
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, representation of members in, 221
RUBBER GLOVE SOLUTION, 1802
RUBBER GLOVES, sterilization of, [Schultz] 2000—ab
RUBEOLA: See Measles
RUBIN, HERMAN, and Citrophan, [Hyman] 911—C, [Goldwater] 990—C
RUSSIA, public health work in, 733
Soviet Commissary of Hygiene, [Semaschko] 829—ab

S

SACHS-GEORGI TEST, modification of, [Hata] 1814—ab
SACROCOCCYX, malignant chordoma of, [Andler & Schmincke] 589—ab
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT, bilateral obliteration of, [Woldenberg] ★1627
SACRUM, ventral tumors of, [Hundling] 1479—ab, 1478—ab
SAGROTAN, 1199
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, 1140
SALICYLATE, antiphlogistic effects of, [Hanzlik & Tainter] 236—ab
SALINE CARTHARTICS, effects of, in conditions of dehydration, [Underhill & Kapsinow] ★9
SALIVA, apparatus for determination of salivary urea index, [Hench & Aldrich] ★1194
SALIVARY GLANDS, metabolism of, [Anrep & Khan] 1301—ab
SALPINGITIS: See under Fallopian Tube
SALT SOLUTION, buffered, use in serology, [Mason & Sanford] 1225—ab
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamin
SALVATION ARMY medical work, 803
SANIPRACTOR held liable for malpractice—evidence, 1221—Ml
SAN-I-SAL, 1800—P
SANITATION as applied to dwellings, 731
foundation of Institute of Sanitary Technic in Paris, 47
SANTONIN, anthelmintic property of, [Calus & Mhaskar] 161—ab
SARCOID of Boeck and lupus pernio, [Martenstein] 1824—ab
SARCOMA cells, cultivation of, outside of organism, [Fischer] 1488—ab
chicken, metastasis of, [Tadenuma] 345—ab
cultures, mouse, cissmatocytes and tumor cells in, [Lewis & Gey] 157—ab
effusion with, [Speroni] 250—ab
giant cell, of bones, prognosis in, [Coley] 1392—ab
in small intestines, [Petersen] 346—ab
localized periosteal, of tibia, [Attix] 237—ab
Peyton Rous infectious chicken sarcoma, [Ellermann] 1488—ab
radiotherapy of, [Régaud & others] 1005—ab
spleen and immunity reactions to, [Lazarus-Barlow & Parry] 160—ab
spontaneous subsidence of, [Cordes] 1739—ab
SCABIES, Danish treatment of, [Greenwood] ★466
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER, [Dick & Dick] 1724—ab
agent of, [Catteruccia] 586—ab
"antistreptoreaction" in scarlet fever, [Fanconi] 1404—ab
antitoxin, [Dick & Dick] ★1246
blood in, toxic substance in, [Trask & Blake] 1988—ab
Dick test and Schultz-Charlton test in, [Zingher] 1640—ab
etiology of, [Dick & Dick] ★301, [Caronia] 425—ab
heart after, [Hecht] 1008—ab
immune reaction of, 304—E, [Mair] 582—ab
immunization, relation of Dick test to, [Branch & Edwards] ★1260
is allergic protein reaction, [Bristol] 495—ab
is it merely a streptococcic anaphylaxis? [Dabney] ★956
otitis from, [Harries & Gilbespy] 1826—ab
preventive center against, [Debré & others] 1303—ab
problems, [Herderschée] 507—ab
relationships of streptococcus hemolyticus to, [Dochez] 1641—ab
significance of streptococcus hemolyticus in, and preparation of a specific antiscarlatinal serum, [Dochez & Sherman] ★542
skin test for susceptibility to, [Dick & Dick] ★265
specific streptococcus agglutinins in concentrated scarlatinal serum, [Herroid & Tunnicliff] 1148—ab
the outlook, 1266—E
toxin of, in preventive immunization, [Dick & Dick] ★544
treatment of, with scarlatinal antistreptococcic serum, [Blake & others] ★712, [Blake] 1724—ab
urine in, toxic substance in, [Trask & Blake] 1988—ab
vaccine prevention in, [Sindoni] 1232—ab [Piatelli] 2089—ab
value of extinction tests in, [Toomey & Nourse] 917—ab
Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi reactions in, [Pontano] 1656—ab
SCARLET RED SULPHONATE, 209
SCHIFF'S REAGENT—Fuchsin-sulphurous acid, 228
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, dose of antimony tartrate in, [Christopherson] 581—ab
bilharzial papillomatosis of rectum, [Dolbey & Fahmy] 1229—ab
in China, [Faust] 583—ab
in Northern Brazil, [Cardoso] 166—ab
longevity of bilharzia, [Christopherson] 1735—ab
of ureter, [Ibrahim] 162—ab
treatment of bilharziasis, [Cawston] 1734—ab
SCHOLARSHIPS: See also Fellowships
SCHOLARSHIPS in medicine, 800
physician leaves Scholarship Fund, 800
traveling, 1561
SCHOOLS, epidemics in, 904
examination of school children, 808
medical inspection of institutions of learning, 1134
medical inspection of, in Knoxville, Tenn., [Cunningham] 1472—ab
mental and moral development of children of school age, [Gadelius] 74—ab
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL, modern medical school library, [Gilchrist] ★1287
for colored physicians in South Africa, 314
new medical school at Brno, 1377
SCHÜTZ, DR. J., death of, 645
SCHWENINGER, ERNST, death of, 562
SCIATICA, instantaneous cure of, [Jaquerod] 1900—ab
roentgen-ray treatment of, [Sanders] 1010—ab
surgical treatment of, [Vollhardt] 831—ab
symptomatic, orthopedic treatment of, [Lewin] ★965
SCIENCE, British, 45
medicine and community of scientific thought, 968—E
SCLERA, blue sclerotics, [Bolten] 254—ab
blue, association of, with brittle bones and deafness, [Stobie] 2087—ab
SCLERODERMA and syphilis, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] 1006—ab
changes of bones and joints in, [Leontjewa] 1086—ab
SCLEROSIS, disseminated, colloidal gold reaction in, [Adams] 501—ab
disseminated, pathology of, [Symonds] 1896—ab
experimental transmission of, [Blacklock] 501—ab
multiple, colloidal reactions of cerebrospinal fluid in, [Guillain & Marquézy] 2088—ab
pathogenesis of, [Adams & others] 825—ab
relation of achylia gastrica to, [Vanderhoof] 417—ab
SCOPOLAMIN addiction, [Schaltenbrand] 1007—ab
administration, fatal outcome of, [Bauman] 1157—ab
SCROFULA, severe tuberculin reactions in, [McNeil] 750—ab
SCROTUM as temperature regulator for testes, [Moore & Quick] 1391—ab
elephantiasis of, operation for, [Waller] 65—ab
SCURVY and infection, [Nassau & Scherzer] 1088—ab
infantile, [Miyake] 501—ab
infantile, histology of, [Dalla Valle] 1006—ab
SEASICKNESS, [Dubois] 1303—ab
treatment of, [Genée] 1089—ab
SEBACEOUS CYSTS, generalized steatoma, [Cady] 1076—ab
treatment of, 228
SECRETIN in blood disease, value of, [Downs & Eddy] 418—ab
SECRETIONS, INTERNAL: See Endocrines
SELLA TURCICA, fracture of, [Vergoz] 2088—ab
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGE, neuroma explains failure to recover after removal of, [Dunn] 1816—ab
SEMINAL VESICLES, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, [Delzell & Lowsley] ★270
in arthritis, with discussion of symptomatology, treatment, [Shea] ★274
SEMINAL VESICULITIS after prostatectomy, [Boyd] 1300—ab
test for, [Ballenger & Elder] 62—ab
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENSATION, afferent sensory wave, [Brunschweiler] 1084—ab
SENTENCE, law violated by chiropractor—sentence to hard labor, 494—Ml
SEPTICEMIA: See also under Streptococcus
SEPTICEMIA and exhaustion, [Crile] 1224—ab
pneumobacillus, [Lereboullet & Denoyelle] 1303—ab
Puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
treatment of, by intravenous injections of mercurochrome and gentian violet, [Young & Hill] ★669
SERODIAGNOSIS: See also under names of various diseases
SERODIAGNOSIS, lecithin in, [Sachs & Klopstock] 167—ab
lipoids in, [Klopstock] 587—ab
SEROSITIS, multiple, in children and adults, [Ponce de León] 68—ab
SEROTHERAPY: See also under names of various diseases
SEROTHERAPY, adenitis from, [Vallery-Radot] 1481—ab
SEROUS CAVITIES, resorption from, [Magnus] 71—ab
SERRATUS ANTERIOR, paralysis of, treatment of, [Haim] 1827—ab
SERUM, and gastric juice, reciprocal relations between, [Kohler] 169—ab
colloidal stability of, in infants, [Nassau & Hendelsohn] 72—ab
hemolytic immune serums, [Kredba] 1827—ab
horse, hypersensitiveness induced by small amounts of, [Hooker] 1225—ab
immune, protection of bacilli by, [Wulff] 827—ab
Normal Horse Serum, 876
orchiepididymitis following antimeningococcus serum treatment, [Guinon & Lamy] 1401—ab
paralysis after antitetanus serum treatment, [Morichau-Beauchant] 163—ab
paralysis after serum treatment, [Lhermitte] 1402—ab
prevention of anaphylaxis by purifying antiserum, [Besredka] 339—ab
residual and purified antiserums, [Schönfelder] 339—ab
sickness following administration of toxin-antitoxin mixture, [Steele] ★1262
sickness, late, from diphtheria antitoxin, [Crooks] ★109
to obtain a drop of, [van der Hoff] 1010—ab
SERUM ACT, Rathbone bill, 286—E, 900
hearings on, 726
new amendment for, 1270—E
SEWAGE DISPOSAL in primitive community, 1287
SEX characters, quantity of, [Champy] 827—ab
characters, experimental modification of, [Pézard & others] 1904—ab
determination, heredity and sex of progeny, [Bauer] 2149—ab
education, shall children be instructed on sex matters? 730
function, and respiratory organs, [Hofbauer] 1156—ab
human interests, 1050—E
increase of male births, 1061
instinct, erotic sensations and nerve terminals, [Frey] 1405—ab
instinct, frigidity in women, [Lafora] 251—ab
SGAMBATI'S REACTION, value of, in peritonitis, [Deutsch & Graham] 1224—ab
SHATTOCK, SAMUEL GEORGE, 1876
SHAVING BRUSHES, proposed bill to control sale of, 480
SHELLFISH, anaphylactic shock after eating, [Henrichsen] 176—ab
SHEPPARD TOWNER ACT: See Maternity Act
SHIPS, one bill of health for, to Peru, 1791
SHOCK, 903
hematosis in relation to, 1796

SHOCK, physiologic effects of air concussion, 1446—E
postoperative, preoperative digitalization reduces, [Geist & Goldberger] 576—ab
surgical, [Fraser] 923—ab
therapy in insane, [Pascal] 1304—ab
traumatic, [Oltramare & Oltramare] 1997—ab
treatment, paralysis of parasympathetic as basis for, [Gautrelet] 424—ab
SHOULDER, dislocations of, [Schlaepfer] 1143—ab
dislocation of, backward, [Schinz] 1307—ab
dislocation of, recurring, [Oudard] 1004—ab
dislocation, reduction of, [Malis] 2090—ab
humeroscapular periarthritis, [Franke] 830—ab
pain in, with pathologic processes in pelvis, [Cederberg] 1310—ab
snapping, [Bristow] 920—ab
SIAM, problem of sterility in, 14—ab
SIGHT: See Vision
SIGMOID, acute perforative diverticulitis of, [Jones] 1642—ab
SILICA, influence of, on tissue healing, [Broman] 576—ab
SILICOSIS, bill to make it compensatory, 1371
SILK factories, eye affections in, 808
SILVER compounds, influence of blood on antiseptic efficacy of, [Pilcher & Sollmann] 921—ab
Silver Nitrate Solution 1 Per Cent-Lederle, 391
SIMMONS, GEORGE H., testimonial dinner to, 1978
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINUS: See Maxillary Sinus; Nose, accessory sinuses
de la SIZERANNE, MAURICE, death of, 645
SKI-RUNNERS, injury of knee joint, [Stracker] 1659—ab
blood pressure after ski-races, [Filip] 2094—ab
SKIN, biology of, [Vollmer] 168—ab
cancers, prophylaxis of, [Du Bois] 503—ab
changes of, of thyroid origin, [Bogroff & Krupnikoff] 1824—ab
congenital defect of, [Adair & Stewart] 575—ab
dermatosis from furs, 307—E
disease, basal metabolism in, [Lévy-Franckel & Juster] 826—ab
disease, due to cosmetics, [Cole] *1909
diseases, common, blood in, [Towle & Swartz] 1890—ab
diseases, heredity in, [Siemens] 1088—ab
diseases, newer methods of treating, [Brocq] 826—ab, [Joseph] 1155—ab
diseases, roentgen-ray therapy of, [Fox] 1076—ab
grafts, blood grouping tests before, [Kubányi] 2096—ab
grafts, protein sensitization in isoskingrafting, [Holman] 658—ab
lesions, trophic, [Dumpert] 1903—ab
physiology of, [Lane] 1148—ab
syphilitic, and liver process, [Kramer] 2150—ab
tuberculosis of, [Yanagihara] 501—ab
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP, control of sleeplessness, [Chapman] 1075—ab
insomnia, [Juarros] 251—ab
physiology of, [MacWilliam] 500—ab
SMALLPOX and alastrim, blood in, [Sabrazès & Massias] 239—ab
and chickenpox, blood in, [Hoffman] 158—ab
and chickenpox, diagnosis of, [Painton] 245—ab
during and since the war, [Breger] 830—ab
in various states, 1207
increase, 1794
menace of, 1455
not advising as to care and smallpox, 416—Ml
vaccination, 1877
vaccination, Board of Health versus Board of Education as to requiring of, 1069—Ml
vaccination, compulsory, in Czechoslovakia, 224
vaccination, history of, [Gins] 1741—ab
vaccination in Tunis, [Dinguizli] 163—ab
vaccination, "killed by vaccination," 552—E
vaccination, neglect of, 221
vaccination, value of, [Rigden] 245—ab
vaccine lymph, standard for, [Cunningham & Cruickshank] 660—ab
vaccine virus, [Levaditi] 1734—ab
SMELL, importance of sense of, in aviators, 316
SMETANA, the musician, disease of, [Hovcroch] 2094—ab
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SNAKES, avidity of antitoxins, [Kraus] 1486—ab
damages for illness from chewing snake in tobacco, 1806—Ml
venom, concentration of anticobra serum, [Caius & Iyengar] 162—ab
SOCIAL HYGIENE dispensaries, [Kroeff] 426—ab
SOCIAL WORK, national aid in, 223
SODIUM and potassium salts administered intravenously, [Loeser & Konwiser] 1298—ab
bicarbonate intravenously not injurious to kidneys, [Kellberg] 746—ab
SODIUM bicarbonate, reaction of, 1715
chlorid, parenteral salt fever, [Hoffman & Meyer] 830—ab
chlorid and refraction of tissue fluid, [Gänssien] 1156—ab
citrate, iodid, etc: See Citrates; Iodids; etc.
poisoning, alkalosis and tetany, [Greenwald] 1224—ab
SOIL, garden, vitamin in, [McCarrison] 161—ab
SOLDIERS: See also Veterans
SOLDIERS, recruiting and mental affections, 485
SPAIN, child welfare in, 732
SPASM, nodding, [Zappert] 1485—ab
nodding, in infant, [Baltasar Hernández Briz] 1232—ab
psychotherapy of spastic conditions, [Moos] 1487—ab
torsion, after epidemic encephalitis, [Bing & Schwartz] 1084—ab
SPASMOPHILIA: See also Tetany
SPASMOPHILIA and tetany, 813
Chvostek's sign in older children, [Pogorschelsky] 829—ab
etiology of, [Johannsen] 1158—ab
heart in, [Schiff] 254—ab
in infants, [Woringer & Zehnter] 340—ab
in gastric ulcer, [Peritz & Fleischer] 1307—ab
low blood calcium in, [Woringer] 240—ab
SPECIES, differentiation of, function-delaying element in embryonal development, [Bok] 668—ab
SPECTRO-CHROME THERAPY, 321—P
SPECULUM, new anal, [Beach] *790
rectal, new type of, for use in examining and operating, [Montague] *788
SPEECH and cerebellum, [Seemann] 429—ab
defects, classification and treatment of, [Gifford] *1673
diseases of, and their treatment, 2063
nature of, 1455
SPINA BIFIDA with hydrocephalus, [Grigsby] 419—ab
and enuresis, [Arnesen] 1828—ab
SPINAL CANAL, roentgenograms of, [Sicard & others] 164—ab
localization of block by means of iodized oil, [Russell] *1775
perimyelography with iodized oil, [Froment & Dechaume] 1153—ab, [Prusik & Vollcer] 1744—ab
tumors, localization of, [Vincent] 1005—ab
SPINAL CORD, cervical, [Christiansen] 1083—ab
compression of, [Maas] 1088—ab
degeneration of, and pernicious anemia, [Hurst] 823—ab
frequency of discharge from, [Cooper & Adrian] 661—ab
tuberculous softening of, [Roussy & Cornil] 1006—ab
tumor, atypical, [Sharpe] 1727—ab
tumor, surgery plus irradiation of, [Flatau & Sawicki] 1230—ab
tumors, localization of spinal block by means of iodized oil, [Russell] *1775
tumors, operative treatment of, [Adson] 1000—ab
SPINAL PUNCTURE: See Rachicentesis
SPINE: See also Kyphosis
and arthritis of pyramidal lesions, [Barré] 1304—ab
bone graft for, [Grantham] 1571—ab
congenital defect of thoracic vertebra, [Herzfeld] 1002—ab
curvature of, correction of structural lateral curvature, [Lovett & Brewster] *1115
curvature, results of fusion operation for, [Hibbs] 920—ab
curvature, scoliosis and gymnastics, [Joland] 164—ab
fracture of articulation of atlas with axis, [Wüsthoff] 342—ab
fractures of spinal column, [Cleary] 1891—ab
fusion operation on, [Lewin] 920—ab
infectious intervertebral chondritis, [Báron] 2149—ab
injured, immobilization for, [Lundberg] 590—ab
internal splinting of spine, [Magnuson] 658—ab
intervertebral compression of spinal nerves, 34—E
normal variations of vertebrae, [George & Leonard] 1649—ab
osteomyelitis of vertebrae, [Clairmont] 663—ab, [Mathieu] 1084—ab, [Rainmann] 2149—ab
rhizomelic spondylosis from tuberculous rheumatism, [Gonzáles Olaechea] 68—ab
sacralization of lumbar vertebra, [Schüller] 1739—ab
surgery of, [Taylor] 1381—C
syphilitic vertebral process simulating Pott's disease, [González Hurtado] 1483—ab
tuberculosis, diagnosis of latent Pott's disease in adults, [Clavelin] 503—ab
tuberculous kyphosis, treatment of, [Waldenström] 1310—ab
tumor, surgery plus irradiation of, [Flatau & Sawicki] 1230—ab
SPINOUS PROCESSES, fracture of anterior superior spine of ilium, [Carp] 1645—ab
SPIRITUAL HEALING, 403, 643
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA, arsenic resistant strain of, [Klauder] 1475—ab
demonstration of, in spinal fluid, 1631
in female urethra, [Trost] 1007—ab
penetrate normal mucous membrane, [Brown & Pearce] 1992—ab
SPIROCHETES in uterine cervix, [Couvert] 1154—ab
staining of, [Gilbert & Bartels] 921—ab
SPIROCHETOSIS, bronchial, [Risquez] 69—ab, [Maglione & Palazzo] 1306—ab, [Cassaët & others] 1822—ab
cecal, [Delamare & others] 1736—ab
in rats, [Schüffner & Kuenen] 254—ab, 808
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS: See also Stomach, ptosis
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, defective circulation with, [Martini] 504—ab
gastropexy; its results and indications, [Rovsing] 1284—C
SPLEEN, abscess of, 1458
and bone marrow, hematopoietic effects of, 797—E
and epinephrin lymphocytosis, [Robitschek & Selinger] 252—ab
and gonads, relations between, [Giunta] 1085—ab
and immunity reactions to sarcoma, [Lazarus-Barlow & Parry] 160—ab
and small lymphocytes, [Lee] 1396—ab
contraction of, under nerve stimulation, [Tournade & Chabrol] 1821—ab
cysts of, nonparasitic, [Gosselin] *849
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst of, [Mills] 1478—ab
effects of roentgen ray on, [Harbinson] 1727—ab
hematopoietic effect of, and red bone marrow, [Leake] 656—ab
infection of, etiology of chronic infection of spleen, [Gibson] 825—ab
internal secretion of, and pancreas, 1625
irradiation of, in menorrhagia, [Sahler] 1743—ab
palpation of, [Middleton] 746—ab
puncture of, diagnostic, [von Nagy] 1007—ab
rupture of, [McCracken] 821—ab
rupture of, traumatic, [Wallace] 657—ab
sagging, [Gallino & Gonzalez] 1484—ab
spontaneous rupture of spleen following a carbuncle, [Diehl] *951
tuberculous cyst of, splenectomy; recovery, [Peck] 235—ab
SPLENECTOMY, [Malone] 1472—ab
artificial ischemia as aid in, [Huber] 1086—ab
as treatment for purpura hemorrhagica, [Cohn] 236—ab
bloodless, [Hess] 2091—ab
for essential thrombopenia, [Engel] 2090—ab
in splenic anemia, [Boland] 236—ab
in treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis, [Wild] 1741—ab, (Correction) 2000—ab
indications for, [Kaznelson] 170—ab
liver after, [Schmidt] 1405—ab
spleen and biliary secretion after, [Inlow] 745—ab
SPLENOMEGALY and leukopenia, arthritis associated with, [Felty] 747—ab
SPLINT, barrel stave, 228, 491
improved aeroplane splint, [Fitchet & Thorndike] *1120
improved Hodgen's wire suspension splint, [Nauth] *1692
SPONDYLOSIS: See under Spine
SPORES, heat resistance of, [Esty & Williams] 1893—ab
SPRUE and pernicious anemia, [Bramwell] 1228—ab
calcium deficiency in, a parathyroid dysfunction, [Scott] 237—ab
tropical, [Rosenfeld] 1732—ab
SPUTUM, flagellate protozoon in, [Knowles & Das Gupta] 1651—ab
homogeneization of, [Ronchèse] 826—ab, [Torrazza] 1906—ab
leucin and tyrosin in, [Tellgmann] 427—ab
tuberculous, disinfection of, 487
STAINING, acetone and iodin-acetone decolorizer for spores and tubercle bacilli, [Burke & Dunning] 1078—ab
solution for laboratory tables, 1802
STAMMERING, [Fröschels] 756—ab
Dr. Fröschels on, 645
etiology of, [Sachs] 931—ab
STAPHYLOCOCCUS COMBINED VACCINE, 1047
STARCH, raw, experiments with, 1064—ab
STARVATION, inanition and organs of children, [Nicolaeff] 249—ab
changes in brain during, [Hassin] 1815—ab
prolonged, increase of uric acid in blood during, [Lennox] *602
STATE BOARD REPORTS, Alabama, 492, 1565
Colorado, 2073
Delaware, 912
District of Columbia, 412, 2074
Florida, 325
Georgia, 650
Hawaii, 54, 912, 129

STATE BOARD REPORTS, Idaho, 325
Illinois, 741, 1985
Iowa, 2074
Kansas, 1635
Kentucky, 741
Massachusetts, 54, 994
Michigan, 570, 650, 741
Minnesota, 492, 1716
Missouri, 570, 1803
Montana, 1290
National Board, 814
New Mexico, 1220
New York, 2140
North Dakota, 1716
Ohio, 326, 912, 1383
Oklahoma, 1462
Oregon, 1383
Pennsylvania, 229, 1634
Porto Rico, 326
question, 1718
Rhode Island, 54
South Carolina, 412
South Dakota, 1635
Vermont, 2074
Washington, 1565, 1808
West Virginia, 1462
Wisconsin, 1220, 1884
statistics of, 1362—E
statistics for 1923, annual presentation by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association of results of state board examinations, 1343
STATUS LYMPHATICUS, lymphatic temperament, [Kjerrulf] 430—ab
in children, [Adkins & Freeman] 1811—ab
STEINACH OPERATION: See under Vas Deferens
STERILITY, body heat causes, [Moore & Oslund] 998—ab
in female, [Smythe] 1390—ab
in men, cause of, [Read] 922—ab
incidence of venereal disease in cases of, [Spalding] 60—ab
operative treatment of, [Gräff & Petzold] 756—ab
problem of, in Siam, 14—ab
Transuterine insufflation of gas in: See Fallopian Tube
treatment of, [Dietrich] 931—ab
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, hormonal sterilization of females, [Haberlandt] 72—ab
interruption of, pregnancy and sterilization through abdominal incision, [Rosenstein] 1742—ab
temporary, with roentgen rays, [Naujoks] 756—ab
use of antispasmodic drugs in combination with transuterine insufflation of gas in, [Meaker] *2098
STETHOSCOPE, multiple electrical, for teaching, [Gamble & Replogle] *287
combination stethoscope, [Moss] *2118
STINTZING, PROFESSOR, birthday of, 905
STOMACH acidity, "free acidity (organic and inorganic)", [Hubbard & Meeker] *1342
acidity, free, [Sahli] 586—ab
acidity, gastric germicidal barrier, 206—ab
acidity of gastric juice in infants, [Marriott & Davidson] 331—ab, [Klementsson] 1158—ab
action of pilocarpin on, [Kalk] 1307—ab
anomalies, microgastria, [Hoyt] 1576—ab
atonic insufficiency of, causes vomiting in infants, [Lindberg] 1223—ab
cancer, 645, [Schönbauer & Orator] 756—ab
cancer and gastric achylia, [Zweig] 1825—ab
cancer of, and pregnancy, [Schmid] 1095—ab
cancer, early diagnosis of, [Cortes Llado] 1306—ab, [Christian] 1726—ab, *2011
cancer, gastric ulcerations, [Pauchet & Hirschberg] 584—ab
cancer, gastro-intestinal linitis, [Bensaude & others] 248—ab
cancer in gastric ulcer, [Finsterer] 168—ab
cancer in young people, [Sullivan] 235—ab
cancer, preceding symptoms of, [Goldie] 749—ab
cancer, prognosis of, [Cheever] 1224—ab
cancer, pylorectomy after gastroduodenostomy for, [Cohn] 1145—ab
cancer, Tansini sign of metastasis of, [Della Mano] 1084—ab
cancer, total gastrectomy for, [Schüppel] 2149—ab
cancer, Wolff-Junghans reaction in, [Riabow & Smotrow] 1824—ab
chromodiagnosis of, [Hirabayashi] 1824—ab
contents, duodenal tube for examination of, [Bársony & Friedrich] 1743—ab
contents, test meal, [Boas] 252—ab
crises, vagotomy in, [Thomsen] 932—ab
denervation of, [Latarjet & Wertheimer] 249—ab
desmoid reaction, fallacy of, [Sahli] 51—C, [Buckstein] 146—C
dilated, asystolia of stomach, [Martini] 1154—ab
diseases of, [Citron] 829—ab
disturbances of, from unsuspected disease of aorta, [Monge] 341—ab
effect on, of different breakfasts, 225
STOMACH, enlarged, operation to correct, [Dreifuss] 2090—ab
examination, introduction of gastrocystoscope, [Sternberg] 758—ab
foreign bodies in, [Griffith] *31
function, stain test of, [Koopman] 2150—ab
function tests, [Grote] 1902—ab
gastric hypertonia and hyperkinesia of neuropathic origin, [Timbal] 1005—ab
gastroscopy and exploratory laparotomy, [Hammesfahr] 1157—ab
hematemesis "without" apparent lesions, [Monod] 1819—ab
hour-glass, double gastro-enterostomy for, [Gibson] 241—ab
inflammation, chronic, [Konjetzny] 1657—ab
innervation, circulatory responses to gastric disturbances, [Dmitrenko] 1889—ab
leukopedesis, action of atropin on secretion of hydrochloric acid and, [Loeper & Marchal] 2088—ab
motor insufficiency of, treatment of, [Klein] 2090—ab
mucosa, immune serum against, [Tadenuma] 1999—ab
mucosa, spontaneous regeneration of, after resection, [Michon & Magrou] 1231—ab
myoma of, [Weber] 345—ab
nerves, afferent innervation of stomach, [Pi Suñer & Puche] 1654—ab
nerves, lesions of, [Loeper & Turpin] 503—ab
neuroses, surgery and nervous stomach affections, [Pribram] 1825—ab
ptosis, [Edholm] 932—ab
ptosis, dolichogastry, [Martini] 426—ab
ptosis, gastropexy, [Kutscha-Lissberg] 2092—ab
ptosis, intermittent, [Martini] 754—ab
Pylorus: See Pylorus
sagging, surgical treatment of, [Marchesini] 753—ab
sarcoma of, [Lindboe] 1310—ab
secretion and "alkaline tide" in urine, [Hubbard & others] 1889—ab
secretion, effect of hunger on, [Kunde] 1889—ab
secretion, gastric juice and pyloric stomach, [Koennecke & Jungermann] 72—ab
secretion of, in children, [Klementsson] 1158—ab
secretion of, in psychoses, 548—E
secretion of, in relation to intestinal factors, 1200—E
secretion of, reciprocal relations with blood serum, [Kohler] 169—ab
secretion, postoperative, [Stein & Fried] 253—ab
secretion, stomach function test, [Glässner & Wittgenstein] 253—ab
secretion, variations in, [Bell & MacAdam] 1727—ab
stenosis of, chloroform in, [Loeper & others] 1153—ab
surgery, treatment after, [Singer] 1903—ab
surgery, value of feeding during operations, [Brown] 1995—ab
syphilis of, [Guerrero] 753—ab
tuberculosis of, [Willerding] 1086—ab
tumor, ball valve, symptoms manifested by, [Matas] 499—ab
tumors, benign, roentgenologic signs of, [Moore] 820—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOMATITIS, aphthous, etiology of, [Gans] 1308—ab
following injection of mercurochrome-220 soluble in tuberculous sinus, [Guy] *2119
rebellious apthae on buccal mucosa, [Cervera] 929—ab
STOMATOLOGY, [Miner] 1077—ab
STRABISMUS, nonsurgical management of, [Peter] 1388—ab
treatment of, [de Andrade] 2090—ab
STREPTOCOCCI agglutinins, specific, in concentrated scariatinal serum, [Herrold & Tunnicliff] 1146—ab
changes in, from encephalitis, [Rosenow] 244—ab
culture medium for, [Ayers & Johnson] 1395—ab
effect of animal passage on, [Howell] 1078—ab
hemolytic, differentiation of, [Bloomfield & Felty] 334—ab
hemolytic, in acute tonsillitis, [Felty & Bloomfield] 157—ab
hemolytic, in pregnancy, [Kanter & Pilot] 658
hemolytic, of human origin in milk, [Beckwith & Eddie] 1225—ab
hemolytic, relationship of, to scarlet fever, [Dochez] 1641—ab
hemolytic, significance of, in scarlet fever, [Dochez & Sherman] *542
hemolytic, types of, [Ando & Chen] 253—ab
in blood, [Freund & Berger] 2091—ab
nonhemolytic, sensitization of joints with, [Swift & Boots] 61—ab
of souring milk, [Ayers & others] 498—ab
pigment-producing, [Durand & Giraud] 584—ab
STREPTOCOCCI produce hydrogen sulphid, [Ayers & Johnson] 1395—ab
relation of growth activity to pathogenicity of, [Bloomfield] 1888—ab
resistance of, [Louros] 72—ab
septicemia, chronic streptococcus infections, [Jungmann] 755—ab
specificity of, in etiology of diseases of nervous system, [Rosenow] *449, 1988—ab
Streptococcus Vaccine, 1047
virulence of, [Philipp] 72—ab, [Ruge] 1738—ab
STRIDOR, syphilitic false croup, [Garrahan] 426—ab
STRONTIUM, analgesic action of, [Alwens] 1901—ab
STROPHANTHIN, digitalis group and blood vessels, [Ganter] 1903—ab
STROPHANTHUS KOMBE, [Morris] 63—ab
STUDENTS, honor loans to, 1279
medical, visit of, from Scotland, 1562
SUBSIDIES, federal, President's disapproval of, 396—E
SUGAR elimination in new-born, [Langer] 666—ab
excretion, influence of diuretics on, [Conway] 661—ab
excretion, relation of, to renal integrity, [Underhill & Wilens] 243—ab
in Blood: See Blood, sugar in
in Urine: See Glycosuria; Urine, sugar in
ingestion of, and hydremia; [Meyer-Bisch] 665—ab
insulin and decomposition of, [Neuberg & others] 251—ab
SUGGESTION, psychophysical reaction, [Piesch] 1087—ab
SUICIDE in Parkinson's disease, 47
with formaldehyd solution, [Vercelli] 1483—ab
SULPHARSPHENAMIN, pain after use of, 739
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy; Light
SUPRARENALECTOMY, intravenous anesthesia for experimental research, [Soler & others] 504—ab
susceptibility of suprarenalectomized rats to morphin, [Scott] 61—ab
SUPRARENALS, calcification of medulla of, [Newsam] 1397—ab
carcinoma of, associated with unusual endocrine manifestations, [Keyser & Walters] *87
Extract: See Epinephrin
hemorrhage of, in new-born, [Corcoran & Strauss] *626
hypertrophy, cause of, in inanition, [McCarrison] 660—ab
hypertrophy, compensatory, [Boycott & Keltaway] 1734—ab
influence of, on resistance, [Scott] 1396—ab
insufficiency, acute, [Schlerbeck] 74—ab, [Berisso & Godoy] 167—ab
insufficiency, acute, from roentgen-ray exposures, [Arrillaga & Izzo] 1307—ab
insufficiency following venous obstruction, [Elman & Rothman] 1147—ab
relationship of, to sugar in blood, [Griffith] 155—ab
suprarenal virilism, [Berner] 74—ab, [Collet] 1223—ab
suprarenal virilism and pseudohermaphrodism, [Scabell] 2092—ab
suprarenal virilism in hen, [Berner] 1006—ab
tumors of, association of hypertension with, [Oppenheimer & Fishberg] 2077—ab
"SURGEON and physician" and "naturopath" defined—practice, 1293—MI
effect of his professional life on his health, [Laqua] 1157—ab
SURGERY: See also Incisions; Instruments; and under names of organs and regions
SURGERY, blood after, [Schönbauer & Eichelter] 1743—ab
blood pressure in, [Coburn] *1748
blood sedimentation test in surgical diagnosis, [Friedlaender] 1143—ab
in prehomeric Greece, 1212
inhalation of oxygen in, [Panis] 2088—ab
military, confessions of a German war surgeon, 1269—E
of mastitis and felons, [Ciminata] 1405—ab
plastic, clinic for, 222
plastic, for chest defects, [Romiti] 1084—ab
postoperative massive pulmonary collapse, [Leopold] 1474—ab
postoperative pulmonary complications, [Lee] 1645—ab
technic, simplicity of, [de Tarnowsky] *1505
where it has gone astray, [Liek] 1155—ab
SURVIVORSHIP, 336—MI
SUTURES, painless method for removal of, [Fox] *33
removal of deep, [Smith] *206
unabsorbable, cause jejunal ulcer, [Renton] 500—ab
SWEAT GLANDS, functions of, 968—E
SWEDEN, principles of organization of Public Medical Relief Service in, [Nordenson] 590—ab
SWEET POTATOES, vitamin C in, [Peck] 1479—ab
SWIMMING POOLS, licensing of, to prevent infection, [Moore] 1732—ab

SWINE ERYSIPELAS in human finger joints, [Rahm] 930—ab
SYDENHAM, methods of, (1624-1689), 1127—E
ceremonies in honor of tercentenary of, 2062
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also under Angina Pectoris
SYMPATHECTOMY, femoral, bilateral, [Campbell] 658—ab
periarterial, [Lahoz] 929—ab, [Hohlbaum] 1741—ab, [Brandenburg] 1826—ab, [Wiedhopf] 1902—ab
periarterial, action of, [Wiedhopf] 427—ab
periarterial, in migraine, [Hellwig] 1086—ab
periarterial, in tuberculosis of extremities, [Läwen] 1156—ab
periarterial, partial, [Kreuter] 506—ab
periarterial, physiology of, [Schilf] 1155—ab
SYMPHYSIOTOMY, subcutaneous, [Ostrcil] 346—ab
SYMPTOMS, artificial, [Leven] 67—ab
SYNOSTOSIS, radio-ulnar, [Davenport & others] 2080—ab
SYPHILID, collar of Venus; melanoleukoderma colli of syphilis, [Goodman] *701
SYPHILIS, abortive treatment of, [May] 929—ab, [Mutschler] 1824—ab
and childbirth, [Urech] 827—ab
and diabetes, [Villaret & Blum] 1004—ab
and obstetrics, [Roberts] 64—ab
and pregnancy, [Klaften & Kalman] 253—ab, [Klee] 1486—ab
and pregnancy; mercuric cyanid in pregnancy, [Sauphar] 1899—ab
and scleroderma, [Lortat-Jacob & Legrain] 1006—ab
and tuberculosis, [Samson] 666—ab
as complication of tuberculosis, [Bowman] 338—ab
as factor in etiology of mental deficiency, [Weiss & Izgur] *12
blood in, specific syphilitic substance in syphilitic serum, [Taoka] 1814—ab
blood in, syphilitic pseudoleukemia, [Nanta] 1737—ab
congenital, [Yampolsky] 1298—ab
congenital, and rickets, [Cozzolino] 2089—ab
congenital, bismuth in, [Beretervide & Thénon] 1307—ab, [Frank] 1657—ab
congenital, early diagnosis of, [Vulovic] 428—ab
congenital, early, sulpharsphenamin in, [Boone & Weech] 575—ab
congenital, hereditary syphilitic eye, [Wätzold] 587—ab
congenital, importance of newer serologic tests for, [Szirmai] 1404—ab
congenital, in Welander homes, [Rosenthal] 1088—ab
congenital, molars in, [Pflüger] 2093—ab
congenital, prophylaxis of [Almkvist] 1060—ab
congenital; public health problem, [Lawrence] *1252
congenital, treatment of [Fordyce & Rosen] 1394—ab, [Italiener] 1740—ab
decrease in, 1059
diagnosis of, comparative research on, [Boas & others] 832—ab
dispensary, antisyphilitic, at Maternity Hospital in Antwerp, 2132
experimental, [Klarenbeek] 67—ab
experimental, determining cure by antisyphilitic remedies, [Cheaney & Kemp] 1648—ab
experimental, encephalitis in syphilitic rabbits, [Plaut & Mulzer] 756—ab
experimental, factors influencing course of, [Cheaney] 62—ab
experimental, serodiagnosis of, [Georgi & Steinfeld] 428—ab
fever late in possibly unrecognized syphilis, [Bloch] 2088—ab
free treatment of, [Fraga] 929—ab
gynecologic, [Farani] 426—ab
in children, acquired, [Jaureguy] 1900—ab
in children given thorough treatment, [Meyer] 1657—ab
in infants, [Arata] 1483—ab
in 1924, [Milian & Brodier] 1153—ab
influence of soft chancre on, [Haxthausen] 239—ab
intracutaneous horse serum and gelatin test in, [Gutmann & Kropatsch] 1008—ab
irregular practitioners and transmission of, [Pinkus] 169—ab
is curable, [Kilduffe] 1076—ab
isolated pupil anomalies as guide for treatment, [Thaysen] 753—ab
of Nervous System: See Neurosyphilis
phenoltetrachlorphthalein liver test in cases of syphilis under treatment, [Greenbaum & Brown] *88
prognosis of, [Arpási] 589—ab
prophylactic use of arsphenamin, [Rostenberg] *207
pruritus in, [Greco] 69—ab
Query antisyphilitic serum, 224
reinfection in, [Reasoner] 1813—ab
SYPHILIS, secondary, untreated, hemianopia in, [Sichel & Fraser] 241—ab
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Kolmer Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
serodiagnosis, [Adler & Sinek] 168—ab
serodiagnosis, biologic tests in syphilis, [Businco & Foltz] 2089—ab
serodiagnosis, flocculation test for syphilis, [McGlumphy] 2083—ab
serodiagnosis, comparative serologic tests, [Boas & others] 1236—ab
serodiagnosis, dissolution of precipitates in, [Taoka] 253—ab
serodiagnosis of, and colloids, [Stern] 1575—ab
serodiagnosis, precipitation tests for, 1883
serodiagnosis, ring test in, [Stern] 1233—ab
serologic control of, [Oltramare] 1004—ab
superinfection, chancre in juvenile with general paralysis, during antisyphilitic treatment, [Shinkle] *1780
syphilitic septicemia in nursling, [Sillitti] 249—ab
treated, changes in weight in, [Sutton] 60—ab
treatment of, [Dind] 165—ab
treatment, bismuth in, [Hudelo & Rabut] 1655—ab
treatment of, coexistent with condition simulating diabetes, [Paullin & Bowcock] *702
treatment, early, [Irvine] 1146—ab
treatment, effect of, on kidney, [McFarland] 1727—ab
treatment, flumerin in, [Snodgrass] 824—ab
treatment, tryparsamide in, [Moore & others] *528
treatment, passage of bismuth into cerebrospinal fluid, [Jeanselme & others] 1304—ab
treatment, sulpharsphenamin in, [Belding] 1475—ab
treatment, supplementing specific spirocheticide therapy, [Ahlswede] 822—ab
treatment, syphilitic meningitis after arsenicals, [Roch] 1482—ab
treatment with inunction with mercury, [Cole & others] *199
unsuspected, [Connor] 1894—ab
visceral, treatment of, [Keidel & Kemp] *299
SYRINGOMYELIA, [Achard] 1006—ab

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy
A.—Association
Am.—American
Coll.—College
Conf.—Conference
Cong.—Congress
Conv.—Convention
Dist.—District
Hosp.—Hospital
Internat.—International
M.—Medical or Medicine
Nat.—National
Phar.—Pharmaceutical
Phys.—Physicians
Ry.—Railway
S.—Society
Surg.—Surgical or Surgeon, Surgery

Adams County (Ill.) M. S., 553, 723, 978, 1368, 1787
Alabama, M. A. of the State of, 477, 978, 1367
Alabama State Hosp. A., 1556
Alameda County (Calif.) M. S., 722
Allegheny County (Pa.) M. S., 1274, 1701
Allied Professions of Brooklyn, 897
All-Philadelphia Conf. on Social Work, 1274
Alpha Kappa Kappa, 726
Am. Acad. of Ophth. and Otolaryngology, 1452, 1556
Am. Acad. of Physiotherapy, 1702
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 136, 401
Am. A. of Anatomists, 1452
Am. A. for Cancer Research, 1559
Am. A. of Genito-Urinary Surgs., 1978
Am. A. of Hosp. Social Workers, 133, 1559
Am. A. of Industrial Phys. and Surgs., 1699
Am. A. of Museums, 641
Am. A. for the Study of Allergy (formerly the Am. A. for the Study of Hay-Fever), 1699, 1868
Am. A. for the Study of Goiter, 481, 1699
Am. Bacteriologists, S. of, 401
Am. Chemical S., 1207, 1449
Am. Child Health A., 477, 1055, 1130, 1452, 1702
Am. Cong. on Internal M., 219, 727
Am. Gastro-Enterological A., 1702
Am. Gynecological S., 1873
Am. Heart A., 1791
Am. Hosp. A., 461, 799
Am. Institute of M., 1701
Am. Laryngol. Rhinol. and Otol. S., 900, 1978
Am. Library A., 899
Am. M. A. (Woman's Auxiliary), 1367
Am. Orthopedic A., 1699
Am. Pathological S., 481
Am. Phar. A., 218, 641
Am. Physical Education A., 900
Am. Physiological S., 481
Am. Physiotherapy A., 1702
Am. Proctologic S., 219, 726
Am. Psychological A., 311
Am. Public Health A., 899
Am. Radium S., 896, 1699
Am. Red Cross, 136, 1207, 1276, 1619, 1795
Am. Roentgen-Ray S., 2059
Am. S. of Biological Chemistry, 481
Am. S. for Clinical Investigation, 1988, 2077
Am. S. of Clinical Pathologists, 726
Am. S. for the Control of Cancer, 900
Am. S. of Tropical M., 896
Am. Student Health A., 312
Am. Surg. A., 1368, 1371
Am. Therapeutic S., 641, 1872
Argentine M. A., 43
Arizona State M. A., 1615
Arkansas M. S., 308, 1869
Associated Phys. of Long Island, 478
A. of Am. M. Coll., 42, 312, 803
A. of Am. Orthopsychiatrists, 1978
A. of Am. Phys., 1619, 1721, 1807, 1886
A. of Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children, 2059
A. of Assistant Phys. in State Hosps., 1701
A. for the Development of M. Relations Between France and Allied Countries, 223
A. for the Prevention of Heart Disease, 310
A. for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1873
Austrian Anti-Cancer S., 1708
Austrian Tuberculosis S., 2063
Australasian M. Cong., 402
Baltimore County (Md.) M. S., 309, 638
Belgian Chirurgical S., 558
Belgian Nat. League Against the Venereal Peril, 804
Berlin Microbiological S., 557
Bologna, Medicosurgical S. of, 1703
Boston A. for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, 40
Boston Tuberculosis A., 724
British A. for the Advancement of Science, 402, 804, 1619, 1873
British Council of the Federation of M. Women, 1703
British Imperial Social Hygiene Council, 983
British M. A., 1277, 2060
British M. A. (New Zealand Branch), 1620
British M. A. (Tasmanian Branch), 1792
British Nat. Council for Combating Venereal Disease, 983
British Nat. Union of Scientific Workers, 982
Bronx County (N. Y.) S., 554
Brooklyn S. of Internal M., 1977
Brussels M. Conv., 1877
California M. A., 1128, 1787
California S. for the Blind, 38
Canadian M. A., 726, 1619
Canadian Public Health A., 556
Canadian Roentgen S., 481
Canadian Social Hygiene Council, 218
Canadian Tuberculosis A., 899
Caracas (Venezuela) M. S., 557
Central Illinois M. S., 1698
Central Minnesota M. A., 309
Central Oregon M. S., 1274
Central Portugal, M. A. of, 982
Central Rhineland Surg. A., 137
Central States Pediatric S., 312
Chattanooga (Tenn.) County M. S., 1452
Chicago A. for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, 397, 553
Chicago Council of M. Women, 723, 896
Chicago Infant Welfare S., 309, 1052
Chicago Laryngological and Otological S., 39
Chicago M. S., 133, 397, 477, 723, 896, 1272, 1368
Chicago Neurological S., 896
Chicago Ophthalmological S., 397
Chicago Pathological S., 133, 896, 1616
Chicago S. of Anesthetists, 397, 896
Chicago S. of Industrial Phys. and Surgs., 2057
Chicago S. of Internal M., 397
Chicago Tuberculosis S., 1787
Chicago Urological S., 397, 1869
China, Nat. M. A. of, 1276
Cleveland Acad. of M., 1205
Colorado Ophthalmological S., 799
Conf. Board of Phys. of Industry, 1205
Cong. of French-Speaking Pediatricians, 1795
Cong. of German Natural Science and M., 1620
Cong. on M. Education, Licensure, Public Health and Hosps., 219, 799, 890
Cong. on Occupational M., 1559
Connecticut, M. Women's S. of, 1367, 2056
Contra Costa (Calif.) M. S., 214
Czechoslovak A. for Combating Venereal Diseases, 405
Denver City and County M. S., 553
Des Moines County (Iowa) M. S., 723
District of Columbia, M. S. of the, 477, 799, 1271, 1698, 1787
District of Columbia, S. of Psychanalysts, 1368
Dubuque County (Iowa) M. S., 723
Durham County (Ont.) M. A., 1978

Eastern M. S., 1557
England, Cremation S. of, 1703
Fairfield County (Conn.) M. S., 2056
Far Eastern A. of Tropical M., 557
Federation of State M. Boards, 899
Florida Anti-Mosquito A., 133
Florida M. A., 1869
French Acad. of M., 137
French Chirurgical S., 557
French Cong. of Legal M., 223, 1134, 1703
French Cong. of Ophthalmology, 1210, 1370
French Nat. Cong. of Ophthalmology, 1703
French Nat. Cong. of Surgs., 1703
French Nat. Orthopedic Cong., 1703
French S. of Biology, 1703
French-Speaking Alienists and Neurologists, 982
Georgia, M. A. of, 1615, 1810
German Cong. for Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, 982
German Cong. for Internal M., 557, 2064
German Orthopedic S., 1620
German Roentgen S., 982
German Woman's Nat. M. A., 1559
Golden Belt (Kansas) M. S., 1272
Great Britain, Visiting A. of Throat and Ear Surgs. of, 982
Hartford County (Conn.) M. S., 1368
Harveian S. of London, 982
Hawaii, M. S. of, 1872
Health Education Conf., 1275
Hennepin County (Minn.) M. S., 1369
Hudson County (N. J.) M. S., 801
Idaho Falls M. S., 1787
Illinois Crippled Children's S., 133, 553
Illinois Hosp. A., 723
Illinois S. for Mental Hygiene, 896
Illinois State Acad. of Science, 1869
Illinois State M. S., 1616, 1787
Illinois Tuberculosis A., 799, 1787
Indiana Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 397
Indiana S. for Mental Hygiene, 133
Indiana Tuberculosis A., 1556
Indianapolis M. S., 397
Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Union, 1453
Internat. A. of M. Museums (Am. and Canadian sections), 1559
Internat. A. of Urology, 1556
Internat. Cong. for Comparative Pathology, 727, 1620
Internat. Cong. of Deaf Mutes, 318
Internat. Cong. of Industrial Health, 220
Internat. Cong. of Military M. and Pharmacy, 1620
Internat. Cong. of the Red Cross, 140
Internat. Cong. of Urology, 137
Internat. Federation of University Women, 1700
Internat. Health Conf., 1791
Internat. S. of Applied Psychology, 43
Internat. S. for Crippled Children, 803
Internat. S. of the History of M., 43, 727, 1703
Internat. Union Against Venereal Peril, 1208
Internat. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1792
Iowa Radiological and Physiotherapy S., 979
Iowa S. of M. Women, 1787
Iowa State M. S., 1699
Iowa Trudeau S., 637
Iowa Tuberculosis A., 637
Irish M. A., 1792
Isthmian Canal Zone, M. A. of, 218, 400
Italian A. of M. Women, 1559
Italian Cong. of M. Roentgenology, 317
John Andrew Clinical S., 552, 1449
Kansas City (Mo.) Clinical S., 1617
Kansas M. Laboratories A., 39
Kansas M. S., 477, 1699
Kansas Mental Hygiene S., 1559
King County (Wash.) M. S., 400, 556, 1206, 1452
Kings County (N. Y.) M. S., 310, 801, 1053, 1129, 1700, 1789
La Crosse County (Wis.) M. S., 726
Lawrence County (Pa.) M. S., 555
League of German Women Phys., 1459
League of Nations, 136, 482, 641, 727, 985, 1276, 1371, 1453, 1980
Liverpool Psychological S., 220
Lonoke County (Ark.) M. S., 1128
Los Angeles County (Calif.) M. S., 1052
Louisiana State M. S., 1449
Madrid Medico-Chirurgical Acad., 220
Maritime Quarantine, Conf. on, 400, 1275
Maryland, M. and Chirurgical Faculty of, 1450
Maryland Tuberculosis A., 1129
Massachusetts Dietetic A., 979
Massachusetts M. S., 979, 1788
Massachusetts Psychiatric S., 1977
Massachusetts S. of Examining Phys., 1788
Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, 1788
M. and Surg. A. of the Southwest, 42
M. Woman's Internat. A., 1619
Michigan Conf. of County Secretaries, 1368
Michigan Hosp. A., 554
Mid-Columbia (Ore.) M. S., 1274
Middle Tennessee M. A., 1872
Midwest Texas District M. S., 1452
Milwaukee Acad. of M., 311, 1452
Milwaukee County M. S., 42
Milwaukee County Roentgen S., 556
Milwaukee Neuropsychiatric S., 640
Milwaukee Oto-Ophthalmic S., 802
Minneapolis Surg. S., 979
Mississippi State M. A., 1870
Missouri State M. A., 1617
Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1207, 1556
Nat. Child Labor Committee, 1787
Nat. Committee for the Disabled, 1371
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 219, 1559, 1702, 1790
Nat. Committee for the Prevention of Blindness, 43, 1702
Nat. Committee for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, 1791
Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 1371
Nat. Cong. on Health, 898
Nat. Drug Trade Conf., 219
Nat. Health Council, 981, 1371
Nat. Malaria Committee, 1131
Nat. M. Cong. (Pa.), 1054
Nat. M. Cong. in Venezuela, 1979
Nat. Memorial A., 1559
Nat. Organization for Public Health Nursing, 900, 1276
Nat. Research Council, 1791
Nat. Safety Council, 136, 803, 1451
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 219, 899, 1699, 1791, 2059
Nebraska Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 2057
Nebraska A. of M. Women, 1870
Nebraska State M. A., 1870
New England Health Institute, 1788
New England Pediatric S., 218, 1700
New England Surg. S., 218
New Jersey Health Officers' A., 724
New Jersey, M. S. of, 2057
New Mexico Health Officers' A., 1700
New Mexico M. S., 1870
New York Acad. of M., 479, 980, 1129, 1274, 1558, 1618, 1701, 1871
New York A. for Improving the Condition of the Poor, 1700
New York A. of Public Health Laboratories, 1617
New York County M. S., 1789
New York Electrotherapeutic S., 134
New York Gastro-Enterological S., 216
New York, M. S. of the State of, 478, 554, 1451, 1567, 1639
New York Pathological S., 478
New York S. of Anesthetists, 1205
New York S. of M. Jurisprudence, 1700
New York State A. of Public Health Laboratories, 1205
New York State Charities Aid A., 1054
New York Surg. S., 981
New York Tuberculosis A., 134
New York, Women's M. S. of, 899, 1451
North America, Cong. of French-Speaking Phys. of, 726
North America, Radiological S. of, 481, 896
North Carolina, M. S. of the State of, 1369, 1558
North Carolina Tuberculosis A., 1369
North Dakota State M. A., 1370
Northeast Colorado M. S., 799
Northeastern Indiana Acad. of M., 1869
North Idaho District M. S., 133
North Pacific Surg. A., 218
North Texas M. A., 135
Northumberland County (Ont.) M. A., 1978
Northwest Central (Iowa) M. S., 133
Northwestern Michigan Clinical S., 40
Ohio Dietetic A., 1701
Ohio Hosp. A., 1701
Ohio State M. A., 310, 1789
Oklahoma State M. A., 1789
Ontario Health Officers' A., 1371, 1790
Ontario M. A., 726
Oregon State M. S., 1618, 2058
Oregon Tuberculosis A., 898
Pacific Northwest M. A., 401
Pan-American Red Cross Conf., 137, 1060
Pan-American Scientific Cong., 982, 2059
Panhandle M. S., 1452
Paris (France) Acad. of M., 220
Paris, Am. M. S. of, 1703
Pennsylvania, Hosp. A. of, 1790
Pennsylvania, Public Charities A. of, 311
Pennsylvania State Conf. on Social Work, 640
Pennsylvania Tuberculosis S., 479
Peruvian M. A., 137
Phi Delta Epsilon, 219
Philadelphia Acad. of Surg., 981
Philadelphia A. for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, 1451
Philadelphia Clinical A., 640
Philadelphia Clinical Pathological A., 640
Philadelphia County M. S., 1451, 1701, 2058
Philadelphia Laryngological S., 725
Philadelphia Nat. M. Cong., 1054
Philadelphia Neurological S., 640
Philadelphia, Obstetrical S. of, 725, 1273
Philadelphia Pathological S., 725
Philadelphia, Pediatric S. of, 640, 1790
Philadelphia Psychiatric S., 1790
Philippine Islands M. A., 480
Porto Rico, M. A. of, 218
Puget Sound Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, 556
Queen's County (N. Y.) M. S., 134
Rhode Island M. S., 2058
Rock Island County (Ill.) M. S., 1272, 1616
Royal Institute of Public Health, 1132, 1561
Royal Sanitary Institute, 137
Royal S. of M., 137, 1208, 1792
Sacramento (Calif.) S. for M. Improvement, 722
Salt Lake County M. S., 311
San Francisco Bay Counties Hosp. A., 38
San Francisco County M. S., 722
Santa Barbara County (Calif.) M. S., 723
Saskatchewan M. A., 480
Seaboard (Va.) M. S., 311
Seattle Surg. S., 400
Seattle Urological S., 1206
Sioux Valley Eye and Ear Acad., 398
S. for Experimental Biology and M., 1619
S. for the Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis, 1700
South African M. Cong., 402
South Carolina M. A., 726, 1451
South Carolina Public Health A., 1558
South Dakota State M. A., 1872
Southern California M. A., 1276
Southern M. A., 234
Southern Minnesota M. A., 1276
Southern Public Health Laboratory A., 1128
South Texas District M. A., 1370
Southwestern Kentucky M. A., 1788
Spanish-American League, 1376
Spanish Cong. on M. Hydrology, 1877
Spanish-Latin American Specialists' Cong., 1276
State Charities Aid A., 1617
St. Louis M. S., 554, 1204
Swedish M. A., 43
Tennesee Anti-Tuberculosis A., 1872
Tennessee State M. A., 1368, 1452
Texas Public Health A., 802
Texas, State M. A. of, 1558
Texas Surg. S., 1452
Tri-State District M. A., 556, 1207
Tri-State M. A., (Mich., Ohio and Ind.), 1207, 1452
Tri-State M. A., (Va., N. and S. Carolina), 803
U. S. and Canada, Associated Anesthetists of the, 896
Utah State M. A., 1274
Virginia Conf. of State Health Workers, 899
Virginia Public Health A., 1702
Virginia Tuberculosis A., 802
Walter Reed M. S., 1274, 1790
The Wapiya, 1449
Washington M. and Surg. S., 1615
Washington Psychanalysts S., 1368
Wayne County (Mich.) M. S., 638
West Virginia State M. A., 1872
Western Electro-Therapeutic A., 554
Western Pennsylvania M. Officers' A., 41
Western Physiotherapy A., 1703
Western Surg. A., 237
Wisconsin, State M. S. of, 1559
Women's Nat. M. A., 478, 1272
Wyoming State M. S., 1371

T

TABES DORSALIS, beginning tabes, [Wittgenstein] 1233—ab
early diagnosis of, [Lafora] 2090—ab
experimental, [Buschke & Kroó] 343—ab
gastro-intestinal hemorrhage in, [Poliakoff] 1576—ab
waves of aggravation in course of, [Foix & Lagrange] 1653—ab
TACHYCARDIA, paroxysmal, possibility of surgical treatment of, [Leriche] 1230—ab
paroxysmal, quinidin in, [Musser] 820—ab
ventricular, during auricular tachycardia, [Barker] 1896—ab
ventricular ectopic, [Reid] 655—ab
ventricular, ventricular fibrillation following, [Reid] 1815—ab
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities
TARTAR EMETIC, cumulative action of, [Brahmachari] 161—ab
in treatment of nonvenereal ulcers, [Pereira] 1150—ab
multiple poisoning with, [Lehmann] 831—ab
TATTOOING and sexual perversions, [Dupouy & Minkowski] 1083—ab
TAURINE, substituting, for cystine does not retard growth, [Mitchell] 1733—ab
TAXATION, Finance Committee refuses reduction in medical taxes 1207
gift tax struck from bill, 1275
medical interest in tax revision, 128—E
Mellon Tax Bill, 44
no reduction in special physicians' taxes, 889—E
physician's income tax, 230—ME
reduction of income tax, 1873
surgeon's tax grievance, 902
tax reduction week, 1126—E
treasury and physicians, 2132
why medical profession should be relieved from present tax burdens, 326—ME
TEETH and diet, 1611—E
crumbling teeth, 1984
identification by, 1623

TEETH, infected, elective localization in eye of bacteria from teeth, [Haden] 417—ab
infected, eye inflammations caused by dental sepsis, [Jones] 63—ab
influence of diet on, [Toverud] 578—ab
irradiation as possible treatment of root "abscess," [Bloodgood] 1882—C
polyarthritis after pains in, [Troisier & others] 661—ab
TELEGRAPHY, wireless, dangers of, [Axmann] 1825—ab
TELEPHONES, public, and disease, 728
service, special medical, 412
TEMPERATURES, comparative value of mouth and rectal temperature, [Bendes & others] 63—ab
endocrine factor in chemical control of, [Cannon] 1725—ab
high, effect of, on man, [Adolph & Fulton] 997—ab; 1719
TENDONS, primary suture of, [Porges] 1436—ab
rupture of, [Odermatt] 165—ab
transplants, [Katzenstein] 666—ab
TENIA saginata in China, [Mills] 337—ab
treatment, duodenal tube in treatment of, [Schneider] 1650—ab
TERATOMA, sacral, in new-born excised, [Cutler] 499—ab
genesis of, [Budde] 2149—ab
TERSUL HILLER not accepted for N. N. R., 1712—P
TEST TUBES, defects in, as cause of anomalous reactions, [Lyon] *1863
TESTES, atrophy of, basal metabolism in, [Harvier & Van Bogaert] 1573—ab
ectopia pubopenilis, [Moynihan] 1390—ab
ectopic, complications of, [Navarro] 250—ab
effect of vasectomy on, [Oslund] 496—ab
grafting of, [Walker] 1082—ab
internal secretion of, [Walker] 583—ab
physiology of, [Ocaranza] 828—ab
scrotum as temperature regulator for, [Moore & Quick] 1391—ab
trophic innervation of, [Lipschütz & Voss] 1083—ab
tuberculosis of, [Schoonover] 1228—ab
tumor, malignant, in undescended testis, [Lund] 1394—ab
tumors of, [Hinman & others] 993—ab
tumors of, malignant, in children, [Kutzmann & Gibson] 576—ab
tumors, pathology of, [Southam & Linell] 63—ab
undescended, [Mixter] 235—ab
undescended, malignant tumor in, [Lund] 1394—ab
undescended, treatment of, [Bonem] 1157—ab
TESTIMONY as to defendant having venereal disease, 1806—Ml
expert, 915—Ml
expert evidence; privileged communications; physician may testify nonprofessionally, 818—Ml
expert when it cannot be disregarded, 330—Ml
inquiring as to agreeing to physician testifying—privilege not waived, 1070—Ml
of attendant, 233—Ml
questions and cross-examination for one not alienist, 154—Ml
when one may testify as to observations—testimony of distinguished alienist, 1142—Ml
TETANUS Antitoxin, 1047
antitoxin, production of, [Kraus] 666—ab
as complication in drug inebriety, [Doane] *1105
experimental, protein shock in, [Arloing & Thévenot] 1230—ab
kyphosis from, [Wilhelm] 67—ab
of new-born, [Bratusch-Marrain] 1404—ab
of new-born, treatment of, [Bratusch-Marrain] 345—ab
paralysis after serum treatment of, [Lhermitte] 1402—ab
phenol and antitoxin in, [Beall] 1993—ab
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
TETANY, [de Levie] 668—ab, [Thompson] 1311—ab
alkalosis, sodium poisoning and, [Greenwald] 1224—ab
and alkalosis, [Adlersberg & Porges] 168—ab, [Zehnter & Foncin] 1004—ab
and diabetes, [Motzfeldt] 74—ab
and spasmophilia, 813
blood serum calcium and protein in, [Salvesen & Linder] 578—ab
discarded theory of, 1785—E
infantile, and ultraviolet rays, 1375
innervation of spasms in, [Freudenberg & Löwen] 252—ab
not due to guanidine intoxication, [Greenwald] 1816—ab
parathyroid, action of calcium in, [Blumenstock & Luckhardt] 997—ab
pathogenesis and treatment of, [Scheer & Salomon] 168—ab
postoperative, [Meichior & Nothmann] 169—ab, [Syring] 1487—ab
postoperative, implantation of parathyroid glands from horse in treatment of, [Krecke] 757—ab
TETANY, spasms due to autonomous nerves, [Grossmann] 2149—ab
TETRABROMPHENOLPHTHALEIN TEST: See Gallbladder
THALAMUS, relation of, to heat production, [Rogers & Lackey] 155—ab
THALLIUM rickets in rats, [Buschke & others] 1485—ab
THEATER, physicians as represented on stage, 484
THERAPEUTICS, animal poisons, [Flury] 252—ab
integral, [Pulido] 2090—ab
physiocracy versus anthropocracy, [Rieger] 1405—ab
recent progress in, [Lyon] 1401—ab
THERMOMETER bill, 219
THIOSULPHATE, sodium, antidote for arsenic, bismuth and mercury poisoning, [Semon] 1819—ab
THORACOPLASTY: See also under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
THORACOPLASTY, graded extrapleural, for bronchiectasis, [Hedblom] 823—ab
paravertebral, [Josetti] 929—ab
THORAX, roentgen study, value of lateral projection in, [LeWald & Green] 823—ab
intrathoracic tumors, [Heuer] 2080—ab
pulsating abscess of, simulating aneurysm, [Kahn] *1933
wound, valvular thoracotomy for, [Connell] 1992—ab
wounds, sequelae of, [Brelet] 661—ab
THROAT infections, laboratory diagnosis in, [Young & Crooks] 1298—ab
normal, hemophilic bacteria of, [Dible] 1734—ab
syphilitic sore throat following tonsillectomy, [Howe & Schmidt] 1299—ab
THROMBO-ANGIITIS obliterans, [Christiansen] 1649—ab, [Gleckler] 1993—ab
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood platelets
THROMBOPHLEBITIS, metastatic cerebral, [Eppien] 1299—ab
progressive, of splenic, portal and hepatic veins, [Warthin] 1898—ab
septic, of femoral vein, [Pool & McGowan] 2080—ab
THROMBOSIS and embolism resulting from renal tumors, [Judd & Scholl] *75
after childbirth, [Schmid] 1826—ab
coronary, simulating perforated peptic ulcer, [Hardt] *692
of axillary vein; anatomic study, [Lowenstein] *854
of central retinal vein and its branches, [Greenwood] *92
of internal jugular vein, [Rouget] 927—ab
THRUSH: See also Oidium albicans
THRUSH, [Epstein] 1307—ab
many fungi cause thrush, [Castellani] 1480—ab
THYMOL and carvacrol, vermicidal action of, [Caius & Mhaskar] 161—ab
THYMUS, enlarged, [Parsons] 1396—ab
enlarged, evidence in case of death under anesthetic, 1506—Ml
enlarged in goiter, [Giordano] 157—ab
enlarged, in infants, [Barnett] 159—ab
enlarged, not cause of death, [Smith] 159—ab
enlarged, roentgenotherapy for, [Spohn] 159—ab
persistent, in exophthalmic goiter, [Frassi] 341—ab
roentgen treatment, [Merlo Gómez] 1574—ab
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism
THYROID activity and basal metabolism, 569
aberrant tissue of, in trachea, [Schachenmann] 2149—ab
and dermatitis herpetiformis, [Rost] 598—ab
cancer, latent, metastasis in bone of, [Niny Silva] 426—ab
disease, cardiac disturbances associated with, [Wilson] *1754
disease, familial dysthyroidism, [Etienne & Richard] 1656—ab
disease, radium therapy of, [Bower & Clark] 240—ab
effect of feeding thyroid on growth, [Terao & Wakamori] 1734—ab
extract, dosage of, 2070
function of, in development of chick, [Willier] 1569
function tests, Kottman reaction in insane, [Saunders] 1298—ab
in young children, [Figueras] 1999—ab
influence of, on increased heat production during lactation and pregnancy, [Marine] 1726—ab
injury of, [Schwoerer] 1739—ab
insufficiency, [Josefson] 254—ab
roentgenization of, [Fraenkel] 829—ab
skin changes of, thyroid origin, [Bogroff & Krupnikoff] 1824—ab
surgery, accidents in, [Pfannenstiel] 1039—ab
tissue, oxygen test of, [Hara] 169—ab
treatment, [Curschmann] 665—ab
THYROIDECTOMY, effect of, on development, [Hammett] 331—ab
effect of, on blood serum calcium, [Rabinowitch] 2082—ab
further modification in technic, [Roeder] *517
mortality of, [Fahrni] 1147—ab
THYROIDECTOMY, offspring of thyroidectomized animals, [Parhon & Marza] 1152—ab
subtotal, effect of, in toxic goiter, [Segall & Means] 822—ab
THYROXIN, diuretic action of, [Hildebrandt] 1007—ab
TIBIA, localized periosteal sarcoma of, [Attix] 237—ab
TIC douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
nasal polyps, sinusitis and tic, [Hubbard] 1732—ab
TINEA of scalp, [Pardo Castelló] 1998—ab
TINNITUS AURIUM with high blood pressure, [Wharry] 1897—ab
TISSUE, cultivation of, in saline embryonic juice, [Pannett & Compton] 1151—ab
culture, survival and growth of fibroblasts in vitro, [Carrel & Ebeling] 61—ab
Granulation: See Wounds
growth and cell crowding, [Fischer] 335—ab
growth in vitro, action of metal ions on, [Mendéléeff] 1898—ab
growth in vivo, placenta in genesis of embryonal tissues, [Mendéléeff] 1898—ab
respiration of, [Ahlgren] 1826—ab
TOBACCO, antitobacco campaign in Austria by physicians, 1281
amblyopia, [Adrogué] 69—ab
damages for illness from chewing snake in, 1806—Ml
nicotin and duodenal syndrome, [Wagner] 1903—ab
TOLYSIN omitted from N. N. R., 1381—P
TONGUE, epithelial hyperplasia of, [Fordyce & Cannon] 821—ab
fissured, 1139
TONSIL, chancre of, [Ramadier] 927—ab
diseased, radiologic treatment of, [Hunter] 1650—ab
enlarged, roentgenotherapy of, [Piga & others] 167—ab
epithelioma of, [Smith] 1227—ab
extirpated, bacteriology of, [Nakamura] 821—ab
infected, cause mental symptoms, [Shaw] 998—ab
infected, enlarged lymph glands diagnostic of, 875—ab
infected, tonsillar and rheumatic infections, 57
pathophysiology of, [Goerke] 930—ab
tuberculosis of, [MacCready & Crowe] 917—ab
TONSILLECTOMY, aspiration of tonsil during, [Lendon & Pulleine] 338—ab
cause of failure of, [Wharry] 1651—ab
in its relation to recurrence of rheumatism, [Ingerman & Wilson] *759
in treatment of optic neuritis, [Poppi] 828—ab
local anesthesia in, 1287
results of, in acute rheumatism in children, 231—ME
return of tonsil after, [Bilancioni] 596—ab
subcutaneous emphysema following, [Rosenbaum] *2119
syphilitic sore throat following tonsillectomy, [Howe & Schmidt] 1299—ab
TONSILLITIS, acute, hemolytic streptococci in, [Felty & Bloomfield] 157—ab
albuminuria with, [Jones] 1650—ab
chronic, treatment of, [Dalland] 746—ab
spread by intensive crowding, [Bloomfield & Felty] 157—ab
transmission of, [Bloomfield & Felty] 1730—ab
TORSION SPASM, progressive, [Lopez Albo] 341—ab
TORTICOLLIS, mental, and striatal syndrome, [Long] 1305—ab
TORULA infection in man, [Sheppe] 745—ab, [Hansmann] 2145—ab
TOXEMIA, intestinal, etiologic importance of, [Eustis] 749—ab
acute, choroid plexus in, [Siengalewicz] 1152—ab
alimentary intoxication, [Kleinschmidt] 167—ab
toxicoses from devitalized tissue, [Peyrer] 429—ab
TRACHEA, chronic stenosis of larynx or, [Klaue] 343—ab
aberrant thyroid tissue in, [Schachenmann] 2149—ab
cicatrical stenosis of, Keen operation for, [Jackson & Keen] *2027
TRACHEITIS, [Köhler] 1089—ab
TRACHEOTOMY for laryngeal diphtheria, fatal hemorrhage following, [Schlaepfer] *1581
TRACHOMA, 1216, 1707
treatment of, [Nicati] 661—ab
TRANSFUSION: See Blood transfusion
TRANSPLANTATION: See also Bone grafts; Ovary grafts, etc.
TRANSPLANTATION, survival of transplanted organs, 393—E
successful homoplastic grafts, [Epstein] 1997—ab
TRAPEZIUS muscle, treatment of paralysis of, by myoplasty, [Eden] 1825—ab
TRAUMA, late effects of, [Christiansen] 1083—ab

TREMOR, registration of, [Stenström] 1406—ab
TREPHINING, decompressive, and puncture of ventricle, [Barré & Morin] 164—ab
future of the trephined, [Weitzel] 67—ab
TREPHONES, leukocytic, [Carrel] *255
TREVES, SIR FREDERICK, 45
TRICHINOSIS, neo-arsphenamin in treatment of, [Algora y Nieto] 1232—ab
TRICHOMONAS, infestation with, 1864—E
TROPHEDEMA, [Léri & Péron] 661—ab
TROPICAL DISEASES, Ross Institute for, 728
TROPICS, influence of, on man, [Eijkman] 1896—ab
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, cutaneous chemotherapy, [Fusco] 827—ab
of mice and "Bayer 205," [Morgenroth & Freund] 665—ab
prophylaxis against, in Congo, 318
spontaneous, in monkeys, [Chagas] 1822—ab
testing "Bayer 205" in Africa, [Kleine] 1575—ab
TRYPARSAMIDE; its action and use, [Brown & Pearce] *5
arsenic content of blood after, [Fordyce & others] 1813—ab
visual disturbances produced by, [Woods & Moore] *2105
TRYPSIN, flocculation of, [Saxl] 428—ab
action of, on insulin, [Epstein & Rosenthal] 1990—ab
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE, rickettsia-like organism in, [Sellards] 332—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLI, action of iron on growth of, [Frouin & Guillaumie] 1821—ab
concentration of, [Andrus & MacMahon] 1814—ab
cultivation of, [Löwenstein] 1308—ab, [Cancik & Mazepová] 1660—ab
demonstration of, [Victors] 334—ab
differential biologic test of type of human and bovine tubercle bacilli, [Schilling & Hackenthal] 2148—ab
effect of carbon on, [Corper & others] 1144—ab
elimination of, by kidneys, [Hobbs] 247—ab, 423—ab
erythema nodosum with tuberculous bacillemia, [Watt & Stubbs] 1301—ab
filtered, return to type of, [Dunrand & Vaudremer] 1898—ab
filtration of, [Valtis] 826—ab
in bile, [Corper & others] 333—ab
metabolism of, [Braun & Kondo] 538—ab
types of, isolated from animals, [Soparkar] 1651—ab
virulence and toxicity of, [Borrel & others] 502—ab
Wolcminsky's tuberculomucin, [Sichan] 831—ab
"TUBERCULAR" surgery of spine and extremities, [Taylor] 1381—C
TUBERCULID, papulonecrotic, etiology of, [Guy] 821—ab
TUBERCULIN, action of, [Adler] 170—ab
allergy and whooping cough, [Galli] 165—ab
in diagnosis and treatment, [Philip] 1229—ab
reaction, [Marfan] 1004—ab
reaction and vegetative system, [Moro] 428—ab
reaction and vitamins, [Prausnitz & Schilf] 828—ab
reaction in rabbit, [Coulaud] 826—ab
reaction, skin, and immunity to tuberculosis, [Marfan] 1823—ab
reaction, skin, in glandular disease, [Génévrier] 662—ab
test, cutaneous, [Cummins] 1001—ab
Treatment: See under Tuberculosis
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of various organs, as Kidney, tuberculosis of
TUBERCULOSIS, active, inactive and latent, [Stockler] 753—ab
a metastasizing infection, [Krause] 1214—ab
after-care of tuberculous patients, 314
agglutination of Malta fever cocci in, [Amabile] 1305—ab
agglutinins of, in animals, [Cioff] 1823—ab
analysis of histories of tuberculous invalid pensioners, [Holmes & Kerr] 2086—ab
and alcoholism, [Samson] 2091—ab
and branchiogenous glands, [Hoffmann] 506—ab
and goiter, [Hoffmann] 252—ab
and neurasthenia, [Tardieu] 1654—ab
and nutrition, [Selter] 1902—ab
and syphilis, [Bowman] 338—ab, [Samson] 666—ab
and the army, 404
and trauma, [Polettini] 663—ab, [Farmer] 923—ab
and whooping cough, [Koenigsberger & Fuerst] 1008—ab
associated infections in, [Courmont & Boissel] 622—ab
Austrian Antituberculosis Society, meeting of, 2063
autoserum reaction in, [Forieo] 425—ab, [Henrichsen & Sweany] 576—ab, [Ornstein] 576—ab
Bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
blood, chemistry of, [Sweany & others] 820—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, blood counts in, [Zee-Wray] 1234—ab
blood in, hemogram in tuberculosis, [Dornedden] 2148—ab
blood picture in, effect of drugs on, [Bender & de Witt] 1392—ab
blood sedimentation test and tuberculin treatment, [Stukowski] 1487—ab
blood sedimentation test in, [Raykowski] 1309—ab
blood serum, agglutination of Flexner bacillus by, [Hull & Henkes] 333—ab
blood serum calcium values in, [Barkus] 1392—ab
bovine, and rabies in Dutch East Indies, 2133
bovine, in India, [Liston & Soparkar] 1651—ab
calcium inhalation prevents, [Tweddel] 1079—ab
cause of fatty infiltration of liver in, [Goldberg] 333—ab
control, [Horwood] 998—ab, [Böhm & Götzl] 1156—ab; 1210, [Kayser-Petersen] 1308—ab
control among Vienna children, 1708
control in England, [McNalty] 825—ab
cross fixation of syphilitic antigen by tuberculous serums, [Kilduffe] 158—ab
cutireaction and immunity against, [Marfan] 425—ab
disseminated, [Carlson] 1477—ab
disturbances of urination in, [Kováts] 667—ab
Dreyer vaccine, failure of, 1278
Dreyer vaccine in, criteria for cure in tuberculosis, [Kettle] 751—ab
effect of foreign protein on, [Freed] 1145—ab
Ellis test for, [Ferguson] 749—ab
experimental, and vitamins, [Leichtentritt] 2148—ab
experimental, conjunctival instillation of tubercle bacilli causes infection, [Cummins] 583—ab
experimental studies on tuberculous infection and reinfection, [Krause & Willis] 1800—ab
fat and urobilin in stools in, [Friedrich] 2091—ab
Fornet's reagent, [Salus] 1308—ab
fusiform bacilli and spirochetes cause secondary infection in, [Pilot & others] 333—ab
gummatous form of, [Lemierre & Kindberg] 1821—ab
heliotherapy in, [Rollier] 1144—ab
human, beginnings of, [Debré & Laplane] 927—ab
immunity, [Arima & others] 2148—ab
immunity to, and skin tuberculin reaction, [Marfan] 1823—ab
in Belgian Congo, 2132
in children, blood in prognosis of, [Gulden & Lüders] 1657—ab
in children, cutireaction in diagnosis of, [Marfan] 341—ab
in children, pulmonary versus extrapulmonary, [Ghon & Winternitz] 1743—ab
in children, tuberculous and pretuberculous child, [Simpson] 1151—ab
in ex-service men; government provision for, 729
in Germany, increase in incidence of, 142
in guinea-pigs, [Klopstock] 427—ab
in infant, [Capon] 750—ab
in infants, prognosis of, [Hahlo] 1657—ab
in Luxemburg, 317
increase of, where tuberculosis is increasing, 2123—E
influence of allergic rhinitis on, [Kahn] 1392—ab
Laryngeal: See Larynx, tuberculosis of
latent, diagnosis of, [de Michele] 1006—ab
light energy in, [Balderrey & Ewald] 1144—ab
liver function in, [de Martini] 928—ab
local, effect of circulatory constriction on, [Corper & Goldberg] 1144—ab
miliary, healed, [Baer] 917—ab
mortality, decline of, 573
mortality in Colorado, 535—ab
mortality in France, 1561
mortality in last 4 years, 1281,
mortality in 1922 in U. S. registration area, 1266—ab
need for more teaching of, [Young] 1151—ab
nonspecific reactions in, [Petschacher] 345—ab
notifiable in England and Wales, 1602—ab
pericostal, [Ito] 2092—ab
problems of, [Igersheimer] 1826—ab
protest against "healers" of, 316
reliable auscultatory signs in, [Heise] 333—ab
sanatorium, a French Saranac, 1132
sanatoriums, 987
sanatoriums, closing of, 1282
serodiagnosis of, [Mündel] 931—ab, [Krömeke] 1155—ab, [Blumenthal] 2148—ab
serodiagnosis, Bezredka's tuberculosis reaction, [Trenti] 1656—ab, [Fried] 1814—ab
serodiagnosis, complement fixation test for, [Kilduffe] 1814—ab, [Sasano] 1814—ab, [Hansen & Würtzen] 1904—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis, fixation reaction in tuberculosis, [Hurmuzachi & Nicodim] 1401—ab
serodiagnosis, Mátéfy reaction, [Basch] 1575—ab
serodiagnosis, Wassermann's tuberculosis reaction, [Janssen] 74—ab
simulation of, [Brulé & others] 423—ab
size of primary tuberculous focus, [Ghon & Reymann] 73—ab
specialists in Czechoslovakia, 1377
specialists visit France, 1134
surgical, general iodin treatment of, [Gregory] 757—ab, [Hotz] 2094—ab
surgical, periarterial sympathectomy in, [Läwen] 1156—ab, [Gundermann] 1156—ab
surgical, seaside sanatoriums for, 486
surgical, treatment of, [Zahradnický] 2094—ab
surgical, treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, [Thornton] 1811—ab
transmission, eggs and tuberculosis, 1985
treatment, [Wright] 925—ab
treatment, action of antigen on serum of tuberculous children, [Armand-Delille & others] 1898—ab
treatment, artificial light therapy in, [Mayer] *1920
treatment in German sanatoriums, 1453
treatment, influence of silica on, [Mayer & Wells] 576—ab; 1610—E
treatment of colds in tuberculous subjects, [Gunter] 1399—ab
treatment of constipation in, [Spector & Larimore] 1145—ab
treatment, principles of immunity in, [Gloyne] 1735—ab
treatment, sodium morrhuate in, [Boelke] 581—ab, 813
treatment, use of convalescent serum in, 1565
treatment, value of organic mercurial compounds in, [DeWitt] 333—ab
tuberculin allergy and problem of tuberculous constitution, [Bezançon] 1005—ab
tuberculin treatment of, [Taylor] 63—ab, [Philip] 1229—ab
tuberculin treatment, Gabrilovitch tuberculin, 1279
urine in, [Reinwein] 1825—ab
vaccination by Martinotti method, 317
vaccination, preventive, [Vacarezza] 505—ab
vaccine of Ponndorf cutaneous antituberculosis vaccine, 317
Wassermann's tuberculosis reaction, [Jacob & Moeckel] 1999—ab, [Silberstein] 2148—ab
Widal test in, [Hull & Henkes] 333—ab
work colonies for the tuberculous, 808
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, adolescent tubercle, [Woodcock] 247—ab
anisocoria in, [Fanelli] 165—ab, [Alterthum] 1232—ab
auscultation in, 2016—ab
blood cell volume in, [Schlomovitz & others] *1845
blood lipase in, [Woolley] 1392—ab
chronic appendicitis simulating, [Torres] 1574—ab
classification of cases, [Cummins] 1733—ab
complications of, [Jacquemin] 2087—ab
concurrent occurrence of, and asthma, [Ezekiel] 658—ab
contagiousness of, [Zadek] 251—ab
diagnosis, D'Espine's sign in hilum tuberculosis, [Carroll & Gibson] 1146—ab
diagnosis from early signs, [Goudman-Benstz] 1406—ab
evolution of, [Paraf] 239—ab
exogenous reinfection, [Ballin] 345—ab
fissural limitations of, [Sergent & Durand] 662—ab
in miners, 1794
influence of mediastinal displacement on, [Hislop] 338—ab
menstrual reaction in, [Maendl] 2093—ab
miliary, [Blaine] 1391—ab
miliary, chronic, [Burnand & Sayé] 2148—ab
mode of infection in, [Corper] 61—ab
neutrophil leukocytes in, [Stephani-Montana & Stephani-Montana] 1232—ab
pseudo-tuberculosis, [Caputi] 165—ab
reflexes in, [Pottenger] 1079—ab
respiratory function in, [Piery & Boisseau] 247—ab
serology in, [Katz & Rabinowitsch-Kempner] 74—ab
surgical treatment, [Gravesen] 590—ab, 1118—ab, [Young] 1399—ab, [Sant'Anna] 1403—ab
surgical treatment, artificial pneumothorax therapy, [Burnand] 1482—ab, [Rolleston] 1735—ab
surgical treatment, phrenicotomy, [Landé] 1743—ab, [Lehmann] 1744—ab
surgical treatment, plugging lung with fat tissue, [[Steenstrup] 1488—ab
treatment by artificial heliotherapy, [Fecht] 829—ab
treatment by "ventralization," [Signorelli] 1231—ab
treatment, intrapleural pneumolysis; thoracoplasty, [Eloesser & Brown] 1144—ab
tuberculous cavitation of lung, [Gekler & others] *457
work in, [Borgherini-Scarabellin] 1006—ab

TULAREMIA, with report of fatal case simulating cholangeitis, with postmortem report, [Verbrycke] *1577
TUMORS: See also under names of organs and of tumors
TUMORS arising from ependymal cells, [Bailey] 496—ab
growth of, [Hedinger] 249—ab
heredity of tendency to, development of, [Lynch] 1396—ab
immunity to, acquired, [Lazarus-Barlow & Parry] 1081—ab
immunity to growth of, [Chambers & Scott] 1081—ab
lymphoid, 48
malignant, and blood platelets, [Rosenbaum] 1309—ab
malignant, in West African Natives, [Adler & Cummings] 421—ab
mixed, retroperitoneal, [Antelawa] 1659—ab
radium treatment of [Sokoloff & Weckowski] 926—ab
subcutaneous pseudotumors from injection of drugs, [Nicod] 1084—ab
TUT-ANKH-AMEN'S MUMMY, examination of, 805
TWINS, pathology of, [Siemens] 756—ab
heredity in origin of nevus, [Siemens] 1824—ab
purpura in, [Stone] 1993—ab
twin heredity transmitted by male, [Menetrier & Bertrand-Fontaine] 1400—ab
with hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, [Moore] 1398—ab
TYPHOID, 36—E
agglutinating serum for, [Caserto] 2089—ab
bacillus, antigenic relationships of, [Robinson] 242—ab
bacillus, immunity against, [Cornwall & La Frenaise] 1652—ab
bacteriophage treatment of, [Alessandrini & Doria] 827—ab
carrier, chronic, state among vaccinated convalescents, [Simmons & McCarthy] 2083—ab
carriers, duodenal intubation for, [Brinkmann & Hage] 1742—ab
carriers, [Hage & Brinkmann] 169—ab
carriers, treatment of, [Sick & Deist] 343—ab
diagnosis, agglutination test for, [Burnet] 1480—ab
diagnosis of, and malaria, [Fronticelli] 1483—ab
emetin in, [Barrow & Franklin] 334—ab
immunity, [Friedberger & Cecchini] 506—ab
in Belgium, 1135
in large cities of United States in 1923; twelfth annual report, *389
in 1923, 392—E
injured employee contracting typhoid in hospital, 1294—MI
intestinal lesions in, [de Lavergne] 239—ab
mortality from, in 1922, 42
precipitin diagnosis of [Costa & others] 1822—ab
surgical complications of, [D'Empaire] 1484—ab
treatment of, [Winterfeld] 664—ab
Typhoid Paratyphoid Vaccine Combined, 967
Typhoid Vaccine, 967
unusual symptoms in, [Swyer] 65—ab
vaccination, 411, 1218
vaccination by mouth, [Achard & Bloch] 1898—ab, [Gauthier] 1996—ab
vaccination, complications after, [Benon] 1231—ab
vaccine therapy of, [Rodriguez] 929—ab
virulence of, [Nagell] 664—ab
TYPHUS, brain changes in, [Hassin] 918—ab
duration of immunity after, [Breinl] 344—ab
experimental, skin lesions in, [Olitsky & McCartney] 1395—ab
lice, experiments with, [Breinl] 755—ab
Mexican, erythrocytes in, [Ocaranza] 1483—ab
microbiology of, [Perrin] 2148—ab
surgical complications and relapsing fever, [Hesse] 1404—ab
treatment of, 1796
virus, studies on, [Breinl] 497—ab
virus, survival of, [Olitsky & McCartney] 335—ab

U

ULCERS: See also under Peptic Ulcer; and names of organs
ULCERS, leg, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Hardon & Mathey-Cornat] 424—ab
nonvenereal, tartar emetic in treatment of, [Pereira] 1150—ab
perforating, periarterial sympathectomy for mal perforant, [Yakovlievitch] 424—ab
trophic, [Lehmann] 1902—ab
tropical, antimony tartrate in Naga sore, [Abraham] 65—ab
tropical, survey of, [Corpus] *1192
Varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, action of, [Palmieri] 1656—ab
and blood, [Koopman] 1233—ab
measurement of, [Webster & others] 1735—ab
treatment with, [Levy] 1487—ab
UMBILICAL cord, knots in, [Fleming] 1228—ab
ligation of, before cessation of pulsation, [Williamson & Taylor] *1107
UMBILICUS, absence of, exstrophy with cancer of bladder and, [Murphy] *784
UNCINARIASIS, basal metabolism in, [McBrayer] 420—ab
campaign in Colombia, 1979
in miners, 1135
infection rates in 11 southern states, [Jacobs] *1601
magnesium sulphate for, [Hall & Shillinger] 918—ab
prenatal infection with, [de Langen] 668—ab
treatment of, [Sawyer & Sweet] 655—ab
treatment with carbon tetrachlorid, [Caius & Mhaskar] 161—ab, 569, [Leach & others] 580—ab, [Cadbury] 918—ab, [Destéano & Vaccarezza] 1484—ab
without symptoms, [Tomb] 65—ab
UNITED STATES CONGRESS, the doctor, 2056—E
medical legislation in last Congress, 2059
UNIVERSITY OF PARIS, honorary titles, 1280
gift of a million dollars to, 1795
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, organization and experiences of School of Hygiene at, [Abbott] 977—ab
UREA, Ambard's coefficient, [Kummer] 340—ab, [Nyiri & others] 1009—ab, [Spurr] 1403—ab
Ambard formula is based on incorrect premises, [Pauleseo & others] 1822—ab
concentration factor important, [Patch & Rabinowitch] 999—ab
concentration, renal efficiency measured by, [Rabinowitch] 417—ab
determination with urease, new colorimetric method for, [Yanagi] *1169
diuresis due to, [Becher] 1660—ab
in Blood: See Blood urea
nephrectomy based on Ambard formula, [Teposu] 1822—ab
salivary, apparatus for determination of, [Hench & Aldrich] *1194
Stibamine: See Leishmaniasis
toxicity of, [Becher] 1575—ab
UREMIA, [Astraldi] 1306—ab
and its treatment, [Curti] 1154—ab
and mental disease, [Targowla] 1737—ab
diazo reaction in uremic serums, [Andrewes] 1400—ab
intense, [Escuder Nuñez & Valerio] 1573—ab
pathogenesis of, [Franke & others] 1152—ab
uremic fugues, [Claude & Cellier] 164—ab
uremic hyperpnea, [Straub & Gollwitzer-Meier] 587—ab
URETERS, accidental occlusion of, treatment of, [Bland] 1475—ab
anomaly of, [MacGowan & Maner] 1226—ab
bilharziasis of, [Ibrahim] 152—ab
calculi, appendical concretions simulating, [Mark] *1689
calculi, bacteriology of ureteral cultures, [Mackenzie & Cochrane] 1646—ab
calculus of unusual size, [Tennant] *1122
cancer, primary carcinoma (epithelioma) of ureter, [Crance & Knickerbocker] *1930
catheterization of, [Casper] 587—ab
dilatation, gaping ureter, [Gayet & Rousset] 1482—ab
kinks of, and gastro-intestinal tract, [Webb-Johnson] 1819—ab
obstruction and infection of, [Smith] 1478—ab
stricture, influence of, on formation of urinary calculi and on recurring calculi, [Hunner] *509
transplantation of, into rectum; end-results in 35 cases of exstrophy of bladder, [Mayo & Walters] *624
URETHRA calculus, recurrent impacted, [Phelps] 919—ab
calculus in diverticulum of, [Adhemar Nobre] 1085—ab
female, papilloma of, [Kreutzmann] 1478—ab
hatpin in male urethra, [Levy] *1863
indications and results of operations on, [Salleras Pagés] 69—ab
local urethral anesthetics, [Randall] 418—ab
stricture of, functional treatment of, [Goldberg] 1405—ab
URETHRITIS, gonococcal, vaccine therapy in, [Boeckel & Bilger] 67—ab
gonococcus, cell inclusions in, [Martin & Romieu] 1822—ab
recurring, autogenous vaccines in, [Gripekoven] 586—ab
URIC ACID and diuresis, [Ambard & Wolf] 1653—ab
causes eczema and pruritus, [Schamberg & Brown] 822—ab
elimination of, [Ambard & Wolf] 1654—ab
enterotropic, [Gaidi] 256—ab
URIC ACID excretion and rare metals, [Pompeani] 826—ab
excretion in jaundice, [Ullmann] 252—ab
in amniotic fluid, [Williams & Bargen] 1728—ab
in Blood: See Blood, uric acid in
infarcts in infants, [Armbruster] 1235—ab
metabolism of children, [Leopold & others] 1223—ab
problem of, [Gudzent] 1089—ab
URINARY TRACT, abnormalities of, [Lowsley & others] 1477—ab
calculi, [Abell] 1390—ab
calculi, "albumin stones," [Ikoma] 1405—ab
calculi, cause of, [Spitzer & Hillkowitz] 1731—ab
calculi, influence of ureteral stricture on formation of, [Hunner] *520
calculi of, in children, [Christensen] 508—ab
calculus anuria, [Melen] *509
purpura of, [Praetorius] 1744—ab
stasis, due to anomalous artery, [Foley] 1894—ab
tumors of kidney pelvis and ureters, [Thomas & Regnier] 1477—ab
URINE: See also Urea
URINE, acetone and diacetic acid, without glucose in urine, 1218
acetone in, micromethod of determining, [Narabayashi] 501—ab
acidity of, [Weil & others] 1653—ab
acidity of, in nephritis, [Kempmann & Menschel] 830—ab
alkaline, diacetic acid and acetone in, 1218
"alkaline tide" in, and gastric secretion, [Hubbard & others] 1889—ab
ammoniacal, 813
auto-urine reaction: See Tuberculosis, auto-serum reaction
Benedict test, white precipitate in urine after, 1218, [Myers] 1382—C
bile acids in, estimation of, [Schmidt & Merrill] 578—ab
bile in, Hay's test, [Sabatino & Bruni] 1305—ab
bilirubin in, observations on Fouchet test in latent jaundice in series of 116 patients, [Spelk & others] *2097
Chyle in: See Chyluria
colloids in, isolation of, [Teige & Podrouzek] 2094—ab
colon bacilli in, 1286
creatinin excretion of women, [McLaughlin & Blunt] 243—ab
Cystin in: See Cystinuria
disturbances of urination in tuberculosis, [Kováts] 667—ab
excretion, diurnal variations in, [Simpson] 1225—ab
excretion of imidazoles in, [Koessler & Hanke] 1892—ab
Hemoglobin in: See Hemoglobinuria
incontinence, 1317—ab, [Karger] 2091—ab
incontinence, and spina bifida, [Arnesen] 1828—ab
incontinence, differentiation of types of, [Pototzky] 1008—ab
incontinence of, in women, cure of, [Miller] 234—ab
incontinence of, in women, diurnal, [Bonney] 246—ab
Indican in: See Indicanuria
nephritic, protein in, [Condorelli] 1153—ab
nitrite reaction in, [Lowenstein] 1008—ab
oxalates in, paroxysmal pains with, [Bernheim] 1740—ab
permanganate test, [Artusi] 828—ab
pigment; nephrorosein, [Krukowsky] 585—ab
proteins in, acetosoluble, [Teissier] 926—ab
purin bases of, 1865—E
rare pigment in, [Koopman] 508—ab
retention of, and blood pressure, [Oppenheimer] 1487—ab
retention of, postoperative, [Stapelmohr] 1575—ab
specific gravity of, [Pepper] 1726—ab
Sugar in: See also Glycosuria
sugar in, curves of secretion in diabetes, [Woodyat] 1398—ab
sugar in, determination of, [Pucher] 921—ab
sugar in, precipitate after Benedict's test, 1218, [Myers] 1382—C
sugar, quantitative test for, [Barclay] 157—ab
sugar in, tests for, [Bunker & Thrasher] 750—ab
suppression, in congenital single kidney relieved by ureteral catheterization, [Eisendrath & Wright] *717
suppression of, with necrosis of renal cortex, [Cruickshank] 246—ab
suppression, acute, decapsulation of kidney in, [Hoffmann] 1574—ab
surface tension of, [Isaac-Kriegler & Friedlaender] 252—ab
UROBILIN in duodenal contents, [Chiray & Benda] 752—ab
in urine, [Salén] 1828—ab
UROPTYSIS, [van der Speck] 254—ab
URTICARIA, dilatation of capillaries and shock, [Ebbecke] 71—ab
yellow, in jaundice, [Jadassohn] 427—ab

URUGUAY, epidemiology in, [de Salterain] 426—ab
UTERUS, action of drugs on, [Vignes] 752—ab, [Ludwig & Lenz] 1234—ab
adenomyoma of, [Robins] 235—ab
adnexa, congenital hernia of, [Lussana] 1305—ab
adnexa, treatment of adnexitis, [Müller] 1235—ab
cancer, analysis of cases of, [Crile] 2079—ab
cancer, causes of favorable action of rays in, [Opitz] 74—ab
cancer, endometrial implants in peritoneal cavity, [Sampson] 1299—ab
cancer, end-results of fundus carcinoma of uterus, [Norris & Vogt] 2079—ab
cancer of, heat and starvation treatment of, [Brown] 1818—ab
cancer, management of, [Anderson & Lawrence] 1390—ab
cancer, operability of, [Mossé] 1231—ab
cancer, radium therapy for, [Heyman] 1652—ab
cancer, relative values of irradiation and radical hysterectomy for, [Clark & Block] 236—ab
cervix, biology of, [Dietl] 1405—ab
cervix, immediate repair of birth lacerations of, [Haskins] 1390—ab
cervix, nonmechanical artificial dilatation of, [Moser] 1406—ab
cervix uteri focus of infection in arthritis, [Moench] 1225—ab
contraction of, [Forget-Urion] 586—ab
didelphys, case of, [Dambrin & Bernardbeig] 1822—ab
double uterus, [Catlin] *2030
Excision: See Hysterectomy
fibroma and the menopause, [Graff] 1308—ab
fibroma, bladder disturbances from, [Hartmann & Bonnett] 1654—ab
fibroma, histology of ovaries in, [Mazal & Bocek] 1010—ab
fibroma, indications for treatment in, [Dixon] 1472—ab
fibromyoma, surgery vs. radiotherapy for, [Violet] 1403—ab
gas gangrene, 2 cases of physometra, [Heim] 1234—ab
hemorrhage, clamping the parametrium for, [Burgkhardt] 1660—ab
hemorrhage, climacteric metrorrhagias, [Srb] 1010—ab
hemorrhage, impairment of vision after, [Puppel] 1742—ab
hemorrhages, behavior of blood platelets in, [Vogel] 1009—ab
inversion of, complete, [Acosta-Sison] 1894—ab
irradiation in fibroids and functional hemorrhages, [Opitz] 831—ab
mucous polyp of, causes postpartum hemorrhage, [Nyulasy] 924—ab
myoma and heart, [Winter] 1405—ab
myoma, conservative operations for, [Schmid] 253—ab
myoma, roentgen-ray treatment of, [Semb] 1090—ab
myomectomies, [V. Ott] 169—ab
prolapse of, etiology of, [Heynemann] 1009—ab
prolapse, operation for procidentia, [Morgan] 1478—ab
retroflexion and prolapse of, [Sellheim] 831—ab
retroflexion, ventrifixation for, [Hofmeier] 756—ab
retroversion, Arce ligamentopexy, [Castaño] 427—ab
retroversion of, in puerperium, [Tuma] 1010—ab
retroversion of, round ligament operations for, [Ferguson] 246—ab
retroversion, surgical treatment of, [Violet] 928—ab
rupture of, after pituitary extract, [Ruckner & Haskell] 1232—ab
rupture of, atypical, [Heim] 1234—ab
secretion, nature of, [Kross] 1295—ab
value of diagnostic excisions and diagnostic curettage, [Frank] *619
ventral fixation during child-bearing period, [Guiou] *789
UVEO-PAROTIC paralysis, [MacBride] 582—ab
UVULA, removal of, 915—Ml

V

VACCINATION: See also under names of diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination
VACCINATION by mouth, [Calmette] 67—ab
VACCINE, bactericidal vaccine dressings, [Bass and others] 662—ab
freezing bacteria to prepare, [Zivy] 925—ab
legislation on, in France, 1134
Rathbone bill on: See under Serum
sensitized autovaccines, [Prado Tagle] 1154—ab
state furnishing impure vaccine—hearsay report, 1386—Ml
Therapy: See also under names of various diseases
therapy, [Willemse] 429—ab
VAGINA of hedge-hog, rhythm of, [Courrier] 1654—ab
acquired atresia of, [Grad] 1728—ab
of rabbits, ciliated cells in, [Zong-Yung] 1653—ab
VAGOSYMPATHICOTONIA, change of reactivity, [Stahl] 344—ab
disturbances of vegetative system, [Dresel] 1088—ab
hemoptysis and vagosympathetic tonus, [De Martini] 1823—ab
pharmacodynamic tests for, [Vallery-Radot & others] 425—ab
VALLIN, EMILE, death of, 1059
VALSALVA'S EXPERIMENT, [Mosler & Balsamoff] 1575—ab
VAN SWIETEN'S SOLUTION in, chronic gastrointestinal lesions in infants, [Ulecia de la Plaza] 1483—ab
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOSE VEINS, anastomosis between femoral and saphenous veins, [Tscherepnina] 1155—ab
disease of, [Barber] 1643—ab
intravenous treatment of, [Linser] 1903—ab
treatment of, [Bertone] 2000—ab
ulcers of, method for improving circulation in, [Kahn] *1442
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS, effect of injecting collargol into, [Brams] 62—ab
effect of vasectomy on testes, [Oslund] 496—ab
ligation, rejuvenation experiments with, [Macht & Teagarden] 62—ab
movements of, [Tzulukidze & Simkow] 667—ab
paraffinoma of; unusual complication of inguinal hernia, [Watson] *1935
Steinach's operation, [Walker & Cook] 925—ab
VASOCONSTRICTION, restriction of rate of flow and interchange in capillaries by vasoconstrictor drugs, [Douglas] *381
VASOMOTOR center, localization of, [Scott & Roberts] 661—ab
Disturbances: See also Angiospasm
disturbances, injections of sodium nitrite in, [Nagy] 1009—ab
disturbances, posttraumatic loss of vasomotor balance, [Leriche] 424—ab
neuroses, anatomy of, [Staemmler] 1740—ab
VEGETABLE pulp, action of, [Effront] 926—ab
VEIN, axillary, thrombosis of, [Lowenstein] *854
femoral, septic thrombophlebitis of, [Pool & McGowan] 2080—ab
hepatic, and water metabolism, [Mautner] 589—ab
internal jugular, thrombosis of, [Rouget] 927—ab
Portal: See Portal Vein
renal, calcification of, with bilateral nephrolithiasis, [Stirling & Lawrence] *25
renal, pyelovenous back flow; [Hinman & Lee-Brown] *607
retinal, thrombosis of, [Greenwood] *92
umbilical, early diagnosis of congenital syphilis, [Vulovic] 428—ab
VENEREAL DISEASE appropriation, 1366—E
and sterility, [Spalding] 60—ab
association for combating venereal disease, 405
Belgium's war against venereal disease, 804, 986, 1135
consultation centers for, 407
crusade against, in France, 46
curious case of alleged professional indiscretion, 2135
diagnosis, gonorrheal lymphangitis, [Hoffmann] 73—ab
execution of orders for isolation of women, 494—Ml
history of free treatment of, [Ehlers] 170—ab
in children, 809, [Gumpert] 1087—ab
in jails, [Pelc] 346—ab
in Switzerland, 1925—ab
individual prophylaxis of, [Kroeff] 426—ab
ointment for, prophylactic, 1218
ointment for, prophylactic, recommended by Gauducheau, 812
prevention of, 45
prevention, growth of society for combating venereal diseases, 2133
prevention of; Imperial Social Hygiene Congress, 983
prevention, state provision of antivenereal drugs in Belgium, 2132
prophylaxis in Belgian army, 986
prophylaxis in Italian army, 1280
spread of, among boys, 2134
testimony as to defendant having, 1806—Ml
VENESECTION and immunity, [Fragomele] 425—ab
blood after, in treatment of pulmonary edema, [Schwensen] 1576—ab
VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION in man, [Donath & Kauf] 1659—ab
following ventricular tachycardia, [Reid] 1815—ab
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography
VERATRIN action and alkali ions, [Backman] 926—ab
VERNET'S SYNDROME, paralysis of last four cranial nerves, [Hennebert] 586—ab
VERRUCA, etiology of, [Lipschütz] 1486—ab
VERTEBRAE: See under Spine
VERTIGO, from low blood pressure, [Lake] 1400—ab
Ménière's capillaries in, [Parrisius] 1233—ab
Ménières, following use of radium, [Thompson] *388
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS, function of, [Leiri] 832—ab
caloric reaction of labyrinth, [Fujimori] 2092—ab
past-pointing in peripheral anesthesia, [Precechtel] 1310—ab
VETERANS' compensation, 1621
proposed legislation for ex-service men, 313
VETERANS' BUREAU, annual report of, 313
legislation for, 1621, 1704
new consultants for, 1372
opens guardianship bureau, 1132
Public Health Service physicians to, 2060
Senate Committee report on, 538
VIBRATIONS, forced, rôle of, [Montgomery] 576—ab
VIRILISM, regression of, after removal of ovarian tumor, [Bingel] 1574—ab
suprarenal, [Berner] 74—ab, [Collet] 1223—ab
VIRULENCE and susceptibility, [Roussy] 502—ab
variability of germs, [Neufeld] 587—ab
VIRUSES, filtrable, [Hauduroy] 424—ab
VISCERA retainer, [Farr] *1199
treatment of syphilis of, [Groedel & Hubert] 1485—ab
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCEROSENSORY PHENOMENA, 1985
further studies of; acute cholelithiasis; acute nephrolithiasis, [Livingston] *1495
VISION: See also Eye
VISION, abnormalities of, [Ingham & Lyster] *17
conservation of, [Christenberry] 1389—ab
standards of, for scholars and teachers, 1793
VITAL CAPACITY, constants for determination of, [Lemon & Moersch] 656—ab
effect of disease on, [Shepard] 1076—ab
in tracheobronchial adenopathy, [Wilson & others] 575—ab
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Infants, mortality; Maternal mortality; etc.
VITAL STATISTICS, birth and death rates in France during last hundred years, 1561
birth and mortality figures in U. S. for 1923, provisional, 1703
causes for low birth rate in France, 1875
death rate of juveniles in Berlin, 1913-1921, 987
death rate minimum in Europe in 1921, 647
death rates of large cities, 1458
death statistics of males, 491
excess of births over deaths in Saxony, 1710
for Bavaria, 1798
for England and Wales, 1923, 314
for France, 1923, 1875
for Germany, 486
for large cities of France, 1923, 730
for large German cities, April-June, 1923, 142
for London, 1923, 984
in Austria, marriages, births and deaths, 140
increase in number of small families in Vienna, 1709
registration area, 1802
VITALAIT CULTURE BACILLUS ACIDOPHILUS, 717
VITAMIN: See also Reproduction
VITAMIN A, [Steenbock & others] 243—ab; 886—E
A and cod-liver oil, [Poulsson] 1231—ab
A and fat metabolism, [Hamburger & Collazo] 71—ab
A deficiency, blood in, [Bedson & Zilva] 500—ab
A in urine and digestive secretions, [Cooper] 997—ab
A, parabiosis in study of deficiency diseases, [Dragstedt & Cooper] 331—ab
action of vitamins, [Hess] 1007—ab
and alteratives, 634—E
and blood, [Jonas] 73—ab
and tuberculin reaction, [Prausnitz & Schiff] 828—ab
avitaminosis and endocrine deficiency, [Abderhalden] 1007—ab
avitaminosis, sex influence on, [Mouriquand & Michel] 1083—ab
B, acid fast bacteria as source of, [Damon] 1734—ab
B and gas exchange of blood, [Faerber & Telleria] 252—ab
B deficiency, comparison of, with beriberi, [Ogata & others] 1901—ab
B, effect of diet on content of, in liver, [Osborne & others] 578—ab
C, catalytic action of minute amounts of copper in destruction of, in milk, [Hess & Weinstock] *952
C, condensed milk as antiscorbutic, [Lesné & Baruk] 1303—ab
C in liver, [Parsons & Reynolds] 1897—ab

VITAMIN C, test for, [Koopman] 346—ab
content of grapefruit, [Morgan & Chaney] 1889—ab
deficiency disorders, pathogenesis of, 1124—E
experimental, and tuberculosis, [Leichtentritt] 2148—ab
fate of, in body, 1867—E
in deficient diets, effects of, [Gross] 824—ab
in garden soil, [McCarrison] 161—ab
in Milk: See Milk, vitamins in
inactivation of, in infants, [Erderer & Kramár] 343—ab
lactation and lack of, [Eckstein & Szily] 588—ab
loss of, from body by excretion, 1270—E
necessity for, [Cramer] 1480—ab
VITA-PEP, another wet spot in the national desert, 907—P
VITILIGO, extensive, [Archibald] 582—ab
VIVISECTION: See Animal Experimentation
VOCAL CORDS, valve function of, [Negus] 582—ab
von VOLKMANN, death, of 325
VOLSTEAD ACT: See Prohibition
VOLVULUS of entire small intestine, [Wheeler] 919—ab
torsion, of right colon, [Twyman] 238—ab
VOMITING: See also under Pregnancy
VOMITING, cyclic, in children, sodium bicarbonate for, [Fismer] 661—ab
habitual, in nurslings, [Berro] 2089—ab
in infants, atonic insufficiency of stomach causes, [Lindberg] 1223—ab
postoperative, prophylaxis of, [Blondel] 248 ab, [Bohne] 506—ab
VULVA, carcinoma of fourchette, [Brady] 334—ab
VULVOVAGINITIS, mercurochrome in, [Dorne & Stein] 1298—ab

W

WAR: See Army; Rehabilitation; Soldiers; Veterans
WART: See Verruca
WASSERMANN REACTION, 1066
and clinical histories, [Felson & Christina] 1076—ab
and contagiousness, [Stern] 664—ab
and Kolmer tests, [Irvine & Stern] 822—ab
and Meinecke tests, comparative value of, [McGlumphy] 1731—ab
and treatment of syphilis, 1383
criterion of cure, [Belding] 1077—ab
in cerebrospinal fluid; tumors and Wassermann reaction, [Weil & Weissmann-Netter] 248—ab
in diabetes mellitus, [Rockwood & Sanford] 241—ab
in different social classes, [Belding & Hunter] 1076—ab
influence of pregnancy on, [Browne] 924—ab
insulin does not affect, [Kretschmer] 1731—ab
nonspecific, 264—ab
WASSERMANN REACTION, reactivation of, [Spremolla] 1656—ab
standard technic for, [Ruediger] 820—ab
theory of, [Griesbach] 2093—ab
with dried blood, [Chapman] 1890—ab
WATER exchange and heat regulation, 1200—E
analysis, standard methods of, 2059
Mineral: See Mineral Waters
WEATHER: See also Climate
WEATHER, cause of sultriness, [Griesbach] 830—ab
WEIGHT-HEIGHT-AGE TABLES, use and abuse of, as indexes of health and nutrition, [Baldwin] ★1
WEIGNER'S fiftieth birthday, 2133
WEIL-FELIX REACTION in typhus, [Altounyan] 751—ab
positive, value of, [Maxcy & Havens] 332—ab
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WERNER SIEMENS INSTITUTE for Roentgenographic Research, 1282, 1378
WHEAT, poisonous, [Swarup] 2086—ab
WHITE LINE, sympathetic tonus in mumps, [Benard] 163—ab
white dermographia, [Sézary & Dezaint] 163—ab
WHITTINGTON'S CONSUMPTION CURE a fraud, 1983—P
WHOLE OVARY-LEDERLE, 391
WHOOPING COUGH and tuberculin allergy, [Galli] 165—ab
and tuberculosis, [Koenigsberger & Fuerst] 1008—ab
preventive center against, [Debré & others] 1303—ab
protein treatment in, [Macciotta] 1232—ab
roentgenotherapy in, [Leonard] 1391—ab, [Bowditch] ★1422
treatment of, [Galli] 68—ab, [Henske] 579—ab
treatment with ether, [Drake] 1818—ab
WIDAL REACTION, macroscopic, [Arguelles] 580—ab
in tuberculosis, [Hull & Henkes] 333—ab
misleading serologic tests, [Burghi] 68—ab
WILL, opinions as to mental condition—from handwriting, 744—Ml
"sound mind" for purpose of making will, 744—Ml
WILSON'S DISEASE in infancy, [Paul] 1404—ab
and Westphal-Strümpell's pseudosclerosis, [Sahlgren] 832—ab
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Ducts
WITNESS, may support expert witness aggressively attacked, 996—Ml
WOLF, mad, ravages of, 2134
WOLFFIAN BODY, cyst of, [Hinman & others] 2080—ab
WOMEN, rights of, guardianship of infants bill, 1456
what is law for man is also law for woman, 154—Ml
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, "loss of bodily function," 1720—Ml
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, death from pneumonia after inhalation of gas, 58—Ml
"disfigurement" defined—when compensation is allowed, 1222—Ml
injured employee contracting typhoid in hospital, 1294—Ml
intern an "employee" within compensation act, 915—Ml
justified seeking proper treatment, 1141—Ml
loss of eye affording only perception of light, 234—Ml
need not submit to operation to correct bad union of fractured femur, 1466—Ml
total disability notwithstanding some earning power, 1386—Ml
WOUND: See also under names of organs and regions
WOUND, abdominal, spontaneous rupture of, [Danzis] ★876
effect of abscess on distant aseptic cicatrization, [Carrel] 1230—ab
noninfected, general reactions during healing of fractures and, [Löhr] 343—ab
severe stab, recovery from, [Hefferman] 1002—ab
treatment of—evidence of negligence, 2144—Ml
vital staining of, [Gaza] 2092—ab
WRITERS' CRAMP, device for relief of, [Sayre] ★1691
WRITING, opinions as to mental condition—from handwriting, 744—Ml

X

XANTHIN compounds and vegetative system, [Backman] 926—ab
XANTHOMA of eyelid, [Nobl] 344—ab
tuberosum, [Weidman & Freeman] 1145—ab
XEROPHTHALMIA and low protein diet, [Hejinian] 997—ab
and vegetables, [Blegvad] 1904—ab
treatment of, [Blegvad] 430—ab
why it deserves attention, 1048—E

Y

"YALE ANALYSIS BUREAU," 1632
YEAST, brewer's, substitute for insulin, [González Rincones & Noguera Gómez] 166—ab
YELLOW FEVER, bacteriologic diagnosis of, [M'Cormick] 250—ab
Pfeiffer reaction in, [Noguchi] 1391—ab; 1521—E
YOHIMBIN, toxicity of, [Raymond-Hamet] 1152—ab
YOUNG, THOMAS, (1773-1829), physician and scientist, [Hooker] ★55

Z

ZINC stearate baby powders, reports wanted on accidents from, 475
ZINC-BOROCYL, 1713—P
ZUCKERKANDL, statute of, 1708

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.

A

Abadie, C., 1899
Abbott, A. C., 977
Abbott, D. P., *1414
Abbott, G. K., 746
Abderhalden, E., 1007, 1826
Abel, J. J., 336, 1298
Abelin, J., 428, 2092
Abell, I., 749, 1390
Abernetty, C., 1234
Abraham, J. J., 1229
Abraham, R. B., 65
Acél, D., 2149
Achard, C., 503, 1006, 1231, 1898
Achelis, 1825
Acosta-Sison, H., 1804
Acton, H. W., 660, 2085
Acuña, M., 427, 754
Adair, F. E., *629, 821, 911
Adair, F. L., 575, 1397
Adams, D. K., 501, 825
Adams, S. F., 2084
Adamson, H. G., 659
Addis, T., 825
Adkins, W. N., 1811
Adler, A., 72
Adler, F. H., 1890
Adler, H., 168, 170
Adler, S., 421, 1994
Adlersberg, D., 168
Adolph, E. F., 997
Adrian, E. D., 661
Adrogué, E., 69, 1306
Adson, A. W., 1000
Agrifoglio, 1900
Ahlgren, G., 1826
Ahlswede, E., 822
Aiello, G., 1305
Aikins, W. H. B., 240
Alajouanine, T., 926, 1996
Albo, 1821
Albrecht, P., 666
Alderson, H. E., 746
Aldrich, C. A., *1425
Aldrich, M., *1194
Alessandrini, A., 827
Alessandrini, P., 166, 1483
Alexander, J. C., 62
Alexander, W. A., 825
Alford, L. B., 657
Algora y Nieto, M., 1232
Allan, F. N., 495
Allan, G. A., 750
Allan, P., 1151
Allemann, R., 667
Allen, D. S., 823
Allen, E. G., 1889
Allen, F. M., 1476, 1727, *1937
Allen, P. W., 242
Allen, R. S., 1889
Allende, J. M., 735
de Allende-Navarro, F., 662
Allerton, P., 579
D'Allonnes, R., 1153
Almkvist, J., 1660
Alonzo, J. M., 68
Alpers, B. J., 656
Alterthum, L., 1232
Altounyan, E. H. R., 751
Alvarez, W. C., 1887
Alwens, W., 1901
Amabile, L., 1305
Amato, A., 68
Ambard, L., 1083, 1653, 1654, 1731
Amoss, H. L., 157, 1147, 1992
Anderegg, L. T., 1891
Anderson, C., 2087
Anderson, C. C., 659
Anderson, H. C., 1992
Anderson, J. F., *1679
Anderson, T. L., 247
Anderson, W. S., 1390
Andler, R., 589
Ando, K., 253
de Andrade, G., 106, 928, 2090
Andrewes, C. H., 1400
Andrews, C. J., *1780
Andrews, E., 499
Andrews, V. L., 1728
Andrus, P. M., 1814
Anglade, 1655
Angle, E. E., *628
Anigstein, L., 65
Anrep, G. V., 661, 1301
Anspach, B. M., 239, 1631
Antelawa, N., 1659
Anthony, R., 163
Antonovsky, A., 1402
Aoyama, 2148
Apert, E., 341
Apperly, F. L., 1820
Arata, G., 1483
Araya, R., 755
Arboleda, A., 250
Arce, J., 929
Archibald, E., 1394
Archibald, R. G., 582
Architouv, 1736
Arguelles, M. V., 580
Arima, R., 2148
Arloing, F., 1230, 1401, 1653
Armand-Delille, P.-F., 752, 1898
Armand Ugón, A., 1085
Armbruster, 1235
Arnesen, A. J. A., 1828
Arnoldi, 1901
Arnovlyévitch, 1654
Arpási, A., 589
Arriliaga, F. C., 754, 755, 1307, 1824
Artusi, G., 828
Asada, K., 1740
Ascher, 665
Aschner, B., 429
Ash, J. E., 580
Ashby, J. S., 332
Ashe, H. P., 990
Asher, L., 343, 1088, 2092
Askgaard, V., 508, 1904
Astraldi, A., 250, 1306
Atkin, E. E., 500
Attix, F. F., 237
Aubaret, 927
Aubertin, C., 163, 585
Aubertin, E., 1083
Aubin, 1737
Audain, G., 928
D'Aunoy, R., 1648
Auricchio, L., 663, 2089
Austin, J. H., 1891
Auvray, 1996
Avery, O. T., 1148
Aviles, M., 1656
Avoni, A., 504
Avramovici, A., 424
Axhausen, G., 343
Axmann, 1825
Aycock, W. L., 157
Ayer, J. B., 242, 1299
Ayers, S. H., 498, 1395
Azoulay, 826

B

Baagøe, K., 1236
Babcock, R. H., *193, 820
Babkin, B. P., 500
Bachlechner, K., 1157
Bachmann, F. M., 1078
Bacigalupo, J., 166
Backman, E. L., 590, 926
Backman, G., 1904
Bacon, C. S., 1564
Baehr, G., *1509
Baer, J. L., *526
Baer, R., 1234
Baer, R. W., 917
Baetjer, W. A., 1888
Bagg, H. J., 917, 1570
Baggio, G., 425
Bagley, C., Jr., 657
Bagliani, M., 341
Bahn, K., 73
Bail, O., 344
Bailey, H., 2085
Bailey, P., 496, 918, 1814
Baird, J. P., 1310
Baker, L. A., 1812
Balado, M., 929
Balan, N. P., 1656
Balderrey, F. C., 1144
Balduzzi, O., 1152
Baldwin, B. T., *1
Baldwin, H. S., 1928
Balfour, D. C., 237, 1393
Baliña, P. L., 929
Ball, J. M., 324
Ballenger, E. G., 62, *1023, 1811
Ballin, 345
Balsamoff, 1575
Balthazard, 661
Banciu, A., 926
Bancroft, F. W., 241, 1639
von Bandel, R., 1405
Banerjee, D. N., 1733
Bannerman, R. G., 1081
Bansi, H. W., 1090
Banzhaf, E. J., 580
Banzhaf, H. L., 892
Barach, J. H., *347
Barát, I., 1234
Barbaro Forleo, G., 425
Barbee, J. T., 1471
Barber, R. F., 1643
Barberi, S., 1656
Barborka, C. J., 1990
Barbosa, J., 504, 753, 1403, 1823
Barbour, H. G., 496
Barclay, W. S., 157
Barcroft, J., 660
Bard, L., 1004
de Barenne, J. G. D., 1233
Bargen, J. A., 1728
Bariétte, 1655
Barinetti, C., 425
Barkan, O., *190, 242
Barker, P. S., 1896
Barkus, O., 1392
Barnes, A. R., 1649
Barnes, N. P., 155, 1571
Barnett, C. E., 999
Barnett, E. J., 159
Baroch, F., 2000
Báron, A., 2149
Barr, C. C., 579
Barr, D. P., 1816
Barr, R. A., 236
Barré, J. A., 164, 1304, 1655
Farret, H. P., *113
Barreto, A. L. B., 1476
Barringer, E. D., 580
Barringer, T. B., Jr., *516
Barron, M., *2010
Barros Lima, 1900
Barrow, J. V., 334
Barry, D. J., 1301
Barry, W. M., 1474
Bársony, T., 664, 1309, 1743, 1999
Bartels, B. A., 921
Barth, E., 252
Bartley, S. P., 1468
Bartos, E., 921
Bartrina, J. M., 342
Baruk, 1655
Basch, F., 1575
Bass, 662
Bass, C. C., *1503
Bass, M. H., 1473, 2078
Bastai, P., 830, 1308
Battle, W. H., 583
Battles G. Bertrán de Lis, A., 1154
Baudet, R., 340
Bauer, E., 345
Bauer, J., 2149
Bauer, K. H., 1738
Bauer, V., 1225
Baughman, G., 1650
Bauguess, H., 1223
Bauman, L., 999
Baumann, M., 1157
Baumm, H., 429
Baur, H., 1089, 1999
Bayer, R., 667
Bayne-Jones, S., 157
Bay-Schmith, 1090
Bazán, F., 69
Bazán, J. E., 1573
Bazin, A. T., 2082
Bazy, P., 340
Beach, W. M., *790
Beall, K. H., 1993
Beams, A. J., 655
Becher, E., 1575, 1660, 1903
Bechterew, W., 662
Beck, A., 1657
Beck, C. S., 2077
Beck, W., 1234
Becker, L., 1575
Beckwith, T. D., 1225
Bedarida, N. V., 1738
Bedell, A. J., *363
Bedson, S. P., 500
Beer, E., 1145
Beerman, P., 655
Behrend, M., *875, 990
Beilding, D. L., 1076, 1077, 1475
Beifield, W. T., *1237
Bell, J. R., 1727
Bell, W. B., *1002
Benard, R., 163
Benda, R., 752
Bender, L., 1392
Bendes, J. H., 63
Benedict, A. M., 1892
Benedict, F. G., 249
Benjamin, J. E., 426, *1861
Bennett, A. E., *957
Benon, R., 1231
Bensuade, R., 248, 661
Benthin, W., 1007
Bento de Lemas, 928
Bérard, L., 1822
Bercovitz, N., 1713, *2032
Berczeller, L., 830
von Berencsy, G., 1309
Berens, C., Jr., *1024
Beretervide, E. A., 251, 1155, 1307
Berger, E., 2091
Berger, H. C., 1818
Berger, J., 1997
Bergman, G. W., 497
Bergstrand, H., 430
Bergstrom, V. C. A., 2079
Berisso, O. A., 167
Berkeley, C., 1652
Bernard, 826
Bernardbeig, J., 1822, 1996
Di Bernardo, A. L., 1900
Berner, O., 74, 1006
Bernhard, A., 1223
Bernhardt, H., 757, 1089, 1090
Bernheim A. R., *291
Bernheim, E., 344, 757, 1740
Bernheim, M., 752
Bernstein, M., *1915
Bernton, H. S., *1434
Berro, R., 2089
Bertone, C., 249, 2000
Bertrand-Fontaine, 1400
Besnard, 1005
Besredka, A., 339
Best, C. H., 1889
Betchov, N., 1899
Bethke, R. M., 243
Béthoux, L., 424
Bettinotti, S. I., 2089
Bettman, R. B., *359, 823, 1473
Beumer, H., 1008, 1234
Bezançon, F., 826, 1005, 1153, 1997
Biancani, E., 1231
Bianchini, A., 249
Biasotti, A., 754, 1083
Biberfeld, H., 1740
Bickel, A., 251
Bickel, G., 339, 425, 1084, 1056
Bier, A., 757, 1903
Bierich, R., 930
Bierring, W. L., 1071
Bierry, H., 164, 826, 1303, 1996
Biesalski, K., 167
Bieter, R. N., 1889
Bigalow, R. M., 157
Bigger, I. A., Jr., 63
Bigland, A. D., 337
Bigwood, E. J., 243, 926, 1481, 1988
Bilancioni, G., 586
Bilger, F., 67
Billa, 1401
Billings, F. T., 156
Bing, H. I., 346
Bing, R., 662, 1084
Bingel, A., 1574
Binger, C. A. L., 1808, 1992, 2077
Binswanger, O., 1656
Bircher, E., 165
Birch-Hirschfeld, 1658
Birkholz, 2150
Birt, E., 757
Bisgaard, A., 508
Bishop, G. H., 578
Bissinger, E., 428
Bith, 661
Bittman, F. R., 1648
Bittmann, O., 1010
Bittorf, A., 1739
Black, A., 243
Blacklock, B., 1994
Blacklock, J. W. S., 501, 825
Blackmar, R. W., 1984
Blaine, E. S., 1391
Blake, F. G., *712, 1724, 1988
Bland, P. B., 1475
Blatherwick, N. R., 418, 496
Blatt, P., 1157
Blaxland, A. J., 2085
Blechmann, 1004
Blegvad, O., 430, 1904
Bleuler, E., 663
Bliedung, C., 1233
Bloch, B., 1089
Bloch, C. E., 917
Bloch, E., 931, 1740
Bloch, M., 2088
Bloch, S., 1898
Block, E. B., 1812
Block, F. B., 236
Block, W. H., 1382
Bloedorn, W. A., *622
Bloise, N. L., 342, 753
Blondel, R., 248
Bloodgood, J. C., 1145, 1223, 1299, 1643, 1882
Bloom, D., 2089
Bloom, W., *547
Bloomfield, A. L., 157, 334, 1730
Bloomfield, A. O., 1888
Bloor, W. R., 1891
Blouw, H. C. V., 1406
Blue, J. B., 1389
Bluemel, C. S., *209, 997
Blum, L., 423
Blum, P., 1004
Blum, R., 344
Blumenstock, J., 997
Blumenthal, G., 2148
Blumgart, H. L., 1729, 1896
Blunt, K., 243, 1225
Boas, E. P., 335, *1596, 1729, 1896
Boas, H., 832, 1236
Boas, I., 252
Bocek, 1010
Bock, A. V., 1816
Bock, J. C., 1225
Bockus, H. L., *351
Bodansky, M., 578
Bode, F., 70
Bodenheimer, W., 2091
Boeckel, A., 67
Boelke, P. W. R., 581
Boez, 502
Bogroff, 1824
Böhm, 1156
Böhme, W., 1233
Bohne, 506
Bohnen, P., 1575
Bohnenkamp, H., 665
Boisseau, H., 247
Boissel, 662
Bok, S. T., 668
v. Bókay, J., 1404, 1486
Boland, F. K., 236
Boles, R. S., *303, *2112
Bollack, J., 927
Bolten, H., 254
Bolton, C., 924
Bondi, S., 1999
Bonem, P., 1157
Bonnecaze, 1821
Bonnet, 1654
Bonney, V., 246
Bonnier, G., 1828
Bonnin, H., 1736, 1822
Bonorino Udaondo, C., 754, 1573
Boohler, L. E., *200, 1892
Boone, F. H., 575
Boone, W. B., 160
Boorstein, S. W., *862
Boothby, W. M., 919, 1990
Boots, R. H., 61, *1028, 1988
Boquist, H. S., 63
Borak, J., 1742
Borchard, E., 587
Borchardt, L., 588
Bordet, J., 926
Bordier, H., 340, 1402
Borel, 1822
Borger, E., 1235
Borges Pereira, C., 587
Borgherini - Scarabellin, A., Jr., 1006, 2089
Bornstein, A., 1825, 1826
Borrel, A., 502
Bosco, G., 166
Bose, J. P., 1572
Boss, W., 1405

Boston, L. N., 244
Bostrom, E. F., 496
Böttner, A., 2091
Boulet, 1153
Boulin, 661
Bourgeois, 1737
Bourguignon, G., 584
Bourne, G., 825
Bouttier, H., 663
Boven, W., 1084
Bovin, E., 590
Bowcock, H. M., *702
Bowden, D. T., 1730
Bowditch, H. I., *1422
Bowdoin, J. P., 1812
Bower, J. O., 240
Bowers, C. H., *1325
Bowing, H. H., 1228
Bowman, A. K., 338
Boycott, A. E., 1734
Boyd, D. H., 1646
Boyd, M. F., 918
Boyd, M. L., *792, 1300
Boyer, 1822
Bozzolo, G., 1305
Braasch, W. F., *688, 1649
Bradley, R. L., 1144
Brady, L., 334
Braeunig, K., 1825
Brahmachari, U. N., 161, 660, 1733
Braine, J., 164
Braithwaite, J. V. C., 1301
Brams, J., 62, *1166
Bramwell, B., 1228
Bramwell, J. C., 2086
Brancati, R., 2089
Branch, A., 2077
Branch, C. F., *1260
Brandão, A., 587
Brandenburg, K., 1826
Brandt, P., 506
Brandt, W., 343
Bratusch-Marrain, A., 345, 1404
Braun, H., 588
Braun, M., 423
Braunstein, A., 1902
Bravo, J., 822, 1998
Brawner, A. F., 1812
Brawner, J. N., 1812
Brea, A. M., 505
Breger, 830
Breini, F., 344, 497, 755
Breiet, 248, 661
Brem, W. V., 332
Brereton, T. C., 156
Breuer, F., 1742
Breukink, H., 1236
Brewster, A. H., *1115
Briggs, A. P., 1816
Briggs, H. W., 972
Briggs, L. H., 495
Brill, N. E., 417
Bringmann, K., 2148
Brinkmann, 169, 1089, 1742
Bristol, L. D., 495
Bristow, W. R., 920
Broadbent, W., 583
Brock, J. H. E., 1735
Brocq, L., 826
Brocq-Rousseu, 826
Brodier, L., 1153, 1482
Brodin, P., 1005, 1996
Brodnax, J. W., *440
Broekmeyer, J., 2092
Broman, J. R., 576
Bronfenbrenner, J. J., 1647
Bronfin, I. D., 332
Brooks, B., *1016, 2146
Brooks, H., 1732
Bröse, P., 2150
Broster, L. R., 63
Brouet, 662
Brouha, L., 1481
Broun, G. O., *963, 2078
Brousseau, A., 1573
Brouwer, B., 663
Brouwer, E., 71
Brow, G. R., 1992, 2077
Brown, A., 917, 1473
Brown, A. J., 238
Brown, A. L., 336
Brown, C. H., 819
Brown, G., 1003
Brown, G. E., 1077
Brown, G. van A., 1818
Brown, H., *88, 822, *1911
Brown, H. H., 1995
Brown, P. K., 1144
Brown, T. K., 1396
Brown, W. E., *1039
Brown, W. H., *5, 1992
Brown, W. L., 245
Browne, F. J., 924
Bruce, J. W., 420
Brugsch, T., 665, 1825, 2146
Brulé, 423
Bruni, E., 1305
Brüning, F., 1233, 1901
Brunner, H. C., 827
Brünner, K., 1742
Bruns, O., 505
Brunschweiler, H., 1084
Brusa, P., 1154, 1998
Bruusgaard, E., 430
Bryan, W. A., 1470
Bryant, B. L., 976
Bryant, J., 1727
Brydson, J. M., 925
Buchanan, G., 1150
Buchanan, J. A., 2146
Büchner, S., 428
Buckman, T. E., *1489
Buckmaster, G. A., 421
Buckstein, J., 146, 1139
Budde, M., 2149
Bugg, C. R., 1395
Bulatao, E., 997
Bull, P., 1310
Bulmer, E., 1301
Bumke, O., 1308
Bumm, E., 345
Bunker, C. W. O., 750
Bunten, J. C., *1443
Burch, L. E., 1469
Burckhardt, H., 427
Burckhardt-Socin, O., 505
Burden, V. G., 1645
Burger, G. C. E., 1233
Burger, H., 668
Burger, K., 1235
Burgess, N., 1003
Burghi, S. E., 68, 342
Burgkhardt, F., 1660
Burke, E. T., 162
Burke, J., *790
Burke, V., 1078
Burky, E. L., 1395
Burnand, R., 423, 1482, 2148
Burnet, E., 2087
Burnet, F. M., 1480
Burns, J. E., *1587
Burrow, J. L. F., 532
Burrows, H., 422
Burrows, M. T., 323
Bursey, E. H., 1228
Burstein, J., 921
Burton, E. D., *844
Busacca, A., 830, 1308
Buschke, A., 343, 1485
Buschmann, T. W., 498
Businco, A., 2089
Bussa Lay, E., 827
Bussard, C., 1653
Bustos, F., 251
Butka, H. E., *875
Butler, C., 250
Butler, E. F., 891
Buttenwieser, S., 2091
Buzzard, E. F., 338
Byford, W. H., 1817

C

Cabassi, E., 504
Cadariu, 1401
Cadbury, W. W., 64, 918
Cady, L. D., 1076
Caillon, L., 2087
Cain, A., 165, 248, 661
Caius, J. F., 161, 162
Cajori, F. A., 1988
Calhoun, T. J., 1393
Callenberg, 71
Calmette, A., 67, 1653
Calot, 1230
Calzavara, D 1310
Camauer, A. F., 504, 929
Cambessédès, H., 424
Cameron, A. L., *1187, *1410
Cameron, A. T., 156
Camp, H. F., 1078
Camp, H. M., 738
Camp, J. D., 1000
Campanacci, D., 1309
Campbell, D., 924
Campbell, E. A., 658
Campbell, L. L., 919
Campbell, W. C., 922, 1471
Campbell, W. R., 1990
Camus, J., 164
Canavan, M. M., *716
Cancik, J., 1660
Canitano, S., 1997
Cannan, R. K., 661
Cannon, A. B., 821
Cannon, H. C., 578
Cannon, P. R., 1148
Cannon, W. B., 1725
Cantlie, N., 1151
Capen, S. P., 1072
de Capite, A., 249, 1006, 1656
Capon, N. B., 750, 1895
Cappa, J. A., 1642
Caputi, G. B., 165
Caraven, J., 1654
Carbo-Noboa, J. M., 1998
Cardoso, E., 166
Cardoso Fonte, 1900
Carey, E., 578
Caridroit, F., 1653, 1898, 1904, 2000
Carlier, 423
Carlini, P., 165
Carlson, A. J., 997, 1296
Carman, R. D., 1000, 1649
Carmichael, C. J., 1469
Carniol, A., 1481
Carnot, P., 1402, 1653, 1654
Caronia, G., 164, 425
Carp, L., 1645
Carpenter, E. R., 1650
Carr, W. L., 819
Carra, J., 166
Carrel, A., 61, *255, 1230
Carrington, G. L., 2079
Carroll, W. E., 1146
Carson, W. J., 1477
Carter, B. N., 745
Carter, E. P., 334, 2077
Carulla, J. E., 754, 1573
Casaubón, A., 427, 1738
Case, J. T., *208, 240, *2071
Caserto, A., 2089
Casey, G. U., 1227
Caspari, W., 1309
Casper, L., 587
Cassaët, E., 1822
Castagna, P., 1232
Castana, V., 341
Castaño, C. A., 427
Castellani, A., 1480
Castellano, T., 1656
Castex, M. R., 504, 663, 929
Cathala, V., 1231
Catlin, J. J., *107, *2030
Catouillard, G., 2087
Catteruccia, C., 586
Catzeflis, A., 1303
Cauthorn, F., 1883
Cavazzutti, G. B., 754
Cawston, F. G., 1734
Caylor, H. D., *1337
Ceballos, 166
Cecchini, A., 506
Cecil, H. L., 1228
Cecil, R. L., 1640, 1988
Cederberg, O. E., 1310
Ceillier, A., 164
Celasco, J. L., 69
Ceresole, G., 1005
Ceresoli, A., 1900
Cervera, J., 929
Cestan, 1736
Chabanier, H., 248, 1005, 1899
Chabrol, 1821
Chaffin, W. W., 658
Chagas, C., 1822
Chambers, E. R., 245, 1995
Chambers, H., 1081
Champy, C., 827, 926
Chandler, G. F., 1143
Chaney, M. S., 1889
Chaney, R. H., 1810
Chaney, W. C., *2013
Chaoul, 1825
Chapman, G. D., 1890
Chapman, R. McC., 1075
Charlton, P. H., 1647
Chatellier, H., 927
Chauffard, A., 340, 1996
Chausseblanche, 1304
Chavigny, M., 927
Cheatle, G. L., 64, 1819
Cheever, D., 1224
Cheinisse, L., 164, 752, 1231
Chen, C. S., 253
Chesky, V. E., 658
Chesney, A. M., 62, 1648
Chevallereau, A., 927
Chevrier, L., 1997
Chevrotier, 1653
Chiari, H., 1743
Chiray, 752
Chirié, J. L., 1899
Choisser, R. M., 1894
Chopra, R. N., 64
Christenberry, H. E., 1389
Christensen, L., 508
Christensen, O., 170
Christian, H. A., 1726, *2011
Christiansen, V., 1083
Christianson, H. W., 1649
Christina, V., 1076
Christoffel, H., 2089
Christopher, F., 1300, *1661
Christopherson, J. B., 581, 1735
Chu, J. S., *2032
Ch'un, C. C., 1896
Churchill, E. D., 1300
Chute, A. L., 1731
Cieza Rodriguez, L. F., 754
Cifuentes, P., 1998
Ciminata, A., 1405
Cioffi, E., 1823
Ciotola, A., 341
Cirillo, G., 1230
Citron, H., 664, 829
Clairmont, P., 663, 1153
Clark, G. A., 1301
Clark, J. G., 236, 1631
Clark, J. H., 240
Clark, L. P., *770
Clark, O., 504
Clark, T. L., 1399
Clarke, H. C., 1477
Clarke, T. W., 1227
Clarkson, S., 417
Claude, H., 164, 927, 1573, 1655, 1822
Clavelin, C., 503
Clawson, B. J., 1076
Clayton, M. M., 1731
Cleary, E. W., 1891
Clemens, J. R., 1065, 1217
Clerf, L. H., *630
Clough, H. D., 1889
Coates, I., 1734
Cobb, S., 582, 1296
Cobet, R., 664
Coburn, R. C., *1748
Coca, A. F., 243
Cochez, P., 424
Cochrane, W. J., 1646
Cockrell, J. R., 1991
Codman, E. A., 974, 1882
Coffey, R. C., 235
Coglievina, B., 1903
Cohen, H., 824, 1300, 2087
Cohen, P., 1473
Cohn, A. E., 998, 1721
Cohn, I., 236, 2146
Cohn, L. C., 1145
Cokkinis, A. J., 1229
Cole, H. N., *199, 1076, 1899, *1909
Cole, W. C. C., 498
Cole, W. H., *613, *1777
Colebrook, L., 422
Coleman, C. C., 234
Coleman, T. C., 1812
Coley, B. L., *2031
Coley, S. W., 1471
Coley, W. B., 1392, 1645
Collazo, J. A., 71, 251, 1088
Coller, F. A., *1745
Collett, A., 1223
Collier, J., 65, 1895
Colmers, F., 1157
Colombies, 1996
Colston, J. A. C., 157
Colwell, N. P., 150, *833
Combiesco, D., 1653
Comby, J., 1004
Cometto, C. S., 754
Compton, A., 1151
Concepcion, L., 580
Condorelli, L., 1153, 1305
Connell, J. W., 575
Connell, K., 1992
Conner, H. M., 1991
Connor, W. H., 1894
Conroy, M. J., 241
Contamin, N., 827
Conway, E. J., 661
Cook, J. A. L., 925
Cook, R. J., 920
Cookson, H. A., 1228, 1897
Cooper, E. F., 331, 997
Cooper, H. S. F., 1223
Cooper, S., 661
Cope, Z., 824
Copher, G. H., *781, 1571, *1777
de Coquet, F., 1004
Corcoran, W. J., *626
Cordes, E., 1739
Cordes, F. C., *519
Cori, C. F., 656, 1477
Cori, G. T., 656, 1992
Cormack, J. G., 1512
Cornil, L., 1006
Cornwall, J. W., 1652
Cornwall, L. H., 240
Corper, H. J., 61, 333, 1144
Corpus, T., *1192
Cortes Llado, M., 1306
Costa, I. P., 1824
Costa, S., 1822
da Costa Cruz, J., 1403, 1822
Costain, W. A., 1001
Cotte, G., 662
Cottenot, P., 826
Cottle, G. F., 1894
Cotton, T. F., 1150
Coughlin, W. T., 1818
Coulaud, F., 584, 826
de Coulon, 502
Courmont, P., 662
Courrier, R., 1654
Courtney, A. M., 331
Courtney, J. W., 497
Coury, A., 1230
Couvert, C., 1154
Covey, G. W., 1393
Cowdry, E. V., *545
Cowie, D. M., 336
Cox, H. H., *2021
Cozzolino, O., 2089
Cragg, F. W., 660
Craig, W. McK., 1478
Crainicianu, A., 1231
Cramer, O., 1404
Cramer, W., 160, 1480
Crance, A. M., *1930
Crawford, A. M., 501
Crawford, A. S., 1000
Crawford, E., 1082
Crile, G. W., 1224, 1225, 2079
Cristalli, G., 1656
Critchley, M., 1150
Crofton, W. M., 1301
Crooks, M., 1298
Crooks, T. T., *109, *204
Cross, D. G. T. K., 659
Crossen, R., 2079
Crothers, B., 499
Crouter, C. Y., 1988
Crouzon, 249
Crowdy, C. T., 2079
Crowe, S. J., 334, 917
Crowe, T. J., 973
Cruciani, J. A., 1154
Cruickshank, J. A., 660
Cruickshank, J. N., 246, 924, 1082
Crummer, LeR., *1420
Cruz, A. O., 1080
Cullen, T. S., 2146
Cummings, E. H. T., 421
Cummins, S. L., 583, 1001, 1733
Cunningham, H K., 1472
Cunningham, J., 660
Cunningham, R. S., 1730
Currier, G. S., 925
Curschmann, H., 665
Curti, O. P., 1154
Curtis, R. D., 239
Curtius, F., 1086
Cushing, H., *841
Cutler, E. C., 1223, *1763, 2077
Cutler, G. D., 499, 2081
Cutter, I. S., 1070
Czerny, A., 1404
Czickeli, H., 589
Czubalski, F., 1152
Czyhlarz, E., 1007

D

Dabney, V., *956
Da Costa, A. F. W., 581
Daels, F., 1005
DaFano, C., 824
Dahlberg, G., 1904
Daland, E. M., 577
Daland, J., 746
Dalla Valle, A., 1006, 2089
Daly, I. DeB., 1002
Daly, P. A., *1439
Damade, R., 67
Dambrin, C., 1822
Dameshek, W., 1297
Damon, S. R., 1734
Dana, H. W., 820
Daniélopolu, D., 424, 1481
Dansey, St. J. W., 1003
Danzis, M., *876
Darbois, 164
Das Gupta, B. M., 245, 751, 1651
Dattner, B., 830
Dausse, 1997
Dautrebande, L., 1303
Davenport, C. B., 2080
Davenport, G. L., *1840
David, V. C., *21
Davidson, L. T., 331
Davidson, M. T., 1809
Davidson, P. B., *714
Davis, A. B., 1728
Davis, C. H., 240, *1607
Davis, D. J., 333, 1079, 1890
Davis, E., 999
Davis, J. E., 821
Davis, J. S., 822
Davis, M., 1476
Davis, M. B., 1471
Davis, R. C., 60
Davis, W. B., 1631
Davis, W. D., 1393
Davison, H. M., 1912
Dazzi, A., 1900
De, M. N., 1151
Dean, H. R., 824
Dean, M., 147
Deane, H. C. C., 422
Dearth, W. A., 746
Deaver, J. B., *2115
Debré, R., 927, 1303
DeBuys, L. R., 917, 2078
Dechaume, J., 1153
Decker, H. R., 746
DeCourcy, T. L., 659
Decrop, 329
Deelman, H. T., 74
Degkwitz, R., 1008
Deist, H., 247, 343, 2091
Delamare, G., 1736
Delater, 502
DeLee, J. B., 1564
Delezenne, C., 163
Delherm, L., 1231
Delore, X., 1083, 1304
Delzell, W. R., *270
Demaria, E., 754, 1823
Denis, W., 1728
Dennig, H., 1902
Denoyelle, 1303

Denzer, B. S., *1243, 1473, 2078
Depisch, 1743
Derick, C. L., *1778
DeSantelle, W. T., 1471
Desgrez, A., 164, 1996
Dessaint, 163
Dessauer, F., 1741
Destéfano, F., 167, 1484
DeTarnowsky, G., *1505
Detweiler, H. K., 1721
Deutsch, H., 1224
Devois, A., 1655
DeWitt, L. M., 333, 1392
Dexeus Font, S., 1306
Diamantis, 827
Diamond, J. S., 1813
Dible, J. H., 1734
Dick, G. F., *265, *301, *544, *1246, 1724, 2084
Dick, G. H., *265, *301, *544, *1246, 1724
Dick, W., 1085
Dickens, F., 1082
Dickson, F. D., 1816
Dieckmann, A., 1739
Dieckmann, W. J., 819
Diehl, H. S., *951
Dieterich, H., 1740
Dietl, C., 1405
Dietrich, H. A., 931
Dieuaide, F. R., 334, 2077
Digby, K. H., 65
Diller, T., 1138
Dillon, J. R., *287
Dimick, A., 243
Dimitri, V., 1656
Dind, 165
Dinguizli, 163, 502
Dixon, C. F., *1498
Dixon, W. C., 1472
Dixson, T. S., 1003
Djémil, 1736
Djørup, 1576
Dmitrenko, L. F., 1889
Doane, J. C., *1105
Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N., 1482
Dochez, A. R., *542, 1641
Dock, W., 1991
Dodds, E. C., 500, 661, 1652
Dodson, J. M., 975
Doerr, R., 249, 503, 586
Dognon, A., 1653
Doijer, J., 2150
Dolbey, R. V., 1229, 1302, 1400
Dold, H., 1740, 1741
Dolfus, 425
Dolshansky, 1658
Dominguez, N. M., 1076
Donald, J. R., 998
Donald, R., 1660
Donald, W. G., 1801
Donath, F., 1659
Donath, J., 2092
Donath, W. F., 1828
Donnally, H. H., *1318, 1473
Donzelot, E., 1737
Doods, E. C., 1082
Dooneief, G., 1729
Doria, R., 827
Dorne, M., 1298
Dornedden, H., 2148
Dotson, W. S., 1339
Dott, N. M., 63
Douglas, B., *381
Douglas, J., *1607
Douglass, R. A., 1471
Doull, J. A., 155
Dourmashkin, R. L., *2025
Dow, J. E., *1678
Downes, W. A., *1315
Downs, A. W., 418
Doyon, M., 926
Dozier, C. C., 498
Draganescu, 423
Dragstedt, L. R., 331, 2081
Drake, W. F., 1818
Draper, G., *431, 1989
Dresel, K., 505, 1088
Drew, A. H., 160
Drew, K., 924
Drinker, C. K., 2077
Drucker, P., 254
Drury, D. R., 999, 1396
Druskin, S. J., *370
Duarte Salcedo, 753
Dubois, C., 503
Du Bois, E. F., 1224
Dubois, F. G. J., 1158
Dubois, M., 503
Dubois, R., 1303
DuBois, R. O., 239
Duchenau, L., 1083
Duchon, M., 248
Dudgeon, L. S., 2085
Dufour, H., 248
Dufourt, A., 1401, 1653
Duhamel, 1898
Duhem, P., 1304
Duhot, R., 1823
Dührssen, A., 1902
Duke, W. W., 59, *939
Dumpert, V., 1903
Dumphy, J. J., 1297
Duncan, A. G., 1896
Dunhill, T. P., 659
Dunlap, C. B., 1075
Dunlop, E. M., 825
Dunn, H. L., *431, 1989
Dunn, N., 1816
Dünner, L., 1485
Dunning, M., 1078
Dupouy, R., 1083
Durand, H., 662, 1898
Durand, P., 584
Durham, O. C., *939
Duschl, L., 73
Dustin, C. C., *874
Duval, C. W., 922
Duval, P., 1303, 1821
Duvin, 661
Dye, M., 1989, *2111
Dyke, S. C., 824

E

Eagleton, W. P., *2100
Ebaugh, F. G., 1223
Ebbecke, 71, 930
Ebeling, A. H., 61, 1402
Eblen, J. G., 1471
Echeverri Marulanda, A., 250
Eckert, M., 1008, 1487
Eckstein, A., 588, 1404, 1659
Eckstein, G., 1731
Eddie, B. U., 1225
Eddy, N. B., 418
Eden, R., 1825
Ederer, 343
Edgehill, W. M., 823
Edholm, G., 932
Edmunds, C. W., 1065, 1809
Edsall, D. L., 893
Edwards, A. C., 1001
Edwards, D. J., 575
Edwards, F. G., *1260
Edwards, J. G., 66
Eerland, L. D. 758
Effront, J., 926
Egan, E., 1999
Egerer-Seham, G., 331
Eggers, C., *1415
Ehlers, 170
Ehrmann, R., 930
Ehrström, R., 1902
Eichel, O. R., 1567
Eichelter, G., 1743
Eick, E., 1309
Eick, K., 1485
Eidenow, A., 1735
Eijkman, C., 1896
Eikenbary, C. F., *78
Einstein, O., 931
Eisendrath, D. N., *717
Eisler, F., 1903
Elder, O. F., 62, *1023, 1811
Elek, L., 830
Eliason, E. L., *1934
Ellermann, V., 1236, 1488
Elliott, J. A., 1145
Elman, R., 1147
Eloesser, L., 1144
Elsberg, C. A., 1297
Elsner, H., 1824
Elsner, J., 1406
Elwes, F. F., 2085
Elwyn, H., *384
Elze, C., 1826
Embden, G., 830
Emerson, H., 1887
Emerson, P. W., 227
Emge, L. A., 244
Emile-Weil, P., 164
d'Empaire, A., 1484
Enciso, E., 1484
Engel, D., 2090
Engelbach, W., 1078
Engelen, 1738
Enright, J. R., *1104, *1504
Epplen, F., 1299
Epstein, A. A., 1990
Epstein, B., 1307
Epstein, J., 1991, 1997
Erb, I. H., 575
Erdmann, R., 345
Escuder Nuñez, P., 1573
Escudero, P., 754
Eskuchen, K., 71
Espejo, L. D., 68
Esposito, A., 1006
Estapé, J. M., 1403
Estes, W. L., 1300
Esty, J. R., 1893
Etienne, G., 423, 1656
Eubanas, F., 1080
Eusterman, G. B., 1474
Eustis, A., 749
Evans, F. A., 1147
Evans, G., 825
Evans, J. S., 823
Evans, W. A., 820
Everett, H. S., 157
Evrard, 1303
Ewald, E., 1144
Ewald, G., 1486
Exchaquet, L., 503
Exton, W. G., *591, *1838
Ezekiel, G. A., 658

F

Faber, A., 1158, 1904
Faber, H. K., 239, *413
Faber, K., 1488
Fabricus-Møller, J., 1904
Fabry, J., 666
Fabry, P, 926
Faerber, 252
Fahmy, I., 1229
Fähracus, R., 932
Fahrenkamp, K., 1007
Fahrni, G. S., 1147
Fairley, K. D., 1400
Fajardo da Silveira, F., 928
Falconer, E. H., 1813
Fales, W. T., 155
Falk, M. A., *2097
Fallon, M. F., 1394
Falta, W., 1089, 1743
Fancher, H. L., 1469
Fanconi, G., 1404, 2088
Fanelli, 165
Fansler, W. A., 1000
Farani, A., 426, 928, 1998
Farmer, W. C., 923
Farr, R. E., 1143, *1199, *1774
Farrell, J. T., Jr., 820
Fassi, E., 72
Faust, E. C., 583, 751
Favre, M., 827
Faxon, N. W., 1073
Fay, T., *766
Fecht, 829
Feinblatt, H. M., 1076
Feissly, R. 423, 662, 2092
von Fekete, A., 588
Felkiová, L., 831
Felsen, J., 1076, *1415
Felsenreich, G., 664
Felty, A. R., 157, 334, 747, *1430, 1730
Fenel, E. A., 499
Fenger, F., 1225
Fenn, G. K., 921
Fenn, W. O., 661
Fennel, E. A., *538
Ferguson, D., 749
Ferguson, J. H., 246
Fernández, A. A., 69
Fernando, A. S., 159, 1149
Fernish, C. A., 155
Ferraro, 828
Ferreri, G., 828
Feuillié, E., 164, 926
Feyertag, H., 588
Field, H., Jr., 1816
Fieschi, D., 1738
Fiessinger, C., 1401
Fiessinger, N., 1005, 1821, 1898
Figueira de Mello, P., 1901
Figueras, J. A., 1999
Filip, L., 2094
Fineman, S., 1991
Finesilver, B., *1608, 2069
Fink, K., 588
Finkbeiner, 1658
Finlayson, A. D., 922
Finley, F. G., 2086
Finnerud, C. W., *775
Finsterer, H., 168, 346
Fiori, P., 504
Fiorito, G., 1656
Firor, W. M., 1395, 1730
Fischel, E., *10
Fischer, A., 335, 1488, 2149
Fischer, A. W., 342
Fischer, E., 345
Fischer, H., 1741
Fischer, P., 1902
Fischer, R., 163
Fischer, W., 829
Fischler, F., 344, 1487
Fishberg, A. M., *463, 2077
Fisher, D., *699
Fisher, N. F., 331, 332, 997, 998
Fisk, T. L., 568
Fismer, G., 661
Fitchet, S. M., *1120
Fitz, R., *435, 655, 1989
Fitzgibbon, G., 1001 1081
Fitz-Hugh, T., Jr., 495
Flamini, M., 249
Flatau, E., 1230
Fleck, R. F., 820
Fleischer, F., 1307
Fleischer, R., 667
Fleming, H. G., 1228
Fleming, W. D., 580
Flexner, A., *833
Flexner, S., 1147, 1992
Flipse, M. J., 745
Flood, R. G., *1595
Flörcken, H., 427
Floyd, R., 1476
Floyd, W. O., 1470
Fløystrup, G., 932
Flu, P. C., 74
Flury, F., 252
Flynn, C. W., 1650
Fogelberg, H., 1310
Foix, C., 249, 1653
Foley, F. E. B., 1894
Folkmar, 508
Folkoff, C., 1395
Foltz, P., 2089
Foncin, R., 1004
Fonio, A., 165
Fontaine, R., 67
Fontanel, 1083
Fonteyne, P., 584
Foot, N. C., 745
Forbes, H. S., 1296
Ford, F. R., *1046, 1395, 1730
Fordyce, A. D., 1895
Fordyce, J. A., 821, 1075, 1394, 1813
Forget-Urion, 586
Forni, G., 504
Forsyth, D., 1995
Forsyth, J. M., 1994
Fort, A. G., 1812
Foss, H. L., 1992
Fossataro, E., 753
Fossier, A. E., *2016
Foster, H. E., 1991
Foster, N. B., 59
Fothergill, W. E., 1479
Fourneau, E., 1302, 1736
Fowler, W. F., 241
Fox, H., 1076
Fox, H. H., *467
Fraenkel, M., 829
Fraga, A., 929
Fragomele, A., 425
Framm, 755
Franchini, G., 67
Franchini, Y., 166
Franck, 1006
Frank, E., 1740
Frank, M., 1657
Frank, R. T., *619
Franke, F., 830, 1009
Franke, M., 1152
Franke, U., 505
Frankenstein, C., 1008
Franklin, E. A., 334
Franklin, W. S., *519
Franz, L., 1574
Franz, T., 169
Fraser, A. R., 241
Fraser, D. T., *1114
Fraser, J., 575, 923
Fraser, J. S., 925
Frassi, L., 341
Frazer, E. B., 656
Frazier, C. H., *302, 822, 1145
Fredericq, M., 1230
Free, G. B. M., 333
Freed, H., 333, 1145
Freeman, W., 1145, 1153
Freeman, W. T., 1811
Fremont-Smith, F., 1296
de Frenelle, D., 2087
Freuchen, I., 1904
Freudenberg, E., 71, 252
Freund, E., 428
Freund, R., 665, 2091
Frey, E. K., 1009, 2093
v. Frey, M., 1405
Frick, A., *595
Fricke, R. E., 1300
Fried, A., 2092
Fried, B. M., 1814
Fried, E., 253
Fried, H., 748
Friedberger, E., 506
Friedemann, M., 507, 1307
Friedenwald, J., 1143, 1571
Friedjung, J. K., 755, 1008
Friedlænder, A., 1904
Friedlaender, B., 1143
Friedlaender, W., 252
Friedman, J. C., *1248
Friedrich, H., 169, 170, 2091
Friedrich, L., 1743
Friesen, J F., *1693
Frik, K., 1090
Frissell, L. F., 1077
Fritz, 588
Froelich, 67
Froemsdorff, C., 664
Fröhlich, R., 505
Froment, J., 164, 1153, 1402
Frommel, E., 425, 1084, 1656
Frontali, G., 250, 1306
Fronticelli, E., 1483
Fröschels, E., 756, 1088
Frossard, H. J., 1481
Frouin, 1821
Frühauf, J., 1010
Fuerst, 1008
Fujimori, S., 2092
Fukutaki, K., 2094
Fuller, E. B., 1897
Fullerton, A., 1001
Fulton, W. B., 997
Fumery, 1997
Funk, E. H., 1809
Funké, J., 740
Funknouser, W. L., 1811
Fusco, G., 827

G

Gabbe, E., 1741
Gabriel, G., 1488
Gadelius, B., 74
Gaehlinger, 1654
Gager, L. T., 1729
Galán, E., 1085
Galant, J. S., 1657
Galdi, F., 250
Galland, W. I., *30 *1847
Galli, G., 1483
Galli, P., 68, 165
Gallie, W. E., 324, 917
Gallino, F. A., 1484
Gallo, C., 2089
Gambillard, M., 1152
Gamble, C. J., *387
Gans, O., 1308
Gänssien, M., 588, 1089, 1156
Ganter, G., 345, 831, 1156, 1741, 1903
Garcia Faure, 755
Garcin, J., 1230
Gareiso, A., 1738
Garland, J., 331
Garofeano, M., 1154
Garrahan, J. P., 69, 250, 426, 427, 2089
Garrod, A., 825
Gate, J., 1401
Gauchat, H. W., 1296
Gaujoux, E., 662
Gauthier, A., 752, 1996
Gautier, C., 1083
Gautier, M. A., 1827
Gautrelet, J., 424
Gay, L. N., 334
Gayet, G., 1482
v. Gaza, W., 2092
de Gedroyc, M., 1822
Geelmuyden, H. C., 1828
Gehse, U., 1087
Geiling, E. M. K., 336, 1298
Geist, E. S., 920, *960
Geist, F. D., 1816
Geist, S. H., 576, 2079
Gejrot, W., 589
Gekler, W. A., *457
Geller, F. C., 1740
Gemmell, A. A., 246
Genée, R. W., 1089
Génévrier, J., 662
Gennes, 1997
George, A. W., 1649
Georges, 168
Georgi, F., 428
Gerbasi, M., 568
Gerdes, 1233
Gerhartz, H., 1088
Gerlach, F., 1234
Gessner, H. B., 1393
Gessner, W., 1235
Gey, G. O., 157, *1609
Geyelin, H. R., 1988
Ghon, A., 73, 1743
Giampaolo, 165
Giannuli, F., 663
Gibbon, J. H., 746
Gibbs, C. E., 918
Gibson, A. G., 825
Gibson, C. B., 1146
Gibson, C. L., 241
Gibson, H. J. C., 422
Gibson, H. V., *1918
Gibson, R. B., *468
Gibson, T. E., 576, 822, 998, 2080
Gifford, M. F., *1673
Gigon, A., 1089
Gilbert, A., 752, 1230
Gilbert, O. M., 820
Gilbert, R., 921
Gilbert, W., 2093
Gilchrist, D. B., *1287
Gilhespy, F. B., 1820
Gill, C. A., 162
Gins, H. A., 1741
Ginsberg, G., *1517
Ginsberg, M., 2081
Gioja, E., 341
Giordano, A. S., 157
Giordano, B., 1154
Giraldi, S., 587
Giraud, A., 1737
Giraud, P., 584, 1482
Giraudeau, 1736
Girode, C., 340
Gironés, D. L., 504
Giugni, F., 2089
Giunta, A., 1085
Giustl, L., 1083
Gladstone, R. J., 923
Glaessner, K., 1743
Glaser, F., 1741, 1826
Glass, E., 930
Glassburg, J. A., *1196
Glasser, J. M., 1298
Glässner, K., 253
Glaus, A., 1403
Gleckler, A., 1993
Glenny, A. T., 161
Gloyne, S. R., 751, 1735

Gmelin, E., 1157
Gobbi, L., 1482
Godel, R., 1573
Godfrey, E. S., Jr., 1064
Godin, P., 1481
Godoy, A. N., 167
Goebel, F., 1657
Goerke, M., 930
Goertz, 1152
Goiffon, R., 1303, 1481
Gold, E., 1659
Goldberg, B., 1405
Goldberg, M., 333, 1144
Goldberger, M. A., 576
Goldemberg, L., 427
Goldenberg, S., 1231
Goldie, W., 749
Goldman, A., 1893
Goldsmith, A. A., 334
Goldstein, K., 663
Goldthwaite, R. H., *628
Goldwater, S. S., 990
Gollwitzer-Meier, K., 587
Goltz, H. L., 656
Gomes, E., 753
Gomez, L., 159
González, J. B., 505
Gonzalez, S., 1484
González, Alvarez, M., 426
González Hurtado, R., 1483
González Mármol, D., 664
Gonzáles Olaechea, M., 68
Gonzalez Rincones, P., 166
Goodall, A., 825
Goodhart, S. P., 1475
Goodman, H., *701
Goodpasture, E. W., 747, 748, 1648
Goodrich, W. W., 1285
Goodwin, G. M., 745
Gordon, B., 1729, *1778
Gordon, C. A., 1630
Gordon, K., 1394
Gordon, O. A., Jr., *1021
Gordon, R. M., 421
Gordon, W., 1151
Gorter, E., 2150
Gosselin, R. I., *849
Gottlieb, A., *295
Gottlieb, J. G., 1405
Gottschalk, A., 251, 1901, 1992
Götzl, A., 1156
Goudman-Benatz, N., 1406
Goudriaan, J. C., 1744
Gougerot, H., 247
Gould, A. O., *693
Gould, W. L., 990
Gourdeau, A. E., 575
Gournay, 164, 1821
Gow, A. E., 1895
Goyena, J. R., 1085
Grabfield, G. P., 656
Grabich, F., 588
Grad, H., 1728
Gradle, H. S., *546, 1890
Grafe, E., 428
v. Graff, E., 756, 1308
Graham, A. J., 1001
Graham, D., 577, 1721
Graham, E. A., *613, 1224, *1777
Graham, G. F., 1572
Graika, R., 1088
Gram, C., 1576
Gram, H. C., 1891
Grant, A. R., 1302
Grant, R. T., 1896
Grant, S. B., 336
Grantham, S. A., 1571
Grasser, O., 1309
Graves, E. H., 337
Graves, L. G., *1509
Graves, W. P., 497
Gravesen, J., 590
Gray, E. A., 1882
Gray, H., *628, 1649
Gray, H. M. W., 1146
Greco, N. V., 69
Greeley, P. E. N., *303
Green, N. W., 823
Green, O. I., *1517
Greenbaum, S. S., *88
Greene, C. H., 920
Greene, E. I., 334
Greene, I. W., 1570
Greenfield, J. G., 66
Greenwald, I., 1224, 1816
Greenwood, A., *92
Greenwood, A. M., *466
Gregg, H. W., *966
Grégoire, R., 340
Gregory, A., 757
Grellety-Bosviel, P., 163
Grenier, J., 340
Griesbach, H., 830
Griesbach, R., 2093
Griffith, F. R., Jr., 155
Griffith, J. D., *31
Griffith, J. P., 1645
Griffiths, H. E., 923
Grigg, W. K., *684
Grigsby, G. P., 419
Gripekoven, A., 586
Grober, 1089
Groedel, F., 1485, 1487
Groll, J. T., 170
Gröoel, 1901
de Groot, J., 1010
Gross, L., 824
Grossmann, M., 71
Groszmann, F., 2149
Grote, L. R., 667, 1902, 1903
Groves, R. L., 1648
Grueter, H. A., 169
Gruhzit, O. M., 2079
Grünbaum, A., 665
Grunenberg, K., 2149
Guccione, F., 1305
Gudzent, F., 1089
Guénard, 1822
Guerrero, L. E., 1894
Guerrero, S., 753
Guilbert, C., 1654
Guillain, G., 926, 1402, 1996, 2088
Guillaume, A. C., 1573
Guillaumie, 1821
Guinon, L., 1401
Guion, C. M., *1024
Guiou, N. M., *789
Guisez, J., 1996
Gulden, K., 1657
Gulland, G. L., 1150
Gumpert, M., 1087
Gundermann, W., 1487
Gunter, F. E., 1399
Günther, F., 505, 1902
Günther, H., 1827
Gurd, F. B., 577
Gurria Urgell, D., 2148
Guthrie, C. G., 747, 1147, 1395, 1730
Gutiérrez, J., 1824
Gutmann, A., 1008
Gutmann, B., 1991
Gutzeit, K., 664, 1089
Guy, C. C., *2119
Guy, W. H., 821
Guyer, M. F., 244
György, P., 1575, 1997

H

Haas, S. L., 1223
Haberda, A., 1903
Haberlandt, L., 72
Häberlin, C., 168
Habetin, P., 589
Hachen, D. S., 1474
Hackenthal, H., 2148
Haden, R. L., 417, 745, 1147, 1148, *1515, *1924
Haemmerli, A., 1084
Hage, 169, 1742
Hagen, G. L., *1933
Haggard, H. W., 1892
Haggard, W. D., 1470
Häggstrom, P., 1904,
Haguenau, 425
Hahlo, C., 1657
Hahn, H., 665
Hailes, W. A., 338
Hailey, W. H., 2145
Haim, E., 1827, 1903
Haines, T. H., 497
Haines, W. D., 237
Hainiss, E., 1308
Hajek, J., 1077
Hajek, K., 2000
Hala, W. W., 580
Halbron, P., 1152
Haldane, J. B. S., 1302
Halford, A. C. F., 246
Hall, A. J., 1480
Hall, A. K., 1079
Hall, M. C., 918
Haller, D. A., 1731
Haller, E., 342
Hallion, 163
Halpert, B., 1658
Halphen, E., 927, 1152
Halstead, A. E., *1337, *1661
Hamburger, C., 1233
Hamburger, F., 589
Hamburger, R., 71, 167, 829
Hamburger, W. R., 59
Hamburger, W. W., *706
Hamlin, D. R., 975
Hammesfahr, C., 1157
Hammett, F. S., 331, 1816
Händel, 1088, 1232
Hanke, M. T., 1892
Hanneborg, O., 1893
Hannemann, K., 1742
Hanraban, E. M., Jr., 1147
Hansel, F. K., *15
Hansen, S., 430
Hansen, T., 1904
Hansmann, G. H., 2145
Hantcher, H., 585
Hanzlik, P. J., 336, *2001
Happ, W. M., 227
Hara, Y., 169
Harbin, R. M., 1810
Harbinson, C. H., 1727
Harbitz, F., 508
Harding, V. J., 924
Hardon, 424
Hardt, L. L., *692
Hare, H. A., 1138, 1631
Harkavy, J., *100
Harke, W., 831
Harman, F. W., *196
Harmon, G. E., 1295
Harrell, H. P., 1812
Harries, E. H. R., 1229, 1820
Harris, A., 2147
Harris, G. R., Jr., *1608
Harris, H., 337
Harris, J. W., 1730
Harris, R. H., 237
Harris, S., 1398
Harris, W. H., 922
Harrison, B. I., 1470
Harrison, G. A., 500
Harrop, G. A., Jr., 1892
Harrower, G., 1003
Hart, E. B., 243, 578
Hartman, C., 819
Hartman, F. W., *1196
Hartmann, 1654
Hartree, W., 660
Harvey, S. C., *1507
Harvey, W. F., 660
Harvier, P., 1573
Haskell, C. C., 1232, 1296
Haskins, J. B., 1390
Hassin, G. B., 497, 918, 1815
Hata, S., 1814
Hathaway, J. C., *1668
Hattesen, H., 1742
Hauck, 1090
Hauduroy, P., 424, 1152
Hauffe, G., 1999
Haughwout, F. G., 580
Hauke, H., 1574
Hausknecht, R., 584
Havens, L. C., 332, 1645
Haverschmidt, J., 2150
Haxthausen, H., 339
Hay, J., 65
Hayem, G., 163
Haynes, L. W., 1818
Hazen, C. M., 499
Heald, C. B., 1995
Heaney, N. S., 240
Heath, H. J., 51
Heatly, C. A., 334
Hecht, A. F., 1008
Heckmann, I., 1741
Heckscher, H., 346
Hedblom, C. A., 749, 823
Hedding, B. E., *1845
Hedinger, E., 249
Hedlund, E., 2000
von Hedry, N., 427
Hefferman, L. W., 1002
Heggie, N. M., *1044
Heggs, T. B., 65
Heidelberger, M., 61
Heidema, S. T., 831
Heidler, H., 1827
Heidrich, L., 1739
Heilbronner, F., 1999
Heilig, R., 1740, 2092
Heim, K., 1234
Heimann, E. A., 2150
Heimberger, H., 1086
Heine, L., 830
Heinonen, O., 1010
Heise, F. H., 333
Heitz, J., 339
Hejinian, L. M., 997
Hekman, J., 346
Hektoen, L., *949, 1892, 1893
Heller, S., 1308
Hellmann, J., 2149
Hellwig, A., 1086
Helmholz, H. F., 239, 1297
Helsley, G. F., *207
Hench, P. S., *1194
Hendelsohn, 72
Henderson, D. K., 245
Henderson, L. J., 1816
Henderson, M. S., 238, *945, 1649
Hendry, 1008
Henkel, M., 755
Henkes, K., 333
Hennebert, 586
Henner, K., 1157, 2000
Henrichsen, K. J., 576
Henrichsen, S. L., 170
Henrijean, 1653
Henry, A. K., 1995
Henry, G. W., 2145
Hensch, 343
Henske, J. A., 579
Herbst, R. H., *1590
Herderschée, D., 507
d'Herelle, F., 826
Hering, H. E., 74
Herman, H., 2078
Hermans, A. G. J., 1576
Hernandez Briz, B., 1222
Hernández e Ibáñez, J. A., 1998
Herold, K., 1406
Herrera Vegas, A., 166
Herrick, W. W., 1731
Herrmann, G., 666
Herrold, R. D., *964, 1148
Hertzman, A. B., *1162
Herzheimer, H., 1234
Herzfeld, E., 343, 1084
Herzfeld, G. M. A., 1002
Herzog, F., 1658
Hess, A. F., 575, *952, *1604
Hess, F. O., 2091
Hess, J., 1656
Hess, W. R., 1007
Hesse, E., 1404, 1575
Hesse, M., 2093
Hetényi, G., 1234
Hetényi, S., 830
Heubner, W., 1902
Heuer, G. J., 576, 1467, 2080
Heuser, C., 505
Heusser, H., 70
Heveroch, A., 346, 1660, 2094
Heyd, C. G., 1728
Heyman, C. H., *1333
Heyman, H. V. J., 1652
Heymans, C., 1898
Heyn, L. G., *1019
Heynemann, T., 1009
Hibbs, R. A., 920
Hickl, J., 1743
Hicks, J. A. B., 1081
Higgins, T. T., 64, 925
Higgins, W. H., *599
Highman, W. J., 1393
Higier, H., 1575
Hildebrand, O., 932
Hildebrandt, F 1007
Hildebrandt, O., 1485
Hill, A. V., 660
Hill, H. W., 747
Hill, J. H., 157, *669, 1226
Hill, L., 1735
Hill, R., 237
Hillejan, A., 829
Hillis, D. S., 658
Hillkowitz, P., 1731
Himwich, H. E 1816
Hindhede, M., 430
Hingston, C. A. F., 245
Hinman, E., 1226
Hinman, F., *607, 822, 923, 2080
Hinton, J. W., 1645
Hintze, K., 252
Hirabayashi, N., 1824
Hirsch, E. F., 498
Hirsch, M., 1310
Hirschberg, 584
Hirschfelder, A. D., 1859
Hirst, J. C., *103, *296
Hirst, J. K., 1144
Hirt, W., 1574
Hishikawa, T., 1738
Hisinger-Jägerskiöld, E., 932
Hislop, J. G., 338
Hitzrot, J. H., 1642
Hjärne, U., 1158
Hlava, K., 346
Hoag, D. E., 1468
Hobbs, F. B., 247, 423
Hoeffel, G. N., 575
Hofbauer, J., 1009
Hofbauer, L., 1156
Hoffert, E., 1824
Hoffman, F. L., 1629
Hoffman, M. H., 1000
Hoffmann, E., 73, 345
Hoffmann, Heinrich, 830
Hoffmann, Hermann, 252, 506
Hoffmann, P., 71
Hoffmann, V., 1574
Hoffmann, W. H., 158
Hoffstadt, R. E., 745
Hofmeier, M., 756
von Hofmeister, F., 428
Hofstee, J. P., 1406
Hogan, E. P., 234
Hoge, A. H., *788
Högler, F., 1234, 1486, 1743
Hogshead, J. McC., 1388
Hohlbaum, J., 1741
Holderman, H. H., *1927
Hollander, E., *1264
Holler, G., 1307
Holló, I., 1155
Holm, K., 1825
Holmblad, E. C., *1856
Holman, E., 658, *1045
Holman, W. L., 155
Holmes, M. J., 2086
Holmes, R. W., 239
Holmes, W. H., 1801
Holmström, R., 590
Holt, L. E., *1333
Holzbach, E., 507
Honeywell, H. E., 496, 997
Hoobler, B. R., 1570
Hoogslag, W., 1744
Hooker, C. R., 1225
Hooker, D., *55
Hooker, D. R., 495
Hooker, S. B., 243, 1077
Hoopman, F. W., 1897
Hoover, C. F., 655
Hopkins, B. E., 161
Horálek, F., 1576
Hörnicke, C. B., 1660
Hornung, R., 346
Horsfall, W. N., 1820
Horsley, J. S., *1159, 1393
Horsters, H., 2149
Horstmann y Varona, J., 1154
Hortolomei, N., 424
Horwood, M. P., 998, 1077
Hosepian, V. M., *542, *1104, *1504
Høst, H. F., 430, 1828
Hotz, G., 2094
Houssay, B. A., 69
Houwer, 663
Howard, C. P., 1075
Howard, M. C., 1474
Howard, T., 1143, *1242, 1714, 1732
Howe, A. C., 1299
Howell, K. M., 1078
Howland, J., 158
Hoxie, G. H., *361
Hoyt, R. L., 1570
Hryntschak, T., 1659
Hu, C. H., *1254
Hubbard, E. V., 1732
Hubbard, J. C., 1146, 1394
Hubbard, R. S., 926, *1342, 1889
Hubbard, S. D., 749
Huber, E., 1086, 1825
Hubert, G., 1485, 1487
Hübner, 587
Huck, J. G., 157, 747, 1730
Hudelo, 1655
Hudson, B., 1003
Huese, J. F. O., 1744
Huet, P. A., 1304
Hufnagel, C. J., *1850
Hulett, A. G., 1285
Hull, T. G., 333
Hundling, H. W., 1470, 1478
Hunerman, T., 2092
Hunner, G. L., *509
Hunt, J. R., 1475
Hunt, V. C., 237, 2081
Hunter, I. L., 1076
Hunter, J. W., 1650
Hurmuzachi, E., 1491
Hurst, A. F., 248, 823
Husler, I., 1234
Hutchison, R., 1895
Hutinel, 249
v. d. Hütten, F., 70
Hutton, J. G., *199, *808
Hutton, J. H., 1647
Hyman, A. S., 911
Hyman, H. T., 822
Hyslop, G. H., *1171

I

Ibrahim, A. B., 162
Ide, M., 1303
Igersheimer, J., 1826
Iglesias, M. S., 1901
Iglesias Garza, T. F., 251
Ikoma, T., 1405
Illert, E., 71
Ilvento, A., 165
Imbert, L., 163
Imre, J., Jr., 1890
Imrie, C. G., 583
Ingelbrecht, P., 584
Ingerman, E., *759
Ingham, S. D., *17
Ingrao, C. E., 1305
Ingvaldsen, T., 999
Inlow, W. DeP., 745
Innes, A., 751
Irvine, H. G., 822, 1146
Isaac, S., 1902
Isaac-Kriegler, K., 252, 1741
Isaacs, H. J., 656
Isaacs, R., 1076, *1489, 2078
Isacson, L., 922
Isbecque, G., 1578
Iser-Solomon, 1083
v. Issekutz, B., 1607
Italiener, K., 1740
Ito, H., 2092
Ivy, A. C., 997
Iyengar, K. R. K., 162
Izgur, L., *12
Izquierdo, J. J., 828, 1901
Izzo, R. A., 754, 1307

J

Jackson, A. S., 334, 1474
Jackson, C., *2027
Jackson, C. L., 1890
Jackson, H., Jr., 1891
Jackson, J. A., 333, *1098, 1992
Jacob, J. R., 1151
Jacob, L., 1999
Jacobaeus, H., 1406
Jacobi, H. G., 1223
Jacobson, A. C., *789
Jacoby, Adolph, 158
Jacoby, Arthur, 930
Jacoby, M., 427
Jacocks, W. P., *1601
Jacquemin, A., 2037
Jadassohn, J., 71, 427

Jaffe, H. L., 418
Jaffe, R. H., 1296
Jagic, N., 169, 931, 1743
Jahnel, F., 71
Jakob, A., 2092
Jakobovitz, 830
Jankowsky, W. D., 2149
Janku, J., 253
Janota, O., 1090
Jansen, B. C. P., 1828
Janzen, W. H., 1825, 1902
Janssen, T., 74
Janzen, 502
Jaquerod, 1900
Jarno, L., 1824
Jarrett, R. F., 1897
Jaur, 1822
Jáuregui, M. A., 68, 1909
Jeanselme, E., 1304, 1736
Jedlicka, V., 253, 1235
Jeffrey J. R., 1396
Jellinek, S., 345
Jenke, M., 1156
Jennings, F. L., 63
Jennings, J. E. 1644
Jensen, E. V., 346
Jensen, J., 1735
Jeudwine, W. W., 581
Jindra, Y., 1744
Joachimoglu, G., 666
Joachimovits, R., 2093
Joannidès, G. S., 827, 1090, 1828
Joannides, M., *1187
Joannon, P., 424, 1402
Joel, E., 1007
Joelson, J. J., 1001
Johannessen, A., 932
Johannsen, N., 1158
John, H. J., 418, 1226
John, J., 666
John, M., 1658
Johns, F. M., *1045
Johnson, F. P., 1226
Johnson, R., 411
Johnson, W. T., Jr., 498, 1395
Johnstone, I. N., 1395
Joland, G., 164
Joltrois, 927
Jomier, J., 752
Jonas, K., 73
Jonas, L., 59
Jones, A. A., 1642
Jones, C. L., 998
Jones, C. M., 156, 1991, 2078
Jones, C. P., 63, 1650
Jones, C. W., 1732
Jones, H. W., 924
Jones, J. F. X., 657
Jones, J. H., 243, 578
Jones, L. A., 147
Jones, M. R., *439
Jones, N. W., 59
de Jongh, S. E., 668, 1236
Jonnesco, T., 1083
Jordan, E. O., 1148
Jordan, H. P. B., *874
Josefson, A., 254
Joseph, D. R., 1071
Joseph, M., 1155
Josephson, E. M., *108
Josetti, R., 929
Joslin, E. P., 1887
Juarros, C., 251
Judd, E. S., *75, 236, 657, 1393, 1396, 1645
Judd, H. H., *1199
Juergens. H. M., *1342
Juge, 1303
Jumentié, J., 1304
Jundell, I., 1158
Jungermann, 72
Jungmann, P., 755, 1089, 1233
Just, E., 666
Juster, 826

K

Kaboth, G., 1739
Kabrhel, G., 1090
Kacas, F. W., 1087
Käfer, H., 1155
Kafka, F., 346
Kafka, V., 1659
Kagan, J. R., 1714
Kahler, H., 589
Kahn, G., *1923
Kahn, I. S., 227, *871, 1392, 1883
Kahn, M. H., *536, *1442, *1781
Kahn, Maurice, *1043
Kahn, Max, 495
Kaiser, A. D., 1639
Kalima, T., 1086
Kalk, H., 1307
Kalman, W. K., 253
Kaminer, G., 428
Kämmerer, H., 1827
Kane, E. O., 1714
Kaneko, J., 501, 1819
Kanner, O., 665
Kant, F., 665
Kanter, A. E., 658
Kaplan, I. I., 1086
Kappis, M., 506
Kapsinow, R., *9, *687
Karger, P., 2091
Karnosh, L. J., 922
Karr, W. G., 1226
Kartamischew, A., 1824
Kasahara, M., 1816, 2078
Kassowitz, K., 1486
Kast, L., *1838
Katib, A. E., 1302
Katz, G., 74
Katz, H., 1235
Katz, L. N., 1296
Katzenstein, M., 666
Kauf, E., 1659
Kaufmann, V., 758
Kawano, R., 253
Kayser-Petersen, J. E., 1308
Kazneison, P., 170
Kearney, J. A., 1227
Keefer, C. S., 747, *1430
Keegan, A. P., 657
Keen, W. W., 147, *2027
Kehoe, E. J., *1845
Keidel, A., *299, *528
Keienburg, F., 2093
Keiller, V. H., 1300
Keim, H. L., 1813
Keiper, G. F., Jr., 1809
Keith, N. M., 1077, 1391, 1808
Keith, W. D., 1646
Keitler, H., 344
Kellaway, C. H., 1734
Kellbert, E., 746
Kellersberger, E. R., *1197
Kelley, E. R., 567
Kelley, S. F., 147
Kelley, T. H., *785
Kelly, H. A., 1300
Kelly, O. F., 2145
Kemp, J. E., *299, 1648
Kempmann, W., 830, 1089
Kennaway, E. L., 1572, 2087
Kennedy, F., 1815
Kermorgant, 341
Kerr, F. R., 2086
Kerrison, P. D., 1894
Kessel, L., 822
Kestner, O., 168
Ketron, L. W., 334
Kettle, E. H., 751
Key, B. W., *183
Keyser, L. D., *87
Khan, H. N., 1301
Kickham, C. D., 418
Kickham, C. J., 1729
Kiehne, H., 344
Kilduffe, R. A., 158, 1076, 1474, 1814
Kilgore, E. S., 1722
Kilgour, D., 1646
Killiam, J. A., 1728
Kimball, O. P., 1568
Kindberg, 1821
King, E. L., 1728
Kingery, L. B., 1477
Kingsbury, A. N., 1081
Kingsbury, B. F., 1078
Kinney, E. M., 1224
Kirby, G. H., 417
Kirchner, A., 822
Kirihara, S., 1487
Kirk, E., 59
Kirkbride, M. B., *1678
Kittel, P. B., 1897
Kierrulf, H., 430
Klaften, E., 253
Klarenbeek, A., 67
Klauder, J. V., *178, *933, 1475
Klaue, H., 343
Klee, F., 1486
Klein, H., 243
Klein, K., 2000
Klein, O., 589, 1903
Klein, W., 342
Kleinberg, S., 2081
Kleine, F. K., 587, 1575
Kleinmann, H., 1740
Kleinschmidt, H., 70, 167
Kleiweg de Zwaan, J. P., 1158
Klemensson, E., 1158
Klewitz, F., 1007, 1658
Kligler, I. J., 918, 1391
Klinkerfuss, G. H., *1247, 2146
Klopstock, A., 167, 588
Klopstock, E., 1485
Klopstock, F., 427, 587
Klotz, 1740
Kmietowicz, 1152, 1822
Knaggs, R. L., 64
Knapp, V., *1585
Knauer, J., 830
Knauer, W. J., *1044
Kneschke, W., 72
Knickerbocker, H. J., *1930
Knighton, J. E., 1993
Knoepfelmacher W., 1404
Knoll, W., 928
Knopf, S. A., 649
Knorr, M., 253
Knowles, R., 751, 1651, 2085
Knox, L. C., *1815
Koch, E., 170
Koch, H., 2090
Kodama, S., 1576
Koenigsberger, 1008
Koennecke, 72
Koessler, K. K., 1892
Kofoid, C. A., 918
Kogan, V. M., 2091
Kohen, V., 1898
Köhler, A., 831
Köhler, F., 1089
Kohler, H., 169
Kohler, R., 1090
Kohlman, S. H., 1894
Kohn, F., 170
Kohn, J. L., 1473
Koike, M., 1576
Kok, F., 1484
Koljubakin, 1086, 1487
Kolmer, J. A., 1146
Kondo, S., 588
Kondoleon E., 2087
König, E., 2092
Konjetzny, G. E., 1307, 1657
Konwiser, A. L., 1298
Koopman, J., 346, 508, 1233, 1488, 2150
Kopeloff, N., 417, 655
Kornfeld, F., 71
Körte, W., 1741
Korteweg, P. C., 1744
Koskowski, 1152, 1822
Koster, S., 668, 1744
Kosteritz, E., 428
Kötschau, 1089
Kotzareff, A., 163, 165, 584
Kourilsky, 826
Kovárick, E., 1488
v. Kováts, F., 667
Kovjanic, R., 664
Kowarschik, J., 1309
Kragh, J., 932
Kramar, E., 343, 665
Kramer, H. F., *604
Kramer, P. H., 2150
Krasemann, E., 1308
Krassnig, M., 666
Kraul, L., 344
Kraus, F., 1901, 1902
Kraus, R., 666, 1308, 1486
Kraus, W. M., 1475
Krause, A. K., 1809, 1814
Krause, F., 344
Krause, H., 1234
Krause, W., 70
Krawkow, N., 1233
Krebs, O. S., 819
Krecke, A., 757, 931
Kredba, M., 1090, 1827
Kretschmer, H. L., 62, 1732, *1850
Kretschmer, O. S., 1731
Kretz, J., 1486
Kreuter, E., 506
Kreutzer, H., 666
Kreutzmann, H. A. R., 1478
Kritzler, H., 1310
Kroeff, M., 426
Krogh, A., 70
Kroglus, A., 829
Kroll, F., 242, 1741
Krömeke, F., 1155
Kroner, K., 1155
Kroó, H., 343
Kropatsch, A., 1008
Kross, I., 1295
Krüger, H., 507
Krüger, R., 1090
Krukowsky, O., 585
Krumbhaar, E. B., 2079
Krumwiede, C., 745
Krupnikoff, 1824
Krzyzanowski, G 1152
Kubanyi, A., 2090
Kuczynski, M. H., 343, 1090
Kuenen, W. A., 254
Kugelmass, I. N., 1991
Kuh, S., *679
Kuhn, R., 1089, 1999
Kuhr, P., 1741
Kümmell, H., 71
Kummer, R. H., 340
Kunde, M. M., 1889
Kunz, H., 1742
Kurtzahn, 1658
Kusnetzowsky, N., 1741
Küster, E., 70
Küstner, H., 427, 1992
Kuthy, O., 928
Kutscha-Lissberg, E., 830, 2092
Kuttner, H., 1574, 2094
Kuttner, L., 1826
Kutzmann, A. A., 576, 998, 2080
Kylin, E., 168

L

Laache, S., 430
La Barre, J., 926
Labbé, M., 661, 1401, 1481, 1821, 1822, 1899, 1996
Labhardt, A., 827
Labin, B., 1154
Lacassagne, A., 1004
Lachman, G. S., *1861
Lackey, R. W., 155
von Lackum, H. L., *1109
Lacouture, J., 67
Ladd, W. S., 243
Ladon, A., 1898
Laemmer, M., 752
Laemmle, K., 1235
Laffont, A., 662
Lafora, G. R., 251, 2090
LaFrenais, H. M., 1652
de la Garza, J. U., 928
Lagos García, C., 1484, 1573
Lagrange, H., 1653, 1655, 1996
Laguesse, E., 1573
Lahm, W., 1085
Lahoz, J 929
Laignel-Lavastine, 1006, 1304
Lajoier, J. M., 1894
Lake, R., 1400
Lake, W. F., *1023, 1811
Lal, N., 162
Lal, S. M., 581
Lamb, M. E., 2083
Lambert, A. V. S., 823
Lämel, C., 755
Lampé, A. E., 1575
Lampert, F. M., 1001
Lamson, R. W., *1091
Lamy, 1401
Landé, E., 1743
Lande, H., *1509
Landis, E. M., 1890
Landsteiner, K., 61, 1992
Lane, C. G., 1145
Lane, J. E., *852
Lane, W. A., 924
Lang, M. C., *2119
Lange, H., 830
Lange, K., 1825
de Langen. C. D., 668
Langenskiöld, F., 832
Langer, H., 666
Lankford, B., 63, 1295
Lapat, W., 1650
Laplane, L., 164, 927
Laporte, 925
Laqua, K., 1157
Laquer, F., 588
Laqueur, E., 1236, 1308
Lara, C. B., 159, 580
Larimer, R. N., *468
Larimore, J. H., 1887
Larimore, J. W., 1145
Laroque. G. P., 236
LaRue, F. G., 419
Latarjet, A., 249
Laubry, C., 1401
Lauche, A., 2091
Lauer, A., 2091
Laufberger, W. 1007
Laughton, N. B., 997
Laurens, H., 496
Laurka, 248
Lavedan, J., 1004
de Lavergne, V., 339
Lawen, A., 252, 1156, 1739
Lawmill, S., 1389
Lawrence, C. H., 1077
Lawrence, C. S., *25
Lawrence, J. S., *1252
Lawrence, R. D., 1479
Lawrence, W. S., 1390
Laws, G. M., *965
Lawson, G. B., 922
Lax, H., 1826
Lazarus-Barlow. W. S., 160
Leach, C. N., 580
Leake. C. D., *114, 656, 823, *1162, 1396
Leathers, W. S., 973
Lebert, 248
Leboucher, 661
Lecène, P., 1231
Le Chaux, 1821
Leconte, M., 1736, 1821
LeCount, E. R., 498, *1321
Ledebt, 163
Ledoux-Lebard, R., 1005
Lee, F. C., 997, 1396
Lee, W. E., 1045
Lee-Brown, R. K., 62, *607
Legangneux, 584
Legrain, 1006
Le Grand, 164
Lehman, E. P., *1918, 2146
Lehmann, E., 1574, 1744
Lehmann, F., 168
Lehmann, J. C., 1309
Lehmann, K. B., 831
Lehmann, W., 1902
Lehndorff, A., 170
v. Lehoczky-Semmelweis, K., 1659
Leichtentritt, B., 2148
Leighton, W. E., 238
Leimdörfer, A., 345
Leiner, J. H., 420
Leipoldt, C. L., 1400
Leiri, F., 832
Leitz, T. F., 156
Leiva, L., 1079
Lejars, F., 1481
Leloup, 1401
Lemaire, 1004
Lemann, I. I., 2146
Lemierre, A., 1737, 1821
Lemoine, A. N., *537
Lemon, W. S., 656, 1143
Lendon, A. A., 338
Lenfantin, H., 1821
Lenko, Z., 757, 1152
Lennox, W. G., 497, *602, 745
Lenormand, 1997
Lenormant, C., 1304
Lentz, C. S., 892
Lenz, E., 756, 1234
Leonard, G. F., *1679
Leonard, R. D., 1391, 1649
Leontjewa, L. A., 1086
Leopold, J. S., 1223
Leopold, S. S., 1474
Leo-Wolf, C. G., *2030
Lépine, J., 1152
Lepper, E. H., 1081
Lerche, W., 823
Lereboullet, P., 339, 1303, 1402
Léri, A., 661
Leriche, R., 424, 585, 1230, 1655, 2088
Leroux, L., 927
Leshure, J., *631, 1065
Lesné, E., 1303
Lesser, 428
Letulle, M., 1303
Leucutia, T., 820
Leuller, 1083
Levaditi, C., 1734, 1996
Léval, M., 1308
Leven, G., 67
Lévesque, J., 1737
de Levie, H., 668
Levin, A. L., 1227
Levin, J. J., 923
Levin, O. L., *465
Levine, J. G., *206
Levine, P., 243
Levine, S. A., 919, 1729, *1778, 1991, 2077
Levinson, P., 832
Levy, A. G., 1994
Levy, C. S., *1863
Levy, D. M., *375
Levy, M., 757, 1487
Levy, M. G., 1079
Lévy, R., 424
Levy, R. L., 580
Levy, S., 70
Lévy-Franckel, 826
Levy-Lenz, 931
Lévy-Solal, 1401
Lévy-Valensi, J., 1737
LeWald, L. T., 823
Lewin, C., 506
Lewin. P., *32, 921, *965 *1177
Lewis, D. M., 748
Lewis, R., 997
Lewis, R. W., 241
Lewis, T., 1994
Lewis, W. H., 157
Lewisohn, R., 1815
Lewkowicz, K., 1821
Lhermitte, J., 1402
Lian, C., 1655
Libensky, 346, 2094
Lichtwardt, H. A., *652
Lichty, J. A., 745, 922, 1646
Lidström, A. E., 1010
Lieb, C. W., 1227
Liebe, W., 1485
Liebig, F., 1657
Liek, E., 1155
Liepmann, W., 1740
Lieschied, A., 2092
Lignac, P., 1655
Liljedahl, E. N., *2097
Linberg, B. E., 1657
Lindberg, C., 1223
Lindboe, E. F., 1310
Lindemann, W., 588
Linder, G. C., 578
Linell, E. A., 63
Lino, G., 753
Linser, K., 1903
Lintz, W., 1149
Linzenmeier, G., 2000
Lipschütz, A., 1083
Lipschütz, B., 1486
Lipshutz, B., 1645
Lisk, H., 747
Lisa, I. E., 575
Lisser, H., *1046
Liston, W. G., 1651
Litt, S., 1296
Little, C. C., 917, 1370
Little, C. F., 59
Little, E. G. G., 421
Littman, S., *868
Litzner, S., 757
Livingston, E. M., *1495
Li Virghi, E., 827
Li Virghi, S., 827

Livshis, L., 578
Lobo-Onell, 248, 1005
Lobstein, J., 1660
Lochrane, C. D., 246
Loebel, R. O., 1816
Loeper, M., 503, 662, 1153, 2088
Loeser, D., 1298
Loevenhart, A. S., 1477
Loewenstein, W., 1008
Loewi, O., 72, 1826
Löffler, E., 1743
Logan, J. F., 243
Löhr, W., 343
Loir, A., 584
Loli, W., 253
Lombard, P., 502
Long, E., 1305
Long, M. L., 496
Long, W. B., 745
Long, W. H., 1217
Longcope, W. T., 1299
Lopez Albo, W., 341
Lorentz, E. H., 1089
Lorenzo, R., 663
Lortat-Jacob, 1006
Loschkarewa, 1087
Louros, N. C., 72, 507
Love, G. R., 336, 921
Lovelace, W. R., *457
Lovett, R. W., *171, *1115
Lovrich, J., 73
Löwenberg, K., 1658
Löwenborg, W., 2092
Löwenstein, E., 506, 1308
Lowenstein, P. S., *854
Lower, W. E., 1474
Lowsley, O. S., *270, *1011, 1477, 1644
Löwy, M., 73
Lozinsky, E., 496
Lubarsch, O., 1308
Lubin, D. S., 1079
Lublin, A., 1087
Lucke, B., 1146
Luckhardt, A. B., 997, *1603, 1732
Lucksch, F., 73
Lüders, E., 1657
Lüdke, H., 829
Ludlow, A. I., 1479
Ludlum, S. D., 1297
Ludwig, F., 756, 1234, 1305
Luker, S. G., 925
Lullies, G., 1007
Lumière, A., 339, 1653
Lumsden, T., 660
Lund, F. B., 1394
Lundberg, S., 590, 1310
Lunde, N., 667
Lundy, J. S., *448
Lurie, M. B., 1144
Lurz, R., 930, 1658
Lusk, G., 1217
Lussana, S., 1305
Luten, D., 1077
Lüttge, W., 2000
Luys, G., 1736
Lynch, F. J., 1570
Lynch, I. C. J., 1396
Lynch, J. F., *712
Lynch, J. M., *1929
Lynch, K. M., 918
Lynn, W. N., 1472
Lyon, D. M., 66, 335
Lyon, G., 1401
Lyon, M. W., Jr., *1863
Lyster, T. C., *17

M

Maas, O., 1088
Mabee, J., 243
MacAdam, W., 1727
McAlpin, K. R., 417
McBrayer, R., 420
MacBride, H. J., 582
McCann, W. S., 1642
McCarrison, R., 161, 660, 1300, 1651
McCarthy, J. D., 2083
McCartney, J. E., 335, 1395, 1648
MacCarty, W. C., 1000
Macciotta, G., 1232
McClean, D., 1651
McClellan, R. H., 748
McClelland, J. E., 244
McClendon, J. F., *1668
McClure, C. W., 919, 1146, 1991
McClure, W. B., *1425
McCluskey, K. L., 820
McCollum, E. V., 1225
McCord, C. P., *1104, *1759
MacCormac, H., 500
M'Cormick, D. D., 250
McCoy, G. W., 567
McCracken, J. C., 821
McCrae, T., 1809
MacCready, P. B., 917
McCrudden, F. H., *356
MacDonald, M. E., 582
MacDonald, W. J., 242
McEachern, J. D., 577, 2080
MacEachern, M. T., 974
McFarland, A. R., 1727
McGiannan, A., 234
McGlumphy, C. B., 1731, 2083
McGowan, F. J., Jr., 2080
MacGowan, G., 1226
M'Gowan, J. P., 1734
McGrath, B. R., 748
McGrath, J. A., 1301
McGraw, R. B., *2028
McGuire, S., 235
Macht, D. I., 62, 656, 1079
McIntosh, J., 1065, 1081
McKay, F. L., 1397
MacKay, H., 2081
McKenty, J., 1478
MacKenzie, D. W., 746, 1646
Mackenzie, I., 582
Mackenzie, J., 1228
Mackenzie, M. D., 338
MacKenzie, W. R., 64
Mackeprang, E., 1904
Mackie, T. J., 581
McKinley, E. B., 336, 417
McKinney, J. T., 658
Mackinnon, A. P., 1817
Maclaire, A. S., 1001
McLaughlin, L., 243
McLean, A., 336
MacLean, A. R. M., 998
Macleod, C. E. A., 1150
MacLeod, G., 578
Macleod, J. M. H., 1076
McLester, J. S., 1809, *2103
McMahon, A., 1078
MacMahon, H. E., 1814
McMaster, P. D., 999, 1396
MacNalty, A. S., 825
MacNeal, W. J., 1728
M'Nee, J. W., 824
McNeil, C., 750
McPhedran, A., 1146
MacPherson, G. T., *966
McPherson, R., 1728
MacRae, D. M., 1151
McVail, J. B., 64
McVicar, C. S., 158
McWhorter, G. L., 2146
McWilliams, C. A., 1630
MacWilliams, J. A., 500
Mader, A., 168, 2091
Maendl, H., 2093
Maes, U., *2007
Magat, J., 755, 2150
Magenta, M. A., 754, 1083
Magitot, 927
Maglione, R., 1306
Magni, Z. L., 1823
Magnus, G., 71, 830
Magnus, R., 663
Magrou, 1231
Maguire, G. C., 501
Maguson, P. B., 658
Mahler, P., 1485, 1575
Mahlo, E., 428
Mahood, C. I., 1080
Mair, W., 582
Maisin, J., 62
Maitland-Jones, A. G., 1302
Major, R. H., 655, 2082
Malis, J., 2090
Mallet-Guy, P., 1822
Malone, B., 1472
Malone, R. H., 660, 1652
Mandl, F., 71, 1657
Maner, G. D., 1226
Manfredi, L., 425
Manginelli, L., 586
Mannaberg, J., 756
Manning, I. H., 891
Manning, W. J., *779
della Mano, N., 1084
Manouelian, Y., 1736
Manoukhin, I. I., 825
Manulla, S., 1402
Manwaring, W. H., *542, *1104, *1504
Marañon, G., 342, 1306, 1403
Marbury, W. B., *1684
Marchal, G., 2088
Marchand, L., 1655
Marchbanks, S. S., 1390
Marchesini, O., 753
Marchoux, E., 248
Marcley, W. J., 1396
Marcus, J. M., *1123
Marfan, A. B., 341, 425, 1004, 1230, 1823
Marie, A., 1898
Marie, P., 663
Marine, D., 1726
Marinesco, G., 423
Mark, E. G., *1689
Markel, C., 332
Markuse, K., 1574
Marmier, R., 1401
Marquézy, R., 2088
Marr, E., 169
Marrack, J. 160
Marraro, H. R., 251
Marriott, W. McK., 331
Marsh, H. E., 1145
Marsh, P. L., 1990
Marshall, E. K., 660
Martenstein, H., 1824
Martin, B., 507, 1657
Martin, C. F., 1721
Martin, C. L., 1391
Martin, J., 1822
Martin, J. F., 1230
Martin, K. A., 1988
Martin, L., 1898
Martin, P., 67
Martin, W., 1393
Martin Carrasco, T., 167
Martine, R., 827
de Martini, A., 928, 1823
Martini, P., 343
Martini, T., 426, 504, 754, 1154
Marty, 1898
Marvin, H. M., *1507
Marx, A. V., 1824
Marza, G., 1822
Marza, V., 1152
Mascheroni, 1403
Masmonteil, F., 340
Mason, E. C., 1225, 2083
Mason, E. H., 1394, 1725
Mason, J. M., 1393
Mason, N. R., 242
De Massary, 423
Massias, 339
Mastný, A., 1010
Matas, R., 499, 2080
Mathe, C. P., 62
Mather, J. D., 823
Mather, J. H., 659
Mathey-Cornat, 424
Mathieu, C., 1084
Mathieu, P., 926
Matsumoto, T., 344
Matsuno, J., 588
Matthews, H. B 1300
Mattick, W. L., 820
Matusovsky, A., 1486
Matzke, D., 332
Matzner, M. J., *1604
Mauriac, P., 1083
Maury, E., 1304
Mautner, H., 589
Maver, M. E., 576
Maxcy, K. F., 332
Maxwell, L. C., 496
May, J., 929
May, J. V., 418
Mayeda, T., 1087
Mayer, A., 344, 667
Mayer, E., *876, *1920
Mayer-List, R., 1999
Mayo, C. H., *624
Mayo, W. J., 1299
Mayor, J. W., 917
Mayr, J. K., 2000
Mazal, 1010
Mazepová, N., 1660
Meaker, S. R., 1077, *2098
Meakins, J., 1651, 1820
Means, J. H., 822, 1989
Means, P. H., 2078
de Medeiros, A., 1900
Meeker, D. O., *1342
Meeker, G. H., 891
Meeker, W. R., 656
Mehrtens, H. G., 242
Melchoir, E., 169, 342, 1086, 1739
Melen, D. R., *520
Meleney, H. E., 242
Melia, H., 1475
Meinikoff, A., 71
Mendel, B., 1574
Mendel, F., 1741
Mendel, J. H., 648
Mendel, L. B., 332, 578, 1224
Mendéléeff, P., 1898
Mendeloff, M. I., *1862
Mendenhall, W. L., 1078
Menetrier, P., 1400
Menon, V. K. N., 2085
Menschel, H., 830
Menti, S., 1904
Meo-Colombo, I., 2089
Mercer, W., 421
Merke, F., 1484
Merlini, A., 68
Merlo, 754
Merlo Gómez, J. F., 1574
Merriam, H. E., 1138
Merrill, E. F., *1833
Merrill, J. A., 578
Merritt, K. K., 1473
Mertens, G., 1827
Mertens, V. E., 1574
v. Mertz, W., 2000
Metis, F., 506
Meulengracht, E., 500, 1307
Meunier, L., 165
Meyer, E., 167, 663
Meyer, G., 1657
Meyer, K., 2092
Meyer, K. F., 498
Meyer, O. B., 170
Meyer, P. S., 830
Meyer-Bisch, R., 664, 665
Meyerding, H. W., 1649
Meyerhof, O., 1233
Mhaskar, K. S., 161
Michaelis, A. M., 1224
Michel, P., 1083
de Michele, P., 1006
Michon, L., 1231
Middleton, W. S., 746
Milian, G., 1153, 1482
Milinska, Z., 65
Miller, A. H., *1511
Miller, C. J., 234
Miller, C. P., Jr., *1028, 1983
Miller, E. L., 917
Miller, E. M., 658
Miller, H. E., 60, 2084
Miller, J., 66
Miller, J. A., 823
Miller, J. L., *1177
Miller, R. L., 1811
Miller, R. T., Jr., *1175
Miller, T. G., 1474
Mills, H. P., 497
Mills, H. W., 1478
Mills, L., 1295
Mills, R. G., 337
Milnor, G. C., *538
Miner, L. M. S., 1077
Minkowski, E., 1083
Minkowski, M., 663
Mino, P., 1006
Minot, G. R., *1489
Minster, D. K., *1104 *1759
Mitchell, H. H., 920
Mitchell, M. L., 1733
Mitchiner, P. H., 2085
Mixter, C. G., 235
Miyake, M., 501
Mocquot, P., 1084
Moeckel, K., 1999
Moench, G. L., *360, *1672
Moench, L. M., 1225
Moersch, F. P., 2145
Moersch, H. J., 656
Mohr, H., 832
Molitor, H., 428
Møller, E., 1158
Møller, P. F., 832
Molloy, D. M., 1392
Monckeberg, C., 1656
Monge, C., 341
Monod, G., 1819
Monrad-Krohn, G. H., 508, 1895
Monro, T. K., 1082
Montague, J. F., *788
Montague, O. C., 919, 1146
Montanari, U., 68
Montellano, J. J., 251
Montes Pareja, J., 1573
Montgomery, C. M., 576
Montgomery, J. C., 498
Montgomery, J. G., 1818
de Moor, 1822
Moore, A. B., 820
Moore, A. W., 1150
Moore, C. R., 998, 1391
Moore, C. U., 1732
Moore, H. L., 1398
Moore, J. E., *528, *2105
Moore, T. W., 923
Moore, W. F., *1036
Mooro, A. W., 162, 1400
Moos, E., 1487
Mooser, H., 1648
Morales Villazon, N., 250
Morgan, A. F., 1889
Morgan, G., 246
Morgan, H. J., 1148
Morgan, N. D., 1478
Morgenroth, J., 665
Mori, S., 1819
Moriarty, M. E., 575
Morichau-Beauchant, R., 163
Morin, R., 164
Morison, A. E., 1895
Morison, D. M., 1226
Moritsch, 506
Morley, J., 1399
Moro, E., 428, 1404
Morquio, L., 426, 828
Morris, L. M., 1813
Morris, R. E., 63
Morris, R. S., 59
Morriss, W. H., 820
Morrisson, T. H., 1143
Morrow, H., 240
Morse, P. F., 1729
Morsman, C. F., *1750
Mortimer, E., 1146
Morton, D. J., 920, 1817
Moser, E., 1406, 2091
Mosier, E., 1575
Moss, M. N., *2118
Moss, O. W., *1442
Mossé, S., 1231
Motley, J. C., 1149
Motta, L. C., *85
Mottram, V. H., 1400
Motzfeldt, K., 74
Moubarak, E., 1151
Mougeot, A., 162
Mouradian, H., 1736
Mouriquand, G., 752, 1083
Moynihan, B., 1399
Much, H., 1485
Mudaliar, A. L., 245
Mudge, C. S., 498
Mueller, J. H., 578
Mueller, O., 1999
Muench, H., *33
Mufson, I., 335
Muggia, A., 828
Muhl, G., 1236
Mühlens, P., 505
Muir, E., 162, 581, 1002
Mukerji, A. K., 1572
Mulherin, W. A., 1811
Müller, E., 342
Müller, E. F., 73, 1156
Müller, F., (Frankfurt), 921
Müller, F., (Munich), 410
Müller, G., 1235, 1744
Muller, G. G., 1816
Muller, G. P., *1852
Müller, H., 343
Müller, L., 1898
Müller, O., 1089
Müller, W., 427
Mulligan, P. B., *791
Mulzer, P., 344, 756
Munck, W., 254
Mündel, F., 931
Mundt, G. H., 812
Munford, S. A., 1889
Muniogurria, C., 929
Munk, J., 2150
Muratet, L., 584
Murayama, K., 2082
Murlin, J. R., 1889
Murphy, D. P., *784
Murphy, J. B., 62
Murphy, W. P., *425, *1264, 1989
Murray, G. M., 2145
Murstad, E., 1310
Musser, J. H., Jr., 820
Mutschler, R., 1824
Myers, B. D., 1072
Myers, C. N., 240, 1075, 1813
Myers, V. C., 1382, *1858, 1892

N

Naegeli, 341
Naffziger, H. C., *1751
Nagell, H., 664
Nageotte, J., 1821
Nagy, E., 1009
von Nagy, G., 1007
Nakamura, T., 821
Nanta, A., 1737
Napier, L. E., 245
Narabayashi, T., 501
Nassau, E., 72, 829, 1088
Nather, K., 931, 2094
Naujoks, H., 756, 1658, *1692, 1827
Nauth, W. W., *1692
Navarro, A., 250
Navarro, J. C., 69
Neal, J. B., *1429
Neff, F. C., 917
Negus, V. E., 582
Neilgan, A. R., 583
Neiken, L., 1087
Nelson, L. A., 2080
Nelson, M. T., 243
Nelson, R. F., *190
Nepveux, 1822
Nesbitt, G. E., 1995
Nesmejanow, A. N., 344
Netter, A., 926, 2087
Neubauer, B. B., 1645
Neuberg, C., 251
Neubürger, K., 344
Neuburger, M., 253
Neuda, P., 253
Neufeld, F., 587
Neumann, R. O., 71
Neumann, W., 1305, 2093
Neurath, R., 1155, 1156
Neuschlosz, S. M., 665, 1741
Neustaedter, M., 580
Neuwirt, K., 429
Neve, E. F., 162
Nevermann, H., 71, 755
Nevin, M., 1648
Newburgh, L. H., 417, 1146, 1990
Newman, R. H., 1389
Newsam, A. R., 1397
Newton, F. C., 822
Nicati, W., 661
Nichelatti, P., 1998
Nicholls, A. G., 747
Nicholson, F. M., *543
Nicod, J. L., 1084
Nicodim, E., 1401
Nicolaeff, L., 249
Nicolau, S., 926, 1996
Nicolesco, I., 249
Niedermeyer, A., 2091
Niehaus, F. W., *547

Niemeyer, R., 757
Niles, G. M., *967
Niles, W. L., 1887
Nin y Silva, J., 426
Nitzescu, I. I., 1401
Nixon, J. A., 751
Nobak, G. J., 331
Nobécourt, P., 1153, 1304, 1402
Nobel, E., 666, 1659
Nobl, G., 344, 1575
Noble, B. E., 332
Noble, J. F., *1410
Nobre, A., 1085
Noguchi, H., 61, 1391
Noguera Gomez, E., 166
Nord, G. H., 1576
von Norden, C., 1902
Nordenson, J. W., 590
Normet, 502
Norrie, G., 832
Norris, C. C., 657, 2079
Norrlin, L., 589
Norvig, J., 1744
Nothmann, M., 169, 1740
Notkin, M., 655
Nourse, J. D., 917
Novak, E., *1664
Noyons, A. K., 1230
Nubiola, 662
Nürnberger, L., 1085
Nyiri, W., 1009
Nyulasy, F. A., 924

O

Oberheiman, H. A., 997, *1321
Ocaranza, F., 828, 1483
Ockel, G., 342, 1308
O'Connor, J. M., 1301
O'Connor, M. F., 497
Odaira, T., 1158
Odermatt, W., 71, 165, 1900
Odier, C., 1305
O'Donnell, F. J., 1480
Oehler, 1309
Oeller, H., 167
Oertel, H., 1652
Offergeld, 1085
Ogata, S., 1994
Ogata, T., 1901
O'Hare, J. P., 1144, 1296, 1815, 1888
Ohly, A., 73, 1155
Ohnawa, 2148
Ohta, K., 581
Olile, J. A., 1721
O'Keefe, E. S., 1224
Okubo, K., 1158
O'Leary, P. A., 1393
Olin, R. M., *1328
Olitsky, P. K., 335, 1395
Oliver, J., 1297
Oliver, T., 1995
Olsen, O., 168
Oltramare, 1004
Oltramare, H., 1997
Oltramare, J. H., 1997
Ophüls, W., 417
Opitz, E., 74, 428, 667, 831, 1741
Opitz, H., 1902
Oppenheimer, B. S., 1722, 2077
Oppenheimer, R., 1487
Oppenheimer, R. H., *1685
Oppenheimer, W., 588
Orator, V., 756, 1659
O'Reilly, A., 1000
O'Reilly, W. F., *631
Ornstein, G. G., 576
Orr, T. G., 238, 745, 1147, 1148, *1515
Osborne, O. T., 2137
Osborne, T. B., 578, 1224
O'Shea, R. J., 1397
Oslund, R., 496, 998
Osman, A. A., 1003
Osmond, T. E., 1651
Ostrcil, A., 346, 1009
v. Ott, D., 169
Ott, W. O., 1000
Otten, L., 668
Otto, K., 755
Ottow, B., 1235
Oudard, M., 1004
Oudendal, 1828
Oury, P., 165, 248, 661
Owen, B. A., 1630

P

van Paassen, P., 1236
di Pace, I., 425
Pacheco, G., 1822
Pack, G. T., 1991
Paddock, B. W., *1855
Paderstein, 70
Padua, R. G., 1731
Page, H. N., 420
Pagenstecher, G. A., *1692
Pagniez, P., 662
Painton, G. R., 245
Paisseau, G., 1083
Pal, J., 1743
Palazzo, R., 1306
Palmer, C. B., 746
Palmieri, V. M., 1656
Panayotatou, A., 1653
Panis, G., 1482, 2088
Pannett, C. A., 1151
Panton, P. N., 1302
Papacostas, 1401
Papin, E., 1683, 1731
Papin, F., 1004
Paraf, J., 164, 339
Pardee, H. E. B., 1149
Pardo-Castello, V., 1076, 1998
Parhon, C. I., 1152
Pari, G. A., 1483
Park, W. H., 567
Parker, F., Jr., 2083
Parra, R. F., 1484
Parrisius, W., 1086, 1233
Parry, R. H., 160, 1081
Parsons, H. T., 1892
Parsons, J. P., 1396
Parsons, L. G., 1652, 1820, 2147
de Partearroyo, F. R., 930
Parturier, G., 1152, 1821
Pascal, C., 1304
Paschkis, K., 72
Pasterny, K., 1485
Patch, F. S., 999
Paterson, D., 66
Patrick, H. T., *375
Patterson, R. F., 1470
Patterson, R. V., *453
Patterson, S. W., 247, 824
Pattison, C. L., 584
Pauchet, V., 584, 1230
Paul, S., 931, 1308, 1404
Paul, T., 1487
Paulesco, N. C., 1822
Pauli, W., 587
Paullin, J. E., *702
Pavlovic, R., 664
Payne, F. L., *106
Payne, R. L., 235
Payne, W. H., *546
Payne, W. W., 66
Peabody, F. W., *963, 1808, 2078
Pearce, J., 1081
Pearce, L., *5, 1992
Pearl, R., *259
Pecegueiro, A., 1098
Peck, C. H., 235
Peck, E. C., 1479
Pegge, A. V., 1301
Peiper, A., 1307
Peiser, 1485
Pelc, H., 346
Pélissier, R., 1304
Peller, S., 253
Pelnár, 1576
Pels Leusden, F., 73, 1485
Peltesohn, S., 1659
Pemberton, R., 1988
de Pena, P., 2089
Peple, W. L., 1650
Pepper, O. H. P., 1071, *1632, 1726
Peralta Lagos, S., 587
Peralta Ramos, A., 1573
Pereira, P. E., 1150
Péres, 1736
Perez, M. L., 250, 505
Pergola, M., 1153
Peritz, G., 1307
Perkins, G. A., 1080
Perman, E., 2000
Péron, N., 661
Perrin, T. G., 2148
Perroncito, A., 1483
Person, W. E., 1810
Perthes, G., 1309, 1658
Pesetke, S. E., 1477
Peshkin, M. M., *1854
Pessel, J. F., 1147, 1395, 1730
Petényi, G., 427, 1826
Peter, L. C., 1388
Peters, J. P., 1809
Peters, J. T., 928
Petersen, E., 346, 1488
Petersen, O. H., 2149
Petersen, W. F., *2139
Petit-Dutaillis, D., 502
Petow, 1090
Petren, K., 1646
Petroff, S. A., 345
Petschacher, L., 345
Petzetakis, 1734
Petzold, J., 756
Peyrer, K., 429
Peyrer, R., 2093
Pézard, A., 1653, 1898, 1904, 2000
Pfahler, G. E., 1398
Pfanner, W., 1089
Pfaundler, M., 344
Pflüger, H., 2093
Phaneuf, L. E., 499
Phelan, G. W., 1001
Phelps, B. M., *1254
Phelps, O. D., 919
Phemister, D. B., *1311, 1817
Philibert, A., 424, 503, 1005
Philip, R., 1229
Philipp, E., 72
Philips, H. B., *27, *31, *1847
Phillips, P., 659
Phipson, E. S., 245
Photakis, B. A., 1740
von Phul, P. V., 1397
Piattelli, A., 2089
Picazio, A., 1232
Piccaluga, N., 753
Pichler, J., 1743
Pick, A., 2150
Pick, E., 1007
Pick, E. P., 428, 1825
Pickhardt, O. C., 823
Pico, C. E., 250
Pidcock, B. H., 1229
Pierce, B., 1820
Pieri, G., 663
Piery, M., 247
Pietra, P., 1305
Piga, 167
Piguet, 1737
Pijper, A., 501
Pike, H. V., 333, *1098
Pilcher, J. D., 921, 1729
Pilot, I., 333, 658
Pinali, R., 425
Pinard, 502
Pinard, M., 423
Pinchin, A. J. S., 751
Pineda, E. V., 1149
Piney, A., 1081, 1734, 2085
Pinkham, C. B., 147
Pinkus, F., 169
del Pino, P., 250
Pi Suñer, A., 1654
Plass, E. D., *266
Platou, E., 74, 589
Platt, H., 1081
Plaut, F., 344, 756
Plaut, R., 1484
Player, L. P., 62
Plehn, 930
Plesch, J., 1087
Plummer, H. S., 919
Podlaha, J., 429
Podrouzek, V., 2094
Poeck, E., 169, 1742
Pogorschelsky, H., 829
Pohl, A., 2091
Polak, J. O., 1001
Polettini, B., 663
Polgar, S., 1660
Pollakoff, S., 1576
Policard, A., 248, 425
Pollak, L., 666
Polleri, P. M., 165
Pollet, 164
Pollice, F. R., 1998
Pollitzer, R., 663
Pollock, L. J., 1300
Pompeani, 826
Ponce de Leon, M., 68
Pontano, T., 1656
Pool, E. H., 2080
Popescu-Inotesti, C., 1401, 1488
Popoviciu, G., 1402
Poppi, A., 828
Porges, H., 1486
Porges, O., 168, 930
Porter, A., 923
Porter, C. A., 1300
Porter, D. F., *1504
Porter, J. L., *32
Portis, B., 1078
Portu Pereyra, E., 2090
Pototzky, C., 1008
Pottenger, F. M., 156, 1079, 1143
Pötzl, O., 73, 506
Poulsson, E., 1231
Poulton, E. P., 66
Poyarkoff, E., 1898
Poynton, F. J., 925
Pozerski, E., 1481
Pozzo, F., 251, 1155
Prado Tagle, E., 1154
Praetorius, G., 1744
Praguer Fróes, H., 1823
Prat, D., 426, 1900
Pratsicas, A., 1828
Prausnitz, C., 828
Precechtel, A., 253, 1310
Prentiss, A. M., 656
Presser, K., 1009
Pribram, B. O., 251, 1825
Pribram, H., 1903
Price, G. E., *1251
Priest, W. S., Jr., 59
Priestley, J. B., 332
Printy, E. A., *1779
Prior, C. E., 972
Pritchard, J. E., 746
Propst, D. W., *2102
Protti, G., 68
Pruitt, M. C., 1812
Prusik, B. K., 824, 1235, 1744
Pruska, 1010
Pryde, J., 1002
Psaraftis, 585
Puche, 1654
Pucher, G. W., 921
Puech, 1153
Pugh, W. S., *1011
Pulg, J., 1997
Pulay, E., 2150
Pulido, A., 2090
Pulleine, R. H., 338
Puntoni, V., 1153
Puppel, E., 1742
Pusey, W. A., *1905, 1960
Putzig, 1487

Q

Quain, E. P., 238
Quaranta, L., 1154
de Quervain, F., 752
Quesada Pacheco, R., 504
Quick, W. J., 1391
Quigley, D. T., *2029
Quiroga, M., 929

R

Raab, W., 72, 1486
Rabinowitch, I. M., 417, 999, 1646, 2081, 2083, 2086
Rabinowitsch-Kempner, L., 74
Rabl, C. R. H., 1009, 1827
Rabut, 1655
Rachet, 423
Radelet, 1230
Rademaker, G. G. J., 663
Raeder, J. C., 430
Rahm, H., 930, 1739
Raimann, J., 2149
Rakusin, M. A., 344
Ramadier, J., 927
Ramain, P., 163
Ramakrishnan, P. S., 2085
Ramaley, F., 1461
Ramirez, E., 1647
Ramirez, M. A., 657
Ramon, G., 502, 1004
Ramond, L., 1737
Ramsay, G. W. C., 1895
Ramsbottom, A., 1228
Randall, A., 419
Randles, F. S., *684
Randolph, V., *442
Rankin, H. P., *457
Raoul, 661
Rasch, C., 1994
Rasmussen, H. K., 758
Rathbun, N. P., 419, 1300
Rathery, F., 164, 826, 1654, 1821, 996
Ratner, B., 819
Rauch, I., 1235
Raunert, M., 2000
Rautmann, H., 757
Ravdin, I. S., *1852
Raveu, M. O., 338
Ravenel, M. P., 568
Ravina, A., 164
Raw, N., 1819
Rawson, V., *545
Raykowski, W., 1309
Raymond-Hamet, 1152
Raretti, L., 69, 1484
Read, B. E., 1082
Read, J. S., 922
Reasoner, M. A., *1691, 1813
Rebaudi, U., 165
Reber, M., 1232
Rech, W., 1088
Recht, G., 2149
Redlich, E., 1008
Redlich, F., 253
Reeder, J. E., *815
Reenstierna, J., 584
Reese, A. B., *1593
Reese, R. G., *614
Regaud, C., 248, 1005
Regnier, E. A., 1477
Rehm, M., *1759
Reiche, F., 252, 756, 1088
Reid, W. D., 655, *1040, 1815
Reifferscheid, K., 1310
Reijnders, F. H. H., 832
Reimann, S. P., *2115
Reinhardt, I., 2093
Reinhold, C. H., 581
Reinwein, H., 1825
Reis, R. A., *526
Reiter, T., 1090
Reith, A. F., 1148
Reitler, R., 1309
Remlinger, P., 1152
Rémond, A., 1996
Renaud, M., 1231, 1303
v. Renesse, H., 664
v. Renner, S., 1309
Renton, J. M., 500
Replogle, D. E., *387
Reschke, K., 1156, 2092, 2149
Réval, I., 1743
Reyher, P., 930, 1487
Reymann, J., 73
Reyner, C. E., *196
Reynolds, C. E., 2069
Reynolds, E. S., 500
Reynolds, L., 1991
Reynolds, M. S., 1892
Rhein, J. H. W., 1475
Rhodes, R. L., 236, *1752
Riabow, M., 1824
Ricaldoni, A., 1821
Riccitelli, E., 166
Richard, A., 1304
Richard, G., 1656
Richardson, C. H., Jr., 1810
Richardson, F. H., *113
Richardson, H. B., 156
Richardson, J. J., 1815
Richardson, W. W., 60
Richet, C., 249
Riddel, D. O., 582
Riddle, O., 496, 997
Riddoch, G., 1302
Ridler, H. A., 1302
Riebold, G., 1233
Rieger, K., 1405
Riesman, D., *1256
Rietschel, 167
Rietti, C. T., 1083
Rifkin, P., *1596
Rigden, G. F., 245
Riggs, T. F., 238
Rimbaud, 1153
Ringer, M., 578
Riser, 1736
Rísquez, J. R., 69
Ritossa, P., 1305
Rivarola, R. A., 426
Rivers, T. M., 335, 2082
Rivière, M., 1231
Roberts, C. S. L., 64
Roberts, C. W., 1810
Roberts, E. H., 1814
Roberts, F., 661
Roberts, H. M., 1399
Roberts, L. J., *622
Roberts, S. R., 1389, 1811
Robertson, G., 1002
Robertson, M. O., *717
Robertson, O. H., 1147
Robertson, R. C., 1648
Robin, 1822
Robins, C. R., 235
Robinski, 1088
Robinson, E., *1675
Robinson, E. S., 242
Robinson, G. C., 1808
Robinson, H. M., *528
Robinson, W. H., *1935
Robitschek, W., 252
Roch, M., 1482, 1997
Rochat, R. L., 249
Rocher, 1655
Rockwood, R., 241
Rodiet, A., 1737
Rodman, J. S., 1645
Rodrigo, D., 1483
Rodriguez, Jose, 1080
Rodriguez, Juan, *203, 1816
Rodriguez, O. I., 753, 929
Rodriguez Arjona, V., 1085
Roedelius, E., 506
Roeder, C. A., *517
Roello, G., 663
Roemer, F., 1659
Roessingh, M. J., 1826
Rogers, F. T., 155, 1391
Rogers, L., 1150
Rohdenburg, E. L., *200
Rohr, F., 1999
Rojas, H. M., 663
Rolleston, C., 1735
Rollier, A., 1144
Romani, R., 928
Romano, N., 504
Romberg, E. C., 1476
Romieu, M., 1822
Rominger, E., 1659
Romiti, C., 1084
Ronchese, A. D., 826
Ronchi, A., 1006
Rongy, A. J., 1144
Roorda Smit, J. A., 1236
Roos, J., 1896
Rosanoff, A. J., 497
Rose, G., 586
Rose, M. S., 578
Rosen, I., 1075, 1394, 1813
Rosenau, M. J., 567
Rosenau, W. H., *547
Rosenbaum, B. N., 1309
Rosenbaum, C., *2119
Rosenberg, M., 665, 1485
Rosenberg, W., *682
Rosenblum, P., 1473
Rosenfeld, A. S., 1732
Rosenfeld, H., 252
Rosenheck, C., *27
Roseno, A., 1235
Rosenow, E.C., 244, *449, 918, 1648, 1988
Rosenson, W., 239
Rosenstein, 1742
Rosenthal, G., 340
Rosenthal, N., 417, 1990
Rosenthal, O., 1088

Roskam, J., 249
Ross, H., 158, 920
Ross, J. H., 579
Ross, S. G., 2079
Rossello, H. J., 753
Rossi, R., 754
Rost, G. A., 588
Rostand, J., 1898
Rostenberg, A., *207
Roth, L. J., 998
Roth, O., 757
Rothberg, V. E., 336
Rother, J., 2150
Rothman, P., 1147
Rothman, S., 71
Rothschild, M. A., 1722
Rotky, H., 1999
Roubinovitch, J., 1655
Rouget, J., 927
Rous, P., 999, 1396
Rousset, J., 1482
Roussiel, M., 2088
Roussy, B., 502
Roussy, G., 1006
Roux, J. C., 1303, 1431
Rouzaud, 925
Rovsing, T., 74, 1284
Rowe, A. H., 418, *1168
Rowland, A. F., 1225
Rowland, V. C., *372
Rowntree, L. G., 1886
Roxas, B., 1227
Roy, D., *208
Royle, N. D., 1082
Royster, H. A., 1398
Rreifuss, W., 2090
Rubeska, V., 589, 1010
Rubino, 108
Rucker, J. E., 1296
Rucker, M. P., 499, 575, *870, 1232
Ruddock, J. C., *1682
Rueda, P., 426
Rueda V., M. A., 1484
Ruediger, E. H., 820
Ruge, C., Jr., 1738
Ruggles, H. E., 1813
Ruh, H. O., 244
Rühle, R., 1155
Rumpf, F., 1404
Runge, H., 507, 2091
Runge, W., 1484
Rupel, E., 1078
Rushmore, S., 892
Rusk, G. Y., 241, *442
Russell, E. C., *1775
Russell, N. G., 1641
Rustia, G., 1227
Rutherford, A., 66
Rutherford, A. G., 1571
Rutkowski, J., 425
Rychlík, 1010

S

Saalfeld, E., 2150
Saathoff, L., 1659
Sabatini, G., 1305
Sabatini, L., 1006
Sabrazès, J., 339, 594
Sachs, A., 1474
Sachs, H., 167, 588
Sachs, M., 931
Sacquépée, E., 424
Sadolin, F., 1406
Saelhof, C. C., 1814
Saenger, H., 1485
Sæthre, H., 1090
Sagel, 1575
Sahler, J., 1743
Sahlgren, E., 832
Sahli, H., 51, 170, 586
Saidl, J., 1010
Saier, 1088
St. George, A. V., 657
de Saint-Martin, 927
Sainz de Aja, E. A., 822, 1998
Saito, Y., 1155
Sajous, C. E. de M., 1991
Salazar, G., 1149
Salén, E., 932, 1828
Salen, G., 1232
Salkindsohn, O., 1157
Salle, 339
Salmon, 1482
Salomon, A., 168, 1007, 1487
de Salterain, J., 426
Salthe, O., 745
Saltzstein, H. C., 2140
Salus, C., 1308
Salvesen, H. A., 578
Samengo, L., 167, 594
Sampson, J. A., 1299
Samson, J. W., 666, 2091
Samssonow, N., 1005
de Sanctis, C., 505
Sand, 1653, 1904, 2000
Sander, F. V., 243
Sander-Larsen, 1576
Sanders, J., 1010
Sanders, L. C., 1471
Sandiford, K., 920
Sandor, J., 71
Sands, J., 332
Sanford, A. H., 241, 1225
Sanger, H. F., 992
Sano, M., 1157
Sansum, W. D., 418, 1476
Sant'anna, J. G., 1403
Santenoise, 927
Santoro, E., 1006
Santos, J. E., 1484
Sarnoff, J., 576
Sartorius, F., 1485
Sasano, K. T., 1814
Satke, O., 664
Saunders, A. M., 1298
Sauphar, J., 1899
de Saussure, R., 1152
Savariaud, M., 1097
Savatard, L., 1475
Savignac, R., 585, 1231
Sawicki, B., 1230
Sawyer, H. P., *764
Sawyer, W. A., 655
Saxl, P., 428
Sayé, L., 2148
Sayre, R. H., *1691
Scabell, A., 2092
Sceleth, C. E., *679
Schachenmann, H., 2149
Schade, H., 756
Schäffer, H., 667
Schaltenbrand, G., 1007
Schamberg, J. F., 822, *1911
Schanz, A., 252
Scheer, K., 168
Scheinfinkel, 2092
Schenk, P., 1999
Scheppegrell, W., 1079, 1714
Scherzer, M., 1088
Scheunert, 342
Schick, B., 1568
Schickelé, G., 1304
Schierbeck, N. J., 74
Schiff, E., 254, 1405
Schiff, F., 1826
Schiff, N. S., 59
Schilf, E., 1155
Schilf, F., 828
Schilling, C., 2148
Schilling, E., 167, 1901
Schilling, V., 343, 1090
Schinz, H. R., 1307
Schipper, 170
Schlaepfer, K., 1143, *1581
Schlayer, C. R., 757
Schlesinger, H., 429, 1486, 1826
Schlesinger, M. J., 748, 1647
Schlomovitz, B. H., *1845
Schlossmann, A., 665
Schmid, H. H., 253, 1085, 1826
Schmidt, C. L. A., 578
Schmidt, F., 1654
Schmidt, H. R., 588
Schmidt, M., 1299
Schmidt, M. B., 1405
Schmidt, P., 252, 665, 1084
Schmidt, R., 252
Schmidt, V., 254
Schmidt, W., 2093
Schmieden, V., 758
Schmincke, A., 589
Schmitt, L. S., 976, 1074
Schmitt, W., 1235
Schmitz, E., 505
Schmitz, H. W., 1297, *1853
Schnabel, A., 1740
Schneider, E., 1009
Schneider, G. H., 1742
Schneider, H., 1650, 1899
Schneider, M., 74
Schöbl, O., 1080, 1149
Schoen, 1996
Schoenholz, L., 507
Scholl, A. J., *75, 236, 657, *688, 1001, 1393
Scholz, 428
Schönbauer, L., 756, 1743, 1903
Schönfelder, T., 339
Schoonmaker, H., 1729
Schoonover, F. S., Jr., 1228
Schott, E., 1825
Schramm, 1744
Schrankel, R., *2028
Schreuder, O., 1236
Schreus, H. T., 345
Schroder, C. H., *686
Schroeder, L. C., *1916
Schteingart, M., 1656
Schubert, J., 505
Schüffner, W., 254
Schugt, P., 507
Schulhof, K., 1802
Schüller, M. P., 1739
Schulmann, E., 1402
Schultz, T., 2000
Schultze, F., 1903
Schulz, 343
Schüppel, A., 2149
Schurmeier, H. L., *302
Schwab, 423
Schwalbe, J., 829
Schwartz, 2093
Schwartz, C. W., 1297
Schwartz, L., 1084
Schwartz, P., 1234, 2149
Schwartz, R. P., 921
Schwarz, E., 503
Schwarz, G., 429
Schwarz, H., 1223
Schwarz, O. H., 2079
de Schweinitz, G. E., 899
Schweizer, F., 341, 754
Schweizer, R., 1403
Schwensen, C., 1236, 1576
Schwoerer, B., 1739
Scott, C. M., *1193
Scott, C. R., 498
Scott, D. A., 1889
Scott, G., 1081
Scott, H. H., 337
Scott, J. A., 924
Scott, J. M. D., 661
Scott, R. A., 1478
Scott, R. W., *1417, 1807
Scott, W. H., 825
Scott, W. J. M., 61, 1396
Scully, F. J., *623
Secher, K., 1090
Seegal, D., *431
Seelig, M. G., 1224
Seelig, S., 1740
Seeliger, S., 1902
Seely, M. S., 923
Seemann, M., 429
Sefcik, J.A., 1310
Segall, H. N., 822
Seguini, A., 828
Seham, M., 331
Seibert, F. B., 332
Seidl, C., 1998
Seitz, A., 428
Selinger, A., 252
Sellards, A. W., 332, 1079
Selleras Pagés, J., 69
Sellers, T. E., 1227
Sellheim, H., 831, 1406, 2092
Selman, J. J., 159
Selter, H., 1902
Semaschko, N., 829
Semb, C., 430
Semb, O., 1090
Semon, H. C., 1819
Sen, R. T., 162
Sencert, L., 67
Sénèque, J., 1304
Sergent, E., 662, 752, 826
Serio, F., 1486
Serra, G., 1738
Serra Rabert, F., 1303
Sessions, M. A., 497
Sèvier, J. A., 1392
Sevringhaus, E. L., 59
Seyderhelm, R., 1740
Sézary, 163
Shapiro, I. J., 333
Shapiro, S., 418
Sharp, W. B., 1148
Sharpe, N., 1727
Sharpe, W., 922, 1001
Shattuck, H. F., *200
Shaw, B. H., 1399
Shaw, E. C., 999, 1732
Shaw, H. B., 1479
Shaw, R. C., 1480, 2035
Shaw, W. A., 998
Shaw, W. F., 1652
Shea, D. E., *274
Sheldon, J. H., 750
Shepard, W. P., 1076
Shephard, J. H., 911
Sheppe, W. M., 745, *1118
Sherman, L., *542
Sherren, J., 1229
Shillinger, J. C., 918
Shinkle, C. E., *1780
Shionoya, T., 1922
Shipley, P. G., 1225
Shipley, V. T., 819
Short, A. R., 1994
Shortt, H. E., 162, 1652
Shuman, J. W., 738, 1382
Sia, R. H. P., 1082, 1147
Sicard, J. A., 164
Sichan, V., 831
Sichel, A. W. S., 241
Sick, K., 343, 930
Sickenga, F. N., 2150
Siebert, 1090
Siemens, H. W., 756, 1038, 1824
Siengaàlewicz, 1152
Sieniewicz, T. M., 577
Sievers, 1827
Sigmund, A., 1576
Signorelli, A., 1231
Silberstein, F., 666
Silberstein, S., 2148
Silfverskiöld, N., 589
Sillitti, G., 249
Silvan, C., 663
Silverston, J. D., 1302
Simard, 1401
Simchen, H., 342
Simkow, A., 667
Simmel, H., 755
Simmel-Rapp, E., 753
Simmons, C. C., 577
Simmons, E. W., *1265
Simmons, J. S., 333, 2033
Simon, C., *675
Simon, H., 1826
Simon, L., 70
Simon, R., 67
Simoncelli, G., 1085
Simpson, G. E., 1225
Simpson, R., 1151
Sindoni, B., 1232
Sinek, F., 168
Singer, G., 1089, 1903
Sinton, J. A., 1652
Sippel, A., 507
Sippel, P., 667
Siredey, 1898
Sison, A. G., 580
Sistrunk, W. E., 1393
Sivori, L., 165
Skinner, E. F., 583
Skinner, H. H., *1190
Slivinski, R., 1432
Sloan, LeR. H., *2021
Slomann, H. C., 920
Smead, L. F., 1728
Smiley, D. F., *540
Smit, C. E., 241
Smith, A. H., 578
Smith, A. L., 579
Smith, B., 1990
Smith, B. C., 999
Smith, C. K., 1478
Smith, C. S., 336
Smith, D. C., 1813
Smith, D. T., 1395
Smith, E. A., 244
Smith, E. C., 422
Smith, F. C., 819
Smith, F. L., *206
Smith, F. M., 239
Smith, G. M., 1145
Smith, H., *110
Smith, K. S., 661
Smith, L. H., 159, 1227
Smith, L. W., 1149, 2030
Smith, R. G., 1889
Smith, W., 1301
Smith, W. R., 576, *963
Smotrow, W., 1824
Smyth, F. S., 1891
Smythe, F. D., 1390
Smythe, F. W., 1470
Snapper, J., 665
Snell, M. W., *699
Snodgrass, W. R., 824
Snyder, F. F., 2082
Snyder, W. S., 1296
Soecknick, A., 1234
Sohn, B. J., 147
Sokoloff, B., 926
Sokolow, A. S., 1155
Soler, F. L., 504, 753
Solieri, S., 341
Soligruber, 1008
Sollmann, T., *199, 921, 1729
Solomon, C. H., 1293
Solomon, H. C., *1512
Solomon, I., 163
Sommer, R., 829
Sonne, C., 508
Sonnenschein, C., 828
Sonnenschein, R., 411
Soparkar, M. B., 162, 1651
Sørensen, S. T., 508
Sorrel, E., 1004
Soubeyran, 1997
Soupault, 662
Southam, A. H., 63, 1479
Southby, R., 2147
Southwood, A. R., 247
Souttar, H. S., 1228, 1995
Soutter, R., *171, *1179, *1261
Spalding, A. B., 60
Spangler, D., 1391
Spannuth, J. R., 997
Spatz, H., 73
Spector, H., L., 1145
Speed, K., 237
Speik, F. A., *2097
Spencer, G. F., 921
Spencer, H., 1226
Spencer, R. D., *791
Spengler, G., 931
Speroni, D., 250
Spiller, W. G., *106
Spiro, K., 168
Spiro, P., 71
Spitzer, W. M., 1731
Spohn, H., 159
Spremolla, G., 1656
Sprent, J., 1003
Spurr, R., 1403
Srb, O., 1010
Ssokoloff, S. E., 70
Stadie, W. C., 1988
Staehelin, R., 1089
Staemmler, M., 1740
Stafford, D. D., 825
Stahl, O., 1404
Stahl, R., 73, 344
Stander, H. J., 1147, 2082
Stanojevic, L., 429
Staohl, O.,
von Stapelmohr, S., 667, 1575
Stärcke, A., 1744
Stark, L., 579
Starr, P., 655, 1989
Starry, A. C., 1144
Staub, H., 505
Stearns, T., 337
Stecher, 1008
Steel, J., *857
Steele, A. E., 2083
Steele, H. M., *1262
Steenbock, H., 243, 578
Steenstrup, R., 1488
Stegemann, H., 342
Stein, G., 253
Stein, I. F., 1298
Stein, J. C., 1890
Stein, R. O., 589
Steinberg, B., 819
Steindl, H., 2148
Steinfeld, J., 428
Steinfield, E., *83, 1894
Stenhouse, H. M., *1926
Stenström, N., 1406
Stephani, J., 1153, 1232
Stephani, T., 1153, 1232
Stephansky, W. K., 1484
Stephenson, W., 2082
Stern, 664, 1233
Stern, A., 2149
Stern, D., 822
Stern, L., 663
Stern, R., 1575
Stern, W. G., 1817
Sternberg, W., 758
Steuber, 342
Stévenin, 828, 1481
Stevenson, D. W., 159
Stewart, C. A., 575
Stewart, H. E., 1721
Stewart, J. P., 1479
Stewart, M. J., 161, 582
Stewart, R. M., 582
Stieglitz, E. J., 655, 1729
Stiles, C. W., 990
Stiner, O., 1900
Stirling, W. C., *25
Stobie, W., 2087
Stockard, C. R., 1727
Stocker, C. J., 1572
Stockler, L., 753
Stoddard, J. L., 1816
Stoklasa, J., 2150
Stone, H. B., 234
Stone, J. B., 1993
Stone, J. S., 2080
Stookey, B., 918
Stooss, M., 1405
Stopford, J. S. B., 1228
Stoppato, U., 827
Storer, E. J., 422
Storrs, R. W., 242
Stout, A. P., *1770
Strachan, G. I., 246
Stracker, O., 1659
Strandberg, O., 338, 1236
Strandgaard, H., 2000
Stransky, E., 666, 1307
Strasberger, J., 343
Stratigopoulos, P., 585
Stratz, C. H., 2094
Straub, H., 587
Straus, A. H., 1226
Straus, D. C., *706, *1248
Strauss, A. A., *626, *1765
Strauss, H., 251, 505
Streng, J. C., 2150
Strode, J. E., 499
Stroganoff, 1743
Strohl, A., 340
Strouse, S., *546, 1989, *2111
Strube, H., 588
Struthers, E. B., 1896
Struthers, J. E., 2146
Stuart, F. W., 1817
Stuart, H. C., 1224
Stubbs, E. S., 1301
Stubbs, L. F., 1650
Stucky, J. A., 1388
Stuhl, K., 345
Stukowski, J., 427, 1487
Stulik, G. K., 239
Stümpke, 666
Sturgis, C. C., 919
Sturm, E., 62
Sturtevant, M., *964
Stutzin, J. J., 757
Sudeck, P., 1087
Suermondt, W. F., 1158
Sullivan, R. P., 235
Sullivan, W. E., 1816
Sully Périssé, 1085
Sümegi, S., 830
Sure, B., 920

Surmont, H., 248
Sussig, L., 1088, 2148
Sussman, A. A., *1664
Suter, F., 249
Sutton, H. B., 1644
Sutton, I. C., 60
Sutton, L. A., 819
Suzuki, T., 501, 1819
Swaminath, C. S., 1652
Swanberg, H., 240, *1932
Swanson, E. E., 1226
Swartz, J. H., 1890
Swarup, A., 2086
Sweany, H. C., 576, 820
Sweet, W. C., 655
Swezy, O., 918
Swift, G. W., 1299
Swift, H. F., 61, 998, 1640, 1647, 1988
Swoboda, H., 1309
Swyer, R., 65
Sydenstricker, V. P., 1398, 1811
Syllaba, L., 589
Symes, J. O., 337
Symes-Thompson, H. E., 1735
Symmers, D., 1473
Symonds, C. P., 1896
Syring, R., 1487
Szemző, G., 664, 1397
Szilárd, P., 1743
v. Szily, A., 588
Szirmai, F., 1404

T

Tadenuma, K., 345, 1232, 1997
Taft, A. R., 240
Tainter, M. L., 336
Takata, M., 757
Takenomata, N., 588
Talbot, F., 1008
Tallerman, K. H., 66
Tams, 1825
Tansard, A., 1737
Taoka, K., 253, 1814
Tapia, M., 342
Tardieu, A., 1654
Targowla, R., 927, 1737
Tarneaud, J., 752
Taussig, L. R., 240
Tavares, A., 1823
Taylor, G., 239
Taylor, H. L., 63, 2030
Taylor J., 1733
Taylor, J. H., 420
Taylor, J. V., *1107
Taylor, M. L., 1645
Taylor, R., 575
Taylor, R. H., 1381
Teachenor, F. R., 241
Teagarden, E. J., Jr., 62
Teague, O., 747, 748
Tedeschi, V., 753
Teige, K., 2094
Teissier, J., 926
Teleky, 931, 1233
Telfer, S. V., 2086
Telleria, 252
Tellgmann, 427
Tenckhoff, B., 1087, 1740
Tennant, C. E., *630, *1122
Tenney, B., 1729
Teposu, E., 1822
Terao, A., 1734
Ter Poorten, 1828
Terrien, F., 927
Terris, 1653
Thalhimer, W., *696, 1224, *1609
Thalwitzer, F., 1904
Thannhauser, S. C., 1086
Thannhauser, S. J., 1156
Thayer, W. S., 1721
Thaysen, T. E. H., 430, 758, 832
Thenon, J., 1307
Theodor, P., 2000
Theohari, A., 248
Thévenot, L., 1230
Thiel, R., 343
Thiellé, T., 584
Thiroloix, J., 163
Thjötta, T., 1893
Thomas, A., 1737
Thomas, B. A., *281
Thomas, E., 1305
Thomas, G. J., 1477
Thomas, H. B., *2095
Thompson, C., 1811
Thompson, E. J., *288
Thompson, J. E., 1300
Thompson, S. E., 923
Thomsen, E., 932
Thomson, A. P., 1399
Thomson, J., 750
Thomson, J. O., 751
Thomson, M. S., 421
Thomson, St. C., 1002
Thomson, W. L., *542
Thornburgh, H. T., 419
Thorndike, A., Jr., *1120
Thorning, W. B., 1650
Thornton, L., 1811
Thrasher, R. L., 750
v. Thurzó, E., 666
Tidy, H L., 825
Tiegs, O. W., 1733
Tietze, A., 1657
Tillett, W. S., 335, 2082
Tillmann, G., 1903
Timbal, L., 1005
Tinker, M. B., 1644
Tinnemeyer, W., 1659
Tiprez, J., 248
Tiscornia, A., 1306
Tisdall, F. F., 575, 1473
Titus, P., 1728
Todd, A. T., 421
Todd, L. C., 1145
Toenniessen, E., 930
Tolan, T. L., 750
Tománek, F., 1660
Tomasek, V., 2090
Tomb, J. W., 65, 1895
Tomcsik, J., 665
Tonnet, 1153
Toomey, J. A., 917
Torraca, L., 1482
Torrazza, J., 1900
Torres, F. R., 1574
Tournade, A., 1401, 1821
Tourneix, J., 1899
Tourreilles, 1403
Toverud, S., 578
Towle, H. P., 1890
Traina,S., 341
Tramer, M., 1482
Trask, J. D., Jr., *712, 1988
Traylor, G. A., 1810
Tréfouel, 1302
Trendelenburg, P., 1902
Trenti, E., 1656
Trifu, 1822
Trigueros, G., 587
Trimble, C. G., 1479
Troell, A., 932
Troise, E., 1154
Troisier, J., 661
Trost, K., 1007
Trotter, W., 2147
Truesdale, P. E., 2010
Tscherepnina, O. P., 1155
Tschmarke, G., 1657
Tso, E., 1479
Tucker, B. R., 1297
Tulgan, J., 1391
Tuma, J., 1010
Tuma, V., 1010
Tunnicliff, R., 1148
Turenne, A., 68, 250
Turley, L. A., *857
Turnbull, J. A., *1757
Turner, A. L., 1572
Turner, J. S., 1080
Turner, W. G., 576
Turpin, R., 503, 1153, 2088
Tuttle, W. W., 1889, 1893
Tweddel, F., 1079
Twyman, E. D., 238
Tzaico, A., 1899
Tzulukidze, A., 667

U

Uetani, E., 1816
Ulecia de la Plaza, R., 1483
Ulesko-Stroganowa, K., 1085
Ullmann, H., 252, 1825, 2149
Ulrich, 508
Ulrich, A., 663
Umber, F., 1485
Underhill, F. P., *9 243, 1991
Unterberger, F., 344
Upton, C. L., 1570
Urbain, 826, 926
Urbantschitsch, E., 1089
Urech, E., 827
Uribe Cualla, G., 250
Uroda, 1487
Uyeno, C., 422

V

Vacarezza, J. F., 505
Vaccarezza, R. F., 1484
Vacchelli, S., 504
Vagliano, M., 1303
Vaglianos, S., 339
Vahlen, E., 70, 831
Valerio, E., 1573
Vallack, A. S., 1820
del Valle, D., Jr., 250
del Valle, L., 1231
Vallée, 1302
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, 425, 1481
Valtis, J., 826
Valverde, B., 2090
Vampré, E., 2089
van Balen, A., 758
van Beneden, J., 926
Van Bogaert, L., 1481, 1573, 2148
Van Bose, E., 580
Vance, R. G., 2078
van Creveld, S., 170
van Dam, E., 170
van Dam, J., 507
Van der Hoeden, J., 831
van der Hoff, H. L .M., 1010, 1736
Vanderhoof, D., 417
van der Speck, H., 254
van de Velde, J., 1898
van Dieren, 254
Van Dolsen, W. W., *103
Van Dyke, G. H., 1139
Van Gaasbeek, C. B., 750
van Herwerden, M. A., 1744
van Leersum, E. C., 253, 254
van Raamsdonk, C. P. W., 831
van Riemsdijk, M., 1576
van Rijnberk, G., 1660
Van Slyke, D. D., 1803
Van Wagenen, W. P., 990
Vanýsek, F., 758, 831, 2094
Varley, G. H., 1150
Vasquez-Colet, A., 1149
De Vauclerov, 1230
Vaudremer, A., 662, 1898
Vaughan, G. T., 499
Vaughn, A. M., 2081
Vedder, E. B., *764
Veitch, J., 659
Verasingam, K. V., 1151
Verbrycke, J. R., Jr., *1577
Vercalli, E., 1483
Vergoz, C., 2088
Vervloet, C. G., 1010
Vesley, B., 346
Viala, J., 1736
Vickers, J. L., 1396
Victors, E. A., 334
Viesca y Lobatón, C., 1483
Vignes, H., 752, 1304, 1402
Villaret, M., 1004
Vincent, C., 1005
Vincent, S., 2147
Vinchon, J., 1152, 1231
Vinson, P. P., *859, 1227
Violet, H., 928, 1403
Vivaldo, J. C., 664
Vogel, K., 506
Vogel, R., 2092
Vogel, W., 1009, 1085
Vogl, A., 1658
Vogt, A., 165, 2088
Vogt, M. E., 657, 2079
Voge, V 1479
Vøhtz, L., 1483
Volicer, L., 1744
Volkmann, K., 1156
Vollhardt, W., 831
Vollmer, H., 168, 1487
von Meysenbug, L., 2078
Voorhoeve, H. C., 1488
Voron, 1402
Vorschütz, J., 829, 1087, 1740
Voss, H. E. V., 1083
Vossbeck, J., 757
Vulovic, L., 428
Vysín, V., 1310

W

de Waard, T., 254
Wachs, C., 1144
Wacker, 1089
Waddell, J. A., 1813
Wade, H. W., 159
de Waele, H., 1898
Wagener, H. P., 1808
Wagner, A., 1740
Wagner, E., 498
Wagner, F., 1903
Wahl, H. R., *1924
Wakamori, N., 1734
Wakeley, C. P. G., 825, 923
Walcher, K., 931
Waldbott, G., 1086
Waldenström, H., 1310
Waldorp, C. P., 69, 1078
Walker, A. L., 1652
Walker, A. M., *628
Walker, E. R. C., 1735
Walker, J., 1002
Walker, K. M., 583, 925, 1082
Walker, P. S., 1003
Walker, W. G., 1144, 1296, 1815
Walkey, A. E., 577
Walko, K., 72
Wallace, H. K., 657
Wallace, S. W., 1225
Waller, H. W. L., 65
Wallgren, A., 254, 590, 756
Wallgren, I., 1310
Wallhauser, H. J. F., 821
Wallin, I. E., 819, 1570
Wallner, A., 1659
Walser, J., 1401
Walter, H., 1821, 1898
Walterhöfer, 1744
Walters, W., *87, *624, 821
Walton, A. J., 422
Wang, C. C., 1989, *2111
Wanstrom, R. C., 1078
Ward, C. D., 1810
Wardill, W. E. M., 825
Warfield, L. M., 156, 1642, 1809
Waring, H. J., 923
Waring, J. B. H., 411
Warnshuis, F. C., 1959
Warren, S., 2083
Warren, S. L., 335
Wartenberg, R., 2149
Warthin, A. S., 821, 1808
Warwick, J., 825
Warwick, M., *1119
Wassermann, H., 1296
Wassermann, M., 2094
Wassink, W. F., 831
Wastl, H., 830
Waterman, N., 346
Watkins, R. M., 1474
Watkins, T. H., *1442
Watson, D., 925
Watson, L. F., *1935
Watson-Williams, E., 161
Watt, J., 1301
Watters, W. H., 1077
Wätzold, P., 587
Waucomont, 1653
Waud, R. A., *1263
Waugh, J. F., *1584
Waugh, O. S., 499
Waugh, T. R., 576, 1146
Wauhope, G. M., 1895
Wearn, J. T., 2077
Weathers, A. T., 820
Weaver, G. H., *204
Webb, C. W., 1729
Webb, G. B., *944, 1392, 1461
Webb, R. A., 824
Webb-Johnson, A. E., 1150, 1819
Weber, E., 345
Weber, F. P., 66, 1143
Webster, A., 1735
Webster, R., 1302
Weckerling, 2150
Weckowski, C., 926
Weech, A. A., 575, *1245
Weeden, W. M., *1165
Weekers, L., 585
Wehefritz, E., 1738
Weichardt, 428
Weichbrodt, R., 167
Weidman, F. D., 1145
Weidner, E., 1999
Weigel, B. J., *457
Weil, 1827
Weil, M. P., 248, 826, 1653, 1997
Weiler, E. S., 929
Weinberg, M., 665
Weiner, E., 931
Weinstock, M., 575, *952
Weintraub, A., 1009
Weiser, 1234
Weiss, D. W., 1148
Weiss, H., 1647
Weiss, H. B., 1077
Weiss, J., 1743
Weiss, M., *12
Weiss, R., 665
Weiss, R. F., 1824
Weiss, St., 1155
Weiss, Soma, 1815
Weissenbach, R. J., 2038
Weissmann-Netter, 248, 926
Weisz, E., 1743
Weitgasser, H., 755
Weitz, W., 664, 1741
Weitzel, L., 67
Welch, A. S., 1217
Welfeld, J., *110
Welker, W. H., 1893
Wells, H. G., 576, 1984
Wells, H. S., *1599
Weltmann, 170
Welton, T. S., 1143
Wenckebach, K. F., 2147
Went, S., 2091
Werner, P., 1486
Werner, R., 587
Wernstedt, W., 1575
Wertheimer, J., 1824
Wertheimer, P., 249, 928, 1655
Wertheimer, R., 2093
v. Werthern, A. M., 1741
West, H. F., 1990
West, L. B., 1471
Westenhöfer, M., 2093
Westphalen, H., 1007
von der Weth, G., 1090
Wetmore, A. S., 1991
Weygandt, W., 252
Weyl, L., 165, 584
Wharry, H. M., 1651, 1897
Wheatley, M. A., 1988
Wheeler, J. B., 919
Wheeler, W. I., de C., 162
Whipple, A. O., 999
Whipple, G. H., 335, 910, 1891, 1892
White, B., 497, *1675
White, J. E., 409
White, P. A., *695
White, P. D., 497, 1476, 1722
Whitehouse, H. H., 1630
Whitman, W. A., 1818, *1914
Whitney, H. B., *33
Whittemore, W., 1478
Wholey, C. C., 910
Widal, F., 1402
Widowitz, P., 1158
Wiechmann, E., 756, 1575
Wiedemer, L., 420
Wiedhopf, O., 427, 1902
Wieland, H., 1155, 1405
Wiener, S., 499
Wiesel, F., 1660
Wigham, E. F., *1114
Wilbrand, 168
Wilbur, R. L., 1968
Wild, E., 1741
Wildbolz, H., 586
Wildegans, H., 344
Wilder, R. M., 579, 2084
Wile, U. J., 822
Wilens, G., 243
Wilhelm, T., 67, 1655
Wilkie, D. P. D., 1994
Wilkins, L., *1599
Willemse, A., 429
Willerding, H. J., 1086
Williams, C. C., 1893
Williams, F. E., 247, 824
Williams, J. L., 1728
Williams, J. R., 1227
Williamson, A. C., *1107, 1144
Williamson, C. S., 1887
Willier, B. H., 1569
Willis, H. S., 1809
Willis, T. A., 1817
Willius, F. A., 1397, 1645, 1649
Willock, E. F., 583
Wills, L., 825
Willson, C. R., 1147
Wilmaers, A., 1729
Wilson, C., 422
Wilson, D. W., 157
Wilson, F. N., 1722, *1754, 1896
Wilson, G., 60, 333, *1407, *1667, 1814
Wilson, J. R., 239
Wilson, M. G., 575, *759
Wilson, R. S., 1225
Wiltschke, F., 342
Wimmer, A., 1576
Winckel, C. W. F., 668
Winkelman, N. W., *1407, 1814
Winkler, K., 1657
Winter, G., 427, 1405
Winter, L. B., 1301
von Winterfeld, H. K., 664, 1156
Winternitz, F., 1743
Winterstein, O., 1232
Wirz, F., 1743
Wise, B. T., 1810
Wise, W. D., *1936
Wiskott, A., 344
Wislocki, G. B 819
Witt, W. H., 1472
Wittgenstein, A., 1233, 1574
Wittgenstein, H., 253
Witzemann, E. J., 578
Wöhlisch, E., 72, 1575, 2092
Wolbach, S. B., 748, 1888
Woldenberg, S. C., *1027
Wolf, M., 340, 1653, 1654
Wolferth, C. C., 1474
von Wolff, K., 1309
Wolff, L. K., 502
Wollheim, E., 1901, 1902
Wollman, E., 926, 1302
Woltman, H. W., 1075
Wolvius, R. J., 668
Woo, S. T., 1147
Wood, C. B., 1631
Woodcock, H. De C., 247
Woods, A. C., *2105
Woods, J. O., 745
Woods, R., 924
Woody, W. S., 1149
Woodyat, R. T., 1318
Woolley, J. S., 1392
Woolsey, B. F., 1984
Worcester, J. N 1469
Woringer, P., 340
Worms, G., 927
Wortman, J. L. C., 1744
Wright, A. E., 925
Wright, F., *717
Wright, G. J., 2145
Wright, L. H., 497
Wu, H., 751
Wulff, F., 827, 1828
Wundt, N., 1999

Würtzen, C. H., 1904
Wüsthoff, R., 343
Wuth, O., 73
Wyckoff, J., 2081
Wyder, T., 1403, 1997, 2000
Wyeth, G. A., 821, 1643

Y

Yacoel, J., 1303
Yakolievitch, V., 424
Yamagiwa, I. K., 2082
Yampolsky, J., 1298
Yanagi, K., ★1169
Yanagihara, H., 501
Yasaki, Y., 168
Yergason, R. M., 1478
Ylppö, A., 1158
Yoshida, S., 1994
Youmans, J. B., 1570, 1809, ★1833
Young, A. G., 1477
Young, C. C., 1298
Young, H. H., 236, 656, 658, ★669, 747, 999, 1732
Young, J. S., 2147
Young, R. A., 1151, 1399
Young, W. A., 337

Z

Zaaijer, J. H 1235
Zadek, I., 251, 921
Zahorsky, J., 420, 1000
Zahradnický, 2094
von Zalka, E., 2090
Zander, P., 73
Zappert, J., 1485
Zdansky, E., 503, 1008
Zeckwer, I. T., 1731
Zeeman, 663
Zee-Whay, C., 1234
Zehnter, E. N., 340, 1004
Zeiler, A. H., 227
Zeisler, E. P., ★466
Zeitner, N., 1743
Zeno, A., 929
Zerner, H., 1088, 1309
v. Zezschwitz, P., 2093
Ziegler, M., 575
Zierold, A. A., 1393
Zilva, S. S., 500
Zimmer, H., 587
Zimmermann, R., 70
Zingher, A., 748, ★1180, 1217, 1640
Zipf, 428
Zizy, R., 925
Zollikofer, R., 1403
Zollinger, F., 1738
Zolog, M., 926
Zondek, B., 830
Zondek, H., 1090, 1485
Zondek, S. G., 1901
Zong-Yong, T., 1653
Zuccarelli, J., 1482
Zuelzer, G., 252
Zunz, E., 926, 1230
Zwaardemaker, H., 926
Zweifel, P., 346
Zweig, W., 1825

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 82, JANUARY-JUNE, 1924

Pages	No.	Date
1- 74	1	Jan. 5
75- 170	2	Jan. 12
171- 254	3	Jan. 19
255- 346	4	Jan. 26
347- 430	5	Feb. 2
431- 508	6	Feb. 9
509- 590	7	Feb. 16
591- 668	8	Feb. 23
669- 758	9	Mar. 1
759- 832	10	Mar. 8
833- 932	11	Mar. 15
933-1010	12	Mar. 22
1011-1090	13	Mar. 29
1091-1158	14	Apr. 5
1159-1236	15	Apr. 12
1237-1310	16	Apr. 19
1311-1406	17	Apr. 26
1407-1488	18	May 3
1489-1576	19	May 10
1577-1660	20	May 17
1661-1744	21	May 24
1745-1828	22	May 31
1829-1904	23	June 7
1905-2000	24	June 14
2001-2094	25	June 21
2095-2204	26	June 28